





LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF  
CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO











A SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE  
OF  
B E N G A L I    B O O K S  
IN THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
B R I T I S H    M U S E U M  
ACQUIRED DURING THE YEARS 1886-1910.

COMPILED BY

J. F. BLUMHARDT, M.A.

PROFESSOR OF HINDUSTANI, AND LECTURER ON HINDI AND BENGALI AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON;  
AND TEACHER OF BENGALI AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES*

London :

SOLD AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM;

AND BY

LONGMANS & CO., 39, PATERNOSTER ROW; BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, GRAFTON STREET,  
NEW BOND STREET, W.; ASHER & CO., 14, BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN; AND  
HENRY FROWDE, OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER.

1910

*[All rights reserved.]*

LONDON:  
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,  
DUKE STREET STAMFORD STREET, S.E., AND GREAT WINDMILL STREET, W

## PREFACE.

THIS Catalogue of the Bengali Printed Books acquired by the Library of the British Museum during the years 1886--1910 has been prepared by Mr. Blumhardt as a supplement to the volume compiled by him and published by order of the Trustees in 1886. In the present catalogue a classified index of titles has been added; in other respects the methods employed in the earlier volume have been closely followed in this work.

L. D. BARNETT,

*Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and MSS.*

BRITISH MUSEUM,

*August 8, 1910.*



## AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

THIS Catalogue of Bengali books acquired during the last 24 years forms a supplement to the Bengali Catalogue published in 1886. It has been prepared on the same principles, and with the same system of transliteration.

The editions of the Bible, and portions of the Bible, which are entered in the Catalogue of 1886 have been embodied in the present volume, in order to make this article quite complete. All the entries under this heading have been carefully revised with the help of the "Historical Catalogue of the printed editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society," by T. H. Darlow and H. F. Moule.

As no Subject-Index was prepared for the former catalogue, the titles of all the works in that catalogue have been included in the Subject-Index of this volume, those of works entered only in the catalogue of 1886 being indicated by an asterisk, and those of editions of the same work which appear in both catalogues being marked by a dagger.

The English, or other European, title of a book is entered in the General Index when it has no Bengali title. Works with both English and Bengali titles are shown under the Bengali title only, except newspapers and other periodicals. In the case of a work having an alternative title, both are entered in the General Index, and only the principal title in the Subject-Index, with the other printed in brackets.

J. F. BLUMHARDT.

LONDON,

*August 8, 1910.*





# SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF

## BENGALI BOOKS.

**ĀBĀJĪ VISHṆU KĀTHAVATE.** Report on the search for Sanskrit [and Vernacular] manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the years 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94, and 1894-95. pp. 21, 121. *Bombay*, 1901. 8°. 14096. cc. 12.

**'ABBĀS 'ALĪ.** See MUḤAMMAD 'ABBĀS 'ALĪ.

**'ABD al-AGHFAR.** তরফের ইতিহাস। [Taraper itihāsa. An historical account of Tarap in the District of Sylhet.] pp. viii. 114. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14127. a.

**'ABD al-'AZĪZ.** মায়াদানোল ওলূম। [Maidān al-'ulūm. A treatise on Muhammadan social and religious observances. Second edition.] pp. 14, 344, 8. করটায় ১২৯৮ [Karatia, 1892.] 8°. 14129. d. 30.(2.)

**'ABD al-GĤANĪ.** বড় আছরারছালাত। [Asrār al-ṣalāt. A treatise on prayer, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 180, 4. ঢাকা ১৩১০ [Dacca, 1904.] 8°. 14123. h. 34.(2.)

— কমলা পরির পুথী ও সাত দেওএর খেলা। [Kamalā parir puthī. A love story in Muhammadan Bengali.] pp. 108. ঢাকা ১৩০৯ [Dacca, 1903.] 8°. 14127. g. 15.(2.)

— নেয়ামতে দুনিয়া ও আখেরাত। [Nī'mat i duniyā. Advice on ethics and the observance of religious duties, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 180, 4. ঢাকা ১৩১০ [Dacca, 1904.] 8°. 14123. h. 34.(1.)

**'ABD al-ĤAKĪK, Dihlavī.** See ḤUSAIN ibn Mas'ūd, *al-Farrā al-Baghawī.* হাদিস-পুস্তকবিভাগ। etc. [Mishkāt al-masābilī. Translated into Bengali, together

with notes from 'Abd al-Ĥakīk's Persian commentary entitled *Ashī'at al-lama'āt.*] [1892, etc.] 8°. 14123. h. 21.

**'ABD al-ĤAKĪK (ABŪ MUḤAMMAD).** See KUR'ĀN. বঙ্গানুবাদিত তফসীর হাক্কানী। [The Arabic text of the Koran, accompanied by a Bengali translation of the Hindustani version, and commentary of Abū Muḥammad 'Abd al-Ĥakīk, entitled *Tafsīr i hak-kānī.*] [1901, etc.] 8°. 14507. b. 34.

**'ABD al-ĤAMĪD II., Sultan of the Turks.** সুলতান জুবিলী। [Sultān-jubilī. A poem in honour of the jubilee reign of Sultan 'Abd al-Ĥamīd.] pp. 18. রেঙ্গুন ১৯০০ [Rangoon, 1900.] 12°. 14129. a. 48.(5.)

**'ABD al-ĤĀMĪD KHĀN, Yūsufzādī.** উদাসী। [Udāsī. "The Ascetic"; a collection of poems.] Pt. i. pp. xii. xxiv. 1, 504. টাঙ্গাইল ১৩০৭ [Tangail, 1901.] 8°. 14129. c. 52.

**'ABD al-JABBĀR, Shaikh.** মদিনা-শরীফের ইতিহাস। [Madinā-sharīfer itihāsa. An historical account of the city of Medina.] pp. xii. 180. ময়মনসিংহ ১৩১৪ [Mymensingh, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 40.

**'ABD al-KĀDIR, of Sulampara.** See MUḤAMMAD KĀSĪM, *Maulavī.* বড়পীর গুণাবলী। [Baṛa Pīr-guṇāvalī. Translated by 'Abd al-Kādir from the Hindustani *Ijāz i Ghaṣṣīyah.*] [1899.] 8°. 14127. bb. 18.(1.)

**'ABD al-KĀDIR, Shaikh.** See 'UBAID ALLĀH ibn Mas'ūd. শরে বেকায়। [Sharī i Wikāyah. A Bengali translation by Shaikh 'Abd al-Kādir.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14125. a. 30.

‘ABD al-KĀDIR ibn MŪSĀ, *Jilānī*. [*Life*.] See ‘ALĀ al-DĪN AHMAD, *Maulavī*. বড় পীর সাহেব জীবনচরিত । [Bara Pīr Sāheb.] [1899.] 12°.

14127. aa. 17.

—— [*Life*.] See MUHAMMAD KĀSĪM, *Maulavī*. বড় পীর গুণাবলী । [Bara Pīr-guṇāvalī.] [1899.] 8°.

14127. bb. 18.(1.)

‘ABD al-KARĪM, *Assistant Inspector of Schools*. See CHHARĀ. চট্টগ্রামী ছেলে-ভুলান ছড়া । [Chhele-bhulāna cchharā. Nursery rhymes of Chittagong. Compiled by ‘Abd al-Karīm.] [1902-1907.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

—— পুঁথির বিবরণ । (বাঙ্গালা পুঁথির বিবরণ) [Bāṅgālā punthir vivaraṇa. A descriptive catalogue of 433 Bengali manuscripts found in the District of Chittagong.] pp. 268. ১৩১০-১২ [1903-05.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-pari-shat-patrikā.] Vol. ix., extra number; x., nos. 3 and 4; xii., no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

—— A History of the Muhammadan Empire in India. Vol. I. . . . ভারতবর্ষে মুসলমান রাজত্বের ইতিহাস । [Bhāratavarṣhe Musalmān rājatver itihāsa.] pp. iv. 154. Calcutta, 1898. 8°.

14127. bb. 11.

‘ABD al-KARĪM, of *Anwara, District Chittagong*. See MURTAZĀ, *Saiyid*, of *Murshidabad*. মুসলমান দৈর্ঘ্যের কবি দৈর্ঘ্যের মর্জুজা । [Poems on the loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. With a life of the author by ‘Abd al-Karīm.] [1904.] 8°.

14129. cc. 11.

‘ABD al-KARĪM, of *Jaintiapur*. ওয়াজিবুল-আমল । [Wājib al-‘amal. Muhammadan religious observances, in verse.] pp. 168. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°.

14123. h. 36.

Printed in Sylhet Nāgarī characters.

‘ABD al-RAHĪM, of *Bhanarkot*. আখলাকে আহাম্মদিয়া । [Akhlak i Alimadiyah. A sketch of the life of Maulānā Hāfiz Alimad of Jaunpur. In Muhammadan Bengali.] pp. 68. নেত্রখালী ১৩০৬ [Netakhali, 1900.] 8°.

14127. bb. 18.(2.)

‘ABD al-RAHĪM, of *Galuchipa*. ঢাকার নবাব সাহেবের পুঁথি । [Dhākār Nawāb Sāheber punthī. A short account in verse of the Nawab of Dacca and his pedigree, with poems in praise of King Edward VII. and the Governor-General, and on the spread

of cholera. In Muhammadan Bengali.] pp. 35. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°.

14127. bbb. 9.

‘ABD al-RAHĪM, *Shāh*. অথর্ক মহম্মদী বেদ । [Atharva Mahammadī veda. Religious rites of the Hānafī sect of Muhammadans, in verse.] pp. 58. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°.

14129. d. 30.(1.)

—— মহম্মদী বেদ তত্ত্ব । [Mahammadī vedatattva. An inquiry into the principles of Muhammadan belief, in verse. Second edition.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 59. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°.

14123. h. 32.

‘ABD al-RAHĪM, *Shaiḥ*. ইসলাম etc. [Islām. A manual of instruction in the observance of prayers and other Muhammadan religious duties, designed for use in schools.] pp. ii. 116. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 16°.

14123. h. 24.

‘ABD al-SUBHĀN. হিন্দু মোসলমান । [Hindu Mosalmān. An attack against Hindus, and the National Congress, in which the author cites numerous instances of wrong and injustice caused to the Muhammadan community by Hindu officials.] 3 pts. ঢাকা ১৮৮৯ [Dacca, 1889.] 12°.

14125. e. 23.

Pts. 2 and 3, in one volume, are of the 2nd edition.

‘ABD al-WAHHĀB, *Munshī, of Calcutta*. See GHULĀM NABĪ ibn ‘INĀYAT ALLĀH. সর্দারহং কাছাছল আশিয়া চারইয়ারী etc. [Kīṣā al-anbiyā. Translated by ‘Abd al-Wahhāb and others.] [1902.] 4°.

14123. hh. 1.

ABHIRĀMA GOSVĀMĪ, *Vaiṣṇava saint*. [*Life*.] See RĀMADĀSA, *Vaiṣṇava poet*. শ্রী অভিরামলীলামৃত । [Abhirāma-līlāmṛita.] [1891.] 8°.

14123. f. 46.

ABŪ HĀNĪFAH. See NU‘MĀN ibn ṢĀBIT (ABU HĀNĪFAH).

ABŪ al-HUSAIN, *Saiyid, M.I.* জীবন্ত-পুতুল কাব্য । [Jivanta-putula. A romance in verse.] pp. 283. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°.

14128. c. 1.

—— মোসলেম-পতাকা বা হজুরং-মোহাম্মদের জীবনী । [Moslem-patakā. A life of Muhammad.] pp. xi. 218. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°.

14127. aaa. 1.

—— যমজ-ভাগিনী কাব্য বা সিরাজুদ্দৌলা উপন্যাস । [Yamaja bhaginī kāvyā. An historical novel relating to Sirāj al Daulah, in verse.] pp. 320. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°.

14127. ee. 26.

**ABŪ MUḤAMMAD MUḤYĪ al-SUNNĀ.** See ḤUSAĪN ibn MAS'ŪD, *al-Farrā al-Baghawī*.

**ABŪ WĀ'IZ MUḤAMMAD.** See MU'IZ al-DĪN (ABŪ WĀ'IZ MUḤAMMAD).

**ABŪ al-WĀJID MUḤAMMAD IBRĀHĪM.** সেরে-কেয়ামত । [Šūr i Kiyāmat. An account in Muhammadan Bengali verse of recent earthquakes, cyclones, the plague, and other disasters, with an exhortation to Muhammadans to prepare for the resurrection-day.] pp. iv. 26. *Bogra*, [1898.] 8°. 14129. d. 32.

#### ACADEMIES, etc.

##### CALCUTTA.

#### Asiatic Society of Bengal.

Catalogue of Printed books and Manuscripts in Sanskrit (and Bengali) belonging to the Oriental Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Compiled by Paṇḍit Kunja Vihāri Nyāyabhūṣaṇa, under the supervision of Mahāmahopādhyāya Haraprasād S'hāstrī. *Calcutta*, 1899, etc. 4°. 14096. dd. 5.

*In progress.*

#### Bengal Academy of Literature.

The Bengal Academy of Literature. [Proceedings.] *Calcutta*, 1893, etc. 14133. g. 18.

সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā. A quarterly journal of the Bengal Academy of Literature. Edited by Rajanikānta Gupta and others.] কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

The Bangiya-Sahitya-Parishad. A record of eleven years' work [of the Bengal Academy of Literature]. Published by the Honorary Secretary. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°. 14125. ee. 41.

##### LONDON.

#### British Museum.

Catalogue of the Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, and Sindhi Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt. 5 pts. *London*, 1905. 4°. Cat. Desk. A.

##### RANGPUR.

#### Bengal Academy of Literature.

রঙ্গপুর শাখা সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā. A monthly magazine of the Rang-

pur branch of the Bengal Academy of Literature. Edited by Pañchānana Sarkār.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 4.

**ACHYUTACHARAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.** See ĪṢĀNA NĀGARA. শ্রী অদ্বৈত-প্রকাশ । [Advaita-prakāṣa. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Achyutacharaṇa Chaudhurī.] [1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 46.(1.)

— শ্রীমৎ হরিদাস ঠাকুরের জীবন-চরিত । [Haridāsa Ṭhākurer jīvanacharita. The life of Haridāsa Ṭhākura, son of Sumati Śarmā of Burau in the District of Jessore, a Vaishṇava devotee of the 15th century.] pp. ii. 113, iv. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14127. a. 45.(2.)

— শ্রীমত রঘুনাথদাস গোস্বামীর জীবনচরিত । [Raghunāthadāsa Gosvāmīr jīvana-charita. The life and writings of Raghunāthadāsa Gosvāmī.] pp. ii. 64. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14127. aa. 2.(3.)

— শ্রীহট্টের ইতিহাস । প্রথম কল্পে সংগৃহীত বিবরণাবলীর সূচি-পত্র । [Śrihatṭer itihāsa. A table of contents to a projected history of Sylhet, giving the sources of information from which the work is to be compiled.] pp. 56. শ্রীহট্ট ১৩১৪ [Sylhet, 1907.] 8°. 14127. bb. 29.

**ADBHUTĀCHĀRYA.** See RAJANĪKĀNTA CHAKRAVARTĪ. অদ্ভুতচার্যের রামায়ণ । [Adbhutāchāryer Rāmāyaṇa. A paper on the Rāmāyaṇa of Adbhutāchārya.] [1907.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**ADHARACHANDRA DĀSA.** ত্রিবেণী । [Trivenī. A tale of domestic life.] pp. ii. 510. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14127. cc. 16.

**ĀDITYAKUMĀRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** জীবন্ত ও মৃত ধর্ম । [Jīvanta o mṛita dharma, or The living and the dead religion. A series of religious essays by members of the Brāhma Samāj, reprinted from the Tattvakaumndī. Compiled, with occasional alterations and additions, by Ādityakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] pp. ii. 146. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14123. c. 23.(2.)

**ADVAITACHANDRA ĀDHYA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. সংবাদ পূর্ণচন্দ্রোদয় । [Pūrṇachandrodaya. Edited by Advaitachandra Ādhyā.] [1867.] Fol. 14003. e. 2.(9.)

**ADVAITĀCHĀRYA**, *Disciple of Chaitanya*. See **ĪṢĀNA NĀGARA**. শ্রী অদেহত-প্রকাশ । [Advaita-prakāṣa. A poem on the life of Advaitāchārya.] [1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 46.(1.)

— [Life.] See **VIREṢVARA PRĀMĀNIKA**. শ্রী অদেহত-বিলাস । [Advaita-vilāsa.] [1899.] 12°. 14127. aa. 13.

**ĀDYĀPRASĀDA MIṢRA**. See **MAHĀBHĀRATA**.—*Bhagavadgītā*. শ্রী ... The Illustrated Bhagwad Gita ... Pandit Adya Prasada Misra, Editor. [1905, etc.] 8°. 14049. b. 47.

**ÆSOP**. See **TEACHER**. A key to Æsop's Fables ... By a Teacher. [1889.] 12°. 14131. g.

**AGHORACHANDRA GHOSHA**. সঙ্গীত সাগর । [Saṅgītasāgara. A collection of 9 poetical works, viz. : 1. Paramārthika gītāvalī; 2. Padāvalī, both by Rāmāprasāda Sena; 3. Padāvalī of Govindadāsa; 4. Dhapakīrtana; 5. Saṅgītamālā; 6. Vidyā Sundarer tappā; 7. Saṅgītahāra; 8. Saṅgītakalpadruma; and 9. Baul saṅgīta of Nirmalachandra Chatṭopādhyāya.] 2 vols. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14129. b. 33.

**AGHORACHANDRA KĀVYATĪRTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA**. মরুত্বযজ্ঞ । [Marutta-yajña. A mythological drama, based on the story of the Aśvamedha sacrifice made by king Maratta, as told in the Mahābhārata.] pp. ii. 182. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14131. c. 20.(3.)

**AGHORANĀTHA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA**. ভক্ত-চরিত্র-মত । [Bhakta-charitāmṛita. The lives of 3 Vaiṣṇava saints and poets, viz. Rūpa Gosvāmī, Sanātana Gosvāmī, and Jīva Gosvāmī.] pp. iv. 161. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14127. aa. 2.(2.)

**AHALYĀBĀI**, *Rani of Indore*. [Life.] See **YOGĒDRANATHA VASU**. অহল্যাবাই । [Ahalyābāi.] 1895.] 12°. 14127. a. 55.

**AHIBHŪSHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA**. বোধনে বিসর্জন । Bodhane visarjana. A play on the vices prevalent in educated Hindu society.] pp. 48. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14131. a. 38.(4.)

**AHMAD**, *Īmāz, of Jannpur*. [Life.] See **ʿABD al-RĀHĪM**, *of Bhawarkot*. অখলাকে আহম্মদিয়া । Akhlak i Ahmadiyah.] [1900.] 8°. 14127. bb. 18.(2.)

**AHMAD KABĪR**. রেঙ্গুন সহরে কলে বিয়ে ॥ মুশলমান দর্শ বায় ডুবিয়ে । [Reṅgun shahare kalbe biye. A satire in verse on Burmese marriage and other social customs.] pp. 7. রেঙ্গুন ১৮৯৬ [Rangoon, 1896.] 16°. 14129. a. 17.(2.)

**Ā'IN**. আইন! আইন!! আইন!!! [Ā'in. A protest against the Consent Bill, written by a Bengali lady.] pp. 12. Dacca, [1890.] 16°. 14123. e. 14.

*The Bengal Book-List for March, 1891, gives "Induni Bhushan Devi" as the authoress.*

**AKSHAYACHANDRA SARKĀR**. প্রাচীন কাব্য সংগ্রহ । [Prāchīna kāvya-saṅgraha. The works of old Bengali poets, in two parts. Pt. I. containing the poems of Chaṅḍīlāsa, Govindadāsa, and Vidyāpati with the Rāmeṣvarī Satyanārāyaṇa; Pt. II., the poems of Mukundarāma Chakravartī, with variants. The whole edited with copious notes by Akshayachandra Sarkār.] কলিকাতা ১২৯১-৯২ [Calcutta, 1884-85.] 8°. 14129. g. 8.

**AKSHAYAKUMĀRA BARĀL**. কনকঞ্জলি । [Kanakāñjali. Miscellaneous short poems.] pp. iv. 90. কলিকাতা ১৩৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14129. a. 29.(1.)

— প্রদীপ দীপিকা । [Pradīpa. Short poems. Second edition.] pp. 113. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14129. b. 39.

**AKSHAYAKUMĀRA CHAKRAVARTĪ**. গুলির পিণ্ডী । [Gulir piṅḍī. A farce.] pp. 42. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14131. aa. 5.(4.)

— বঙ্গীয় পুরোহিত ও মাহিষ্য সমালোচনা । [Vaṅgīya purohita o Māhishya samālochanā. A treatise on the origin and history of the Māhishya caste.] pp. vi. 40. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14125. e. 31.(4.)

**AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA**. *Life*. See **NAKUPACHANDRA VIṢVĀSA**. অক্ষয়-চরিত । [Akshayacharita.] [1887.] 12°. 14131. d. 21.(1.)

— See **RAMANĪKĀNTA GUPTA**. প্রতিভা । [Pratibhā. A review of the works of Akshayakumāra Datta.] [1896.] 12°. 14131. d. 35.

— The Religious Sects of the Hindus. ভারত-বর্ষীয় উপাসক সম্প্রদায় । [Bhāratavarshīya upāsaka-

sampradāya. Pt. i. Second edition.] pp. ii, iii, 315, iii. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৮ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°.

14123. f. 38.

— Sea voyage and commerce of the ancient Hindus. প্রাচীন হিন্দুদিগের সমুদ্রযাত্রা ও বাণিজ্য-বিস্তার। [Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. Edited with notes by Rajanīnātha Datta, the son of the author.] pp. 209. Calcutta, 1901. 12°. 14125. e. 42.

**AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DE.** মহাজন পদাবলী। চণ্ডীদাস ও বিদ্যাপতি। [Mahājana-padāvalī. The poems of Chāṇḍīdāsa and Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes and biographies of the poets, by Akshayakumāra De.] pp. vi, 152. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.

14129. e. 26.

— [Fourth edition.] pp. vi, 160. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14129. e. 30.

— [Fifth edition.] pp. vi, 160. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14129. e. 33.

**AKSHAYAKUMĀRA GOSVĀMĪ.** কৌমার বিলাস গ্রন্থঃ। [Kanmāravilāsa. A treatise on Tantric rites.] pp. ii, 27. যশোহর ১৩০৭ [Jessore, 1900.] 12°.

14128. e. 28.(2)

— Second edition.] pp. iv, 27. যশোহর ১৩১১ [Jessore, 1904.] 12°. 14123. e. 33.

**AKSHAYAKUMĀRA MAITREYA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. ঐতিহাসিক চিত্র। [Aiti-hāsika chitra. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya.] [1899-1900.] 8°. 14127. bb. 14.

**AKSHAYAKUMĀRA SENA.** শ্রীশ্রীরামকৃষ্ণ পুঁথি etc. [Rāmākṛiṣṇa-puṅthi. A metrical account of the life of Rāmākṛiṣṇa Paramahansa, son of Khudī-rāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukar in the District of Hooghly.] pp. 579, ii. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14127. bbb. 5.(2)

**AKSHAYAKUMĀRA VIDYĀVINODA.** বঙ্গীয়-সাহিত্য-সমালোচনী। [Vaṅgīya-sāhitya-samālochanī. A critical examination into the origin and gradual development of the Bengali language and literature.] Pt. i. pp. 122. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14131. d. 34.

'ALĀ al-DĪN AĤMAD, Maulavī. বড় পীর সাহেব জীবনচরিত। [Baṛa Pīr Sāheb. A life of the Śūfī

saint 'Abd al-Kādir Jilānī.] Pt. i. pp. viii, 228. ফরিদপুর ১৮৯৯ [Faridpur, 1899.] 12°.

14127. aa. 17.

**ALĀOL, Pandit.** See NIZĀMĪ, Ganjarī. সপ্ত পয়কর। [Sapta paykar. A metrical version by Pandit Alāol of the Persian Haft paikar.] [1897.] 8°.

14127. g. 11.

— [1905.] 8°.

14127. ee. 27.

**ALBERT, Prince Consort of Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. Life.** See MARTIN (Sir T.). The Life of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort . . . Translated into Bengali, etc. 1892. 8°. 14127. b. 46.

'ALĪ ALLĀH, Saiyid, of Boyca. গাজীমিয়াঁর বস্তানী। [Gājīmiyār bastānī. A tale depicting life amongst Muhammadans in the North-Eastern districts of Bengal.] Pt. i. pp. viii, 400. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14127. ee. 10.

**ALLEN (I.).** See BIBLE.—Genesis. সর্গিক আদি-পুস্তক। Genesis, annotated in Bengali, by J. Allen and G. H. Rouse. 1895. 8°. 14123. bb. 1.

**AMARENDRANĀTHA DATTA.** অমর গ্রন্থাবলী। [Amara-granthāvalī. The complete works of Amarendranātha Datta.] কলিকাতা ১৩০৯- [Calcutta, 1902- .] 8°. 14127. g. 13.

In progress.

**AMBASHṬHA.** অম্বষ্ঠ কোন্ বর্ণ। [Ambashṭha kon varṇa? A treatise in proof of the assertion that the Ambashṭhas belong to the Brahman caste.] pp. 24. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14125. ee. 28.(1)

**AMBİKĀCHARAṆA BRAHMACHĀRĪ BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA.** বঙ্গ-রত্ন। [Vaṅgaratna. A short sketch of the life of the Bengali poet Ghanarāma Chakravartī, the author of the Dharmamaṅgala.] Pt. i. pp. 42. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14127. a.

**AMBİKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.** See CHHARĀ. ছড়া। [Chharā. Nursery rhymes of Hooghly, compiled by Ambikācharaṇa Gupta.] [1896.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

— জয় কৃষ্ণ-চরিত। [Jayakṛiṣṇa-charita. A life of Jayakṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. 176. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14127. bb. 16.(2)

**AMBIKĀCHARANA GUPTA** (*continued*). কবি জয়কৃষ্ণ দাস । [Kavi Jayakṛṣṇa Dāsa. An account of the poet Jayakṛṣṇa Dāsa and his writings.] ১৩১৪ [1907.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. xiv. no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— কুম্মকুমারী । [Kusumakumārī. A tale of police oppression, and of female conjugal devotion.] pp. 41. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14127. c. 37.(2.)

— পুরাণ-কাগজ । [Purāna kāgaj. A novel written in the form of a collection of letters and documents relating to the possession of a district of Bengal during the time of Sirāj al-Daulah.] pp. iv. 152. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14127. cc. 21 (3.)

— সহদেব চক্রবর্তীর ধর্মমঞ্জল । [Sahadeva Chakravartīr Dharmamaṅgala. An article on the poet Sahadeva and his Dharmamaṅgala.] ১৩০৪ [1898.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iv., no. 4. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**AMBUJĀ SUNDARĪ DĀSA-GUPTĀ**. প্রীতি ও পূজা । [Prīti o pūjā. Devotional and lyrical poems.] pp. iv. 141. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 25.(2.)

**ĀMI**, *pseud.* [i.e. **KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ DEVA**]. ঠেঙ্গাপ্যাথিক ভুঁইফোড় ডাক্তার নাটক । [Theṅgāpyāthik Bhuñphor Dākṭar nāṭaka. A drama on the adventures of a native quack doctor, much addicted to drunkenness.] pp. ii. 121. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14131. a. 25.(1.)

**ĀMIN**. অমিন প্রহসন । [Āmin-prahasana. A dramatised sketch of the experiences and hardships of a native surveyor engaged in Government settlement duties.] pp. xii. 185. ১৮২১ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14131. a. 42.

**ĀM-KĀNTĀL**. আম-কাঁটালের ঝগড়া ও রসরাজ আনারসের লোকচর । [Ām-kāntāler jhagrā. The quarrel between the mango and the jack-fruit tree, and other poems.] pp. 29. কলিকাতা ১৯০২ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14129. bb. 13.(4.)

**AMRITA**. অমৃত । [Amṛita. A tract on national progress, social and religious.] pp. 14. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14125. ee. 26.(2.)

**AMRITALĀLA VASU**. অবলাবলা । [Abalā hālā. A detective story relating to the murder of a Brahminist gentleman.] pp. 125. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. cc. 4.(2.)

— আদর্শ-বন্ধু । [Ādarṣa-bandhu. The model friend; a domestic drama.] pp. 214. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14131. a. 41.(6.)

— অমৃত গ্রন্থাবলী । [Amṛita-granthāvalī. The complete works of Amṛitalāla Vasu, edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৩- [Calcutta, 1906- .] 8°. 14127. g. 18.  
*In progress.*

— অমৃত-মদিরা । [Amṛita-madirā. Miscellaneous poems.] pp. 4, 4, 290. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14129. bb. 24.

— চঞ্চলা । [Chañchalā. A detective story.] pp. 162. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. cc. 4.(3.)

— একাকার । [Ekākāra.] Social chaos. [A comedy in two acts. Second edition.] pp. 94. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14131. a. 38.(3.)

— গ্রাম-বিভ্রাট । সামাজিক নক্সা । [Grāmya vibhṛāṭa.] The rural sketches. A society satire. pp. 116. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. c. 30.(2.)

— কালাপানি বা হিন্দুমতে সমুদ্র যাত্রা । [Kālāpāni. A farce, ridiculing the practice of Bengalis going to England. Second edition.] pp. 50. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14131. a. 33.(5.)

— তাজ্জব ব্যাপার । [Tājjab byāpār. A farce, directed against female emancipation. Third edition.] pp. 30. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°. 14131. a. 32.(1.)

— তরুবালা । [Tarubālā. A drama illustrating social life amongst educated Bengali gentlemen.] pp. 147. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14131. a. 31.(2.)

**ANĀDINĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** চেৎমতী । [Chetmatī. An historical novel of Rajput prowess.] pp. 108. কাশিপুর [Kasiipur, 1886.] 12°. 14127. c. 31.(1.)

**ĀNANDA BHATTA,** *Descendant of Ananta Bhatta.* See BALLĀLA SENA, *King of Bengal.* বল্লালচরিতম্ । [Ballāla-charita. Continued in a third canto by Ānanda Bhatta.] [1889.] 8°. 14058. b. 25.

— See BALLĀLA SENA, *King of Bengal.* শ্রী . . . বল্লাল-চরিতের বঙ্গালুবাদ । [Ballāla-charita. Translated from the Sanskrit chronicle by Ānanda Bhatta, which was published by Haraprasāda Śāstrī at Calcutta in 1901.] 1904. 12°. 14127. a. 45.(3.)

**ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.** ভারতমঞ্জল । [Bhārata-maṅgala. A poem in 19 *sargas* on the social and religious condition of India.] Pt. i. pp. 400. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৪ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14129. c. 47.

— মিত্রকাব্য । [Mitra-kāvya. Songs and poems, chiefly with reference to India. Third edition.] pp. 260. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14129. a. 42.(2.)

— পরমার্থ-প্রসঙ্গ । [Paramārthaprasaṅga. Essays on religious topics.] pp. 179. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14123. c. 30.

— প্রবন্ধসার . . . Pravandhasar. [Miscellaneous essays.] Second edition. pp. 132. Calcutta, 1896. 12°. 14125. e. 27.(4.)

— প্রেমানন্দ-কাব্য । [Premānanda-kāvya. Devotional songs.] pp. 128. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14129. a. 42.(1.)

**ĀNANDAKUMĀRA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** পদ্যচন্দ্রিকা । [Padyachandrikā. A short series of rules on points of Sanskrit syntax in Sanskrit verse, with explanations in Bengali prose.] pp. 31. কুমিল্লা ১২৯৫ [Comilla, 1889.] 12°. 14098. b. 35.

**ĀNANDAMOHANA VASU.** *Life.* See ŚARATKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA. A short sketch of the Life of Ananda Mohan Basu. [1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 18.(3.)

**ĀNANDANĀTHA RĀYA.** কবি লীলা জয়নারায়ণ । [Kavi Līlā Jayanārāyaṇa. An article on the life and poems of Līlā Jayanārāyaṇa of Japsa.] ১৩০৭ [1900.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal

*Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. vii., no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**ĀNANDAVEDA VĪJA.** আনন্দবেদ বীজ বা স্বর্গসোপান । [Ānandaveda vīja, also called Svargasopāna. A work containing a collection of hymns, and religious treatises by various writers, on the teachings of the Theistic Church.] pp. viii. 258. যশোহর ১৮০৯ [Jessore, 1887.] 8°. 14123. f. 39.

**ANAṄGAMOHINĪ DEVĪ,** *Princess of Tipperah.* কণিকা । [Kaṅikā. Short poems on miscellaneous subjects.] pp. viii. 51. আগরতলা ১৩১১ ত্রিপুরাদ । [Agartala, 1903.] 12°. 14129. bb. 19.

**ANDERSON (JAMES DRUMMOND).** Some Chittagong Proverbs, compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. pp. 86. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 14127. bbb. 3.

*Printed for private circulation.*

**AṄGIRAS.** অঙ্গিরঃ সংহিতা । [Aṅgirah-saṁhitā. A code of *dharma*, in 72 Sanskrit stanzas. With Bengali translation.] See PAṂCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATTAĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Īnaviṁṣati saṁhitā.] pp. 264-268. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**AṄKĀBHIDHĀNA.** অথ অঙ্কাভিধান । [Aṅkābhidhāna. With a Bengali translation.] See GŌPĪRAMAṂA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্রিকা । [Koshachandrikā.] pp. 49-57. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

**ANNADĀCHARAṂA BHATTAĀCHĀRYA.** সপ্রসঙ্গ সাহিত্য তীর্থতত্ত্বপ্রদায়িনী । [Tīrthatattva-pradāyini. A Sanskrit work on pilgrimages, compiled with a Bengali translation by Annadācharaṅa.] pp. vi. 460. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] obl. 4°. 14033. c. 38.

**ANNADĀCHARAṂA GHATAKA KULARATNA.** ব্রহ্মবংশাবলী । [Brahma-vaṁṣāvalī. A genealogical account of Brahmans of the Śāṅḍilya, Kāśyapa, Śāvarṇa, Vātsya, and Bharadvāja *gotras*.] কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14127. b. 42. *Separate pagination.*

**ANNADĀPRASĀDA VASU.** অনঙ্গরাগিণী । [Anaṅga Raṅgiṇī. A drama in imitation of Shakspeare's "As you like it."] pp. 132. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(8.)

**ANUKŪLACHANDRA GUPTA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** See SARVAVARMAṆ. কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্। [Kalāpavyākaraṇa. The section on Sandhi. Edited with Bengali annotations by Anukūlachandra Gupta.] [1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(4.)

**ANŪPAKṚISHṆA MITRA.** See JĪVANAKṚISHṆA SENA. সমর্থকোষ। etc. [Samarthakosha. Continued from no. 53 by Anūpakṛishṇa Mitra and Lalitakṛishṇa Vasu.] [1881, etc.] 4°. 14133. c. 4.

**ĀPASTAMBA.** আপস্তম্বসংহিতা। [Āpastamba-saṃhitā. A metrical code of *dharma*, in 10 *adhyaṃyas*. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAṢCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. উনবিংশতি সংহিতা। [Uṇaviṃṣati saṃhitā.] pp. 275-288. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**APOSTLES.** ডিডাকি। [The Didache, or Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, translated into Bengali with notes.] See NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Studies in Apostolic Fathers. No. 2. pp. 5-29. [1895.] 8°. 14123. b. 18.

**ARABIAN NIGHTS.** তরজমা আলেক লায়লা। [Alf lailā. The Arabian Nights' Tales, translated into Muhammadan Bengali verse by Roshan 'Alī.] pp. 596. [Calcutta, 1892.] 4°. 14127. h. 1. The pagination is irregular; the text, however, is complete.

— সচিত্র আরব্য রজনী। [Ārabya rajanī. The Arabian Nights' Tales, translated from the English by Dinendrakumāra Rāya.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১৯০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14127. ee. 14.

— সচিত্র আরব্য-উপন্যাস। বা একাদিক সহস্র রজনী। [Ārabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights' Tales, translated from the English, with illustrations, by Yogendranātha De. Sixth edition.] pp. vi. 116. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14127. ee. 13.(2.)

— [Ninth edition.] pp. vi. 416. কলিকাতা ১৯১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14128. b. 2.

— আরব্যোপন্যাস সচিত্র গার্হস্থ্য সংস্করণ। [Ārabhyo-panyāsa. An abridged and expurgated translation of the Arabian Nights' Tales, for family use, by Rāmānanda Chattopādhyāya.] 2 pts. pp. ii. 213, 240. এলাহাবাদ ১৯০৯ [Allahabad, 1903.] 12°. 14127. cc. 40.

**ARUNAKĀNTA RĀYA.** অভাবতী। [Prabhāvatī. A drama in prose and verse.] pp. 79. ঢাকা [Dacca, 1907.] 12°. 14131. aa. 5.(5.)

**ARYAN PICTURES.** Aryan Pictures, published by the Chitra Silpi Company. আৰ্য চিত্রাবলী। [Ārya chitrāvalī.] Pts. 1 and 2. Calcutta, 1890. Fol. 14133. gg. 6.

**ĀRYA SĀHITYA SAMITI.** See CALCUTTA.—Īrya Sāhitya Samiti.

**ARZĀN 'ALĪ AHMAD.** সচিত্র নজ্জ্বতনেছা। [Lazzat al-nisā. A description of different types of men and women, according to the Kāmasāstra, with anecdotes in verse of women's wiles.] pp. 120. কলিকাতা ১৯০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14125. bb. 25.

**ASĀMĀNYĀ.** Daughter of Jagat Seth. [Life.] See UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ. আৰ্য্য-মহিলা। [Ārya-mahilā.] 1895. 12°. 14127. aa. 2.(5.)

**'ĀSHĪK 'ALĪ, Saiyid.** গুরু সংখ্যা নজ্জুম নামার পুথি। [Guru-saṅkhyā. A treatise on divination and astrology, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 93. বগুড়া ১৯৯৯ [Bogra, 1893.] 8°. 14125. dd. 17.

— পিরের ছেজরা নামা। [Pīrer shajarah-nāmā. A genealogy of the author's *pīr*, or spiritual preceptor, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 16. বগুড়া ১৯৯৯ [Bogra, 1893.] 12°. 14129. d.

**ASHTĀVAKRA.** অষ্টাবক্র সংহিতা। [Ashṭāvakra-saṃhitā. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali paraphrase and preface by Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī.] pp. vi. 81. কলিকাতা ১৯৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14048. b. 21.

— অষ্টাবক্র-সংহিতা। [Ashṭāvakra-saṃhitā. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] See PRASANNAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. যোগাঙ্গুধি। [Yogāṅgubudhi.] [1896.] 32°. 14048. a. 19.

**AṢOKĀ.** অশোক। [Aṣokā. A tale of Rajput life, written by an anonymous authoress.] pp. 62, vi. ১৯৯৬ Calcutta, [1890.] 12°. 14127. d. 39.

**ASSAM.** আসামভ্রমণ। [Āsām-bhramaṇa. An account of a journey to Assam, with notes on its geography, history, antiquities, and present condition.] pp. 1-44. কলিকাতা ১৯৯৬ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°. 14127. a. 38.(3.)



**ĀṢUTOSHA GHOSHA.** মাননীয় শ্রীযুক্ত রমেশচন্দ্র দত্ত ... সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী । [Rameśachandra Datter samkshipta jīvanī. The life and writings of Rameśachandra Datta.] pp. 54. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14127. aa. 3.(3.)

**ĀṢUTOSHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** ছেলে-ভুলান-ছড়া । [Chhele bhulāna chhāṛā. A collection of Bengali nursery rhymes.] pp. 2, 93. Calcutta, 1899. 12°. 14129. bb. 7.

**ĀṢUTOSHA ŚĀSTRĪ,** of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta. See PURĀṆAS.—Selections. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । . . . অষ্টাদশ পুরাণ । [Aṣṭādaśa-purāṇa. Selections from the 18 Purāṇas, with Bengali translations, and a brief account of each. Compiled by Āṣutoshā Śāstrī and Hṛishikeṣha Śāstrī.] [1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. ii.)

**ĀṢUTOSHA TARKATĪRTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See BHATṬI. ভট্টিকাব্যম্ । [Bhaṭṭikāvya. Edited with construing paraphrases, notes, and Bengali translation by Āṣutoshā Tarkatīrtha.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14070. dd. 24.

**ĀṢVALĀYANA.** আশ্বলায়ন-শ্রোতসূত্রম্ । (গ্রন্থসূত্রম্) । [Selections from the Śrautasūtra and Gṛihyasūtra. Edited with Bengali translations, preface, and notes by Rameśachandra Datta and Satyavratā Sāmaśramī.] [1895.] See RAMEŚACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. iii., pp. 15-19; 40-47. [1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

**AṬALAVIHĀRĪ DATTA.** বীর-বালক । [Vīrabālaka. The brave youth; a martial poem.] pp. 128. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14129. bb. 17.

**ATRI.** অত্রিসংহিতা । [Atri-saṃhitā. A code of dharma, in 391 Sanskrit stanzas. With Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Ūnaviṃṣati saṃhitā.] pp. 1-24. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**ATULACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** কাশীর গুপ্ত কথ্য । [Kāṣīr gupta kathā.] Mysteries of Benares. pp. 134. বেনারস ১৮৯৩ [Benares, 1893.] 8°. 14127. ee. 4.(1.)

**ATULAKRISHṆA GOSVĀMĪ.** See LOCHANADĀSA ṬHĀKURA. শ্রীচৈতন্যমঙ্গল । [Chaitanya-maṅgala. Edited with a preface and notes by Atulakṛishṇa.] [1902.] 8°. 14123. i. 13.

**ATULAKRISHṆA GOSVĀMĪ** (continued). See RĀMA Gosvāmī. লঘুভাগবতামৃত । [Laghubhāgavatāmṛita. With a Sanskrit commentary and Bengali translation and notes. Edited by Balāichānd and Atulakṛishṇa.] [1897.] 8°. 14016. c. 58.

— See VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA. শ্রীচৈতন্যভাগবত । [Chaitanya-bhāgavata. Edited with notes by Atulakṛishṇa.] [1899, etc.] 8°. 14123. i. 12.

**ATULAKRISHṆA MITRA.** অতুল-গ্রন্থাবলী । [Atulagrānthāvalī. The works of Atulakṛishṇa Mitra. Edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. 251. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14127. ee. 24.

— অতুল-গ্রন্থাবলী । [Atulagrānthāvalī. Another collection of the works of Atulakṛishṇa Mitra. Edited by Hārādhana Chātṭopādhyāya.] Pt. i. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904, etc.] 8°. 14127. ee. 25.

*In progress?*

— শিরী-ফরহাদ । [Shirī-Pharhād. A dramatised version of the romance of Shirīn and Farhād.] pp. 124. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14131. aa. 5.(2.)

**AVANĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.** See RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA. চিত্রাঙ্গদা । [Chitrāṅgadā. With sketches by Avānīndranātha Ṭhākura.] [1892.] 4°. 14131. cc. 1.

**AVINĀSACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ,** of Calcutta. See VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ. গ্রন্থাবলী । [Grānthāvalī. Edited with an introduction by Avināśachandra Chakravartī.] [1900.] 12°. 14129. bb. 5.

**AVINĀSACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ,** of Dhabri High School. কবিতাকোরকম্ । [Kavitākoraka. A collection of Sanskrit poems for educational purposes, with Bengali metrical translations.] pp. vi. 35, 44. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14076. b. 28.(3.)

**AVINĀSACHANDRA CHĀṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** পত্রাবলী । [Patrāvalī. Mythological stories, and events in the history of India, described in verse in the form of letters.] Pt. i. pp. 123. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14127. cc. 3.

**AVINĀSACHANDRA DĀSA.** সীতা । [Sītā. The story of Rāma and Sītā, taken from the Rāmā-

yaṇa.] pp. ii. 228. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14127. d. 41.(1.)

— [Second edition.] pp. xvi. 248. Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 14127. cc. 4.(4.)

**AVINĀSACHANDRA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.** See GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHA. গিরিশ-গীতাবলী। [Giriṣa-gītāvalī. Edited with a life of the author by Avināśachandra.] [1904.] 32°. 14129. aa. 1.

— প্রহেলিকা-রত্নমালা। [Prahelikā-ratnamālā. A collection of riddles.] pp. 60. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14125. f. 35.(2.)

**AVINĀSACHANDRA GHOSHA.** প্রীতি-গীতি। [Prī-tigīti. A collection of love-songs by various poets, compiled, with an introduction, and a short account of some of the authors, by Avināśachandra Ghosha.] pp. 54, 6, 46, 936, 9, 13. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14129. c. 50.

**AVINĀSACHANDRA KAVIRATNA.** See SUŚRUTA. স্বশ্রুতসংহিতা। [Suśruta-saṃhitā. Edited and translated into Bengali by Avināśachandra Kaviratna.] [1885, etc.] 8°. 14043. d. 40.

**AYODHYĀRĀMA RĀYA,** called KAVICHANDRA. সত্যনারায়ণ কথা। [Satyanārāyaṇa-kathā. A poem in praise of the god Satyanārāyaṇa. Edited with an introduction by Vyomakeṣa Mustafī.] ১৩০৮ [1901.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-pariṣat-patrikā.] Vol. viii., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**ĀYURVEDA-SĀRASAṄGRAHA.** আয়ুর্বেদ-সারসংগ্রহম্। [Āyurveda-sārasaṅgraha. A medical compendium in Sanskrit verse. Edited, with a Bengali prose translation, by Gopālachandra Sena Gupta.] Pt. i. pp. 176. কলিকাতা ১২৭৮ [Calcutta, 1873.] 8°. 14043. b. 10.(1.)

'AZĪM al-DĪN, *Nuṣṣirābādī.* আসক নাম। [Āshik-nāmāh. Anecdotes of lovers, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 109. ঢাকা ১৩০৪ [Dacca, 1897.] 8°. 14127. g. 10.(3.)

'AZĪM al-DĪN MUHAMMAD CHAUDHURĪ. জীবন চরিত। [Jīvanacharita. The autobiography of a Muhammadan Sub-Inspector of the Bengal Police.] Pt. i. pp. iv. 156. বরিশাল ১৩৯৬ [Barisal, 1889.] 12°. 14127. a.

'AZĪZ BĀRĪ, *Munshī.* See BIBLE.—*Psalms.* Bari's Psalms of David. A Bengali metrical version. 1875. 12°. 3070. bb. 52.

— See BIBLE.—*Song of Solomon.* Swarga dāmpatya bilas, or Bari's Song of Solomon. A Bengali metrical version. 1875. 12°. 3070. bb. 52.

'AZĪZ al-NISĀ, of *Bansloha.* See PARNELL (T.), *Archdeacon of Clogher.* হারমিট বা উদাসীন। [Udāsīna. Parnell's "Hermit," translated into verse by 'Azīz al-Nisā.] [1906.] 12°. 14129. bb. 28.(4.)

**BĀDARĀYAṆA.** বেদান্তদর্শন। [Vedānta-darṣana, i.e. the Brahmasūtras. Sanskrit text, with an anonymous commentary called Govindabhāshya, and a commentary on this by Baladeva Vidyābhūṣhaṇa; also a Bengali translation of the *bhāshya* by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī, and a further commentary (*vīṛiti*) on it in Bengali. Edited by Kṛiṣṇagopāla Bhakta.] কলিকাতা ১২৯৭-১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1891-94.] 8°. 14048. dd. 23.

*Imperfect: wanting pp. 129-136 of the main work.*

— বেদান্তসূত্র। [Vedāntasūtra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali commentary by Yadunātha Majumdār.] যশোর ১৯০৪ [Jessore, 1904, etc.] 8°. 14049. b. 27.

*In progress.*

**BAHURŪPĪ.** বহুরূপী। [Bahurūpī, or the Chameleon. Short amusing anecdotes.] pp. 24. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14127. c. 42.(1.)

**BAITĀLIKA.** See UMESACHANDRA VAITĀLIKA.

**BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.** সিদ্ধান্তরত্নম্। [Siddhāntaratna. A Sanskrit tractate in confirmation of the author's Govindabhāshya, in exposition of the Chaitanya-Vaiṣṇava doctrine, with a Sanskrit commentary. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. ii. 333. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 24.

**BALĀICHĀND GOSVĀMĪ.** See LĀLADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ. শ্রীশ্রীভক্তমালা গ্রন্থ। [Bhaktamāla. Edited with an introduction, note, and translations of Sanskrit *ślokas* by Balāichānd.] [1898.] 8°. 14129. e. 20.

— See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ. লঘুভাগবতামৃত। [Laghubhāgavatāmṛita. Edited by Balāichānd.] [1897.] 8°. 14016. c. 58.

**BALARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** কাঁড়াদাসী গুরুপ্রসাদী কীর্তন । [Kāṇṛādāsī kīrtana. An account of Kāṇṛā Dāsa, a devotee of Benares, and of his wonderful powers as a magician.] pp. ii. 48. বারানসী ১৮৯৭ [Benares, 1897.] 8°. 14127. bb. 17.

**BALARĀMA DĀSA, of Calcutta.** শ্রী প্রবোধানন্দ সরস্বতীর জীবন চরিত । [Prabodhānanda Sarasvatīr jīvanācharita. The life of Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī, a convert to Vaiṣṇavism from the Non-dual theory of Śaṅkarāchārya, under which he was known by the name of Prakāśānanda.] pp. ii. 40. কলিকাতা, শ্রীচৈতন্যদ ৪০৪ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14127. b. 47.(1.)

**BALARĀMA DĀSA, Son of Ātmārāma.** বলরামদাস । [Balarāma Dāsa. The poems of Balarāma, a noted Vaiṣṇava poet. Edited with notes and an introduction by Ramanīmohana Mallika.] pp. ii. vi. 210. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14129. c. 54.

**BALARĀMA DĀSA GUPTA.** ভক্তি-পুষ্পাঞ্জলি । [Bhakti-pushpāñjali. Hindu devotional hymns.] pp. x. 254, iii. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14123. e. 38.

**BALARĀMA PĀLA and Co.** Prakriti bibeca abhidhana, or An illustrated and etymological dictionary of the Sanskrit and Bengali languages, containing 53,828 words . . . By Bulloram Paul and Co. সচিত্র প্রকৃতিবিবেক অভিধান । pp. 1860. Calcutta, ১২৯৯ [1892.] 8°. 14133. b. 14.

**BALENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.** স্বর্গীয় বালেন্দ্রনাথ ঠাকুরের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Balendranātha Ṭhākurer granthāvalī. The complete works of Balendranātha Ṭhākura, edited with a life of the author by Rītendranātha Ṭhākura, and an introduction by Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] pp. vii. viii. vii. 735. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14127. ee. 30.

**BALLĀLA SENA, King of Bengal.** বল্লালচরিতম্ । [Ballāla-charita. A Sanskrit poetical chronicle, in two cantos, of Ballāla Sena, ruler of Bengal in the 14th century, purporting to have been originally compiled by his tutor Gopāla Bhaṭṭa, and continued in a third canto by Ānanda Bhaṭṭa in the 16th century. Edited, with a Bengali prose translation, index, notes, and an introduc-

tion, by Śaṣibhūṣhaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Revised by Hariṣchandra Kaviratna.] pp. vii. viii. 84. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৯ [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°. 14058. b. 25.

— শ্রীমদানন্দ ভট্ট-বিরচিত সংস্কৃত বল্লাল-চরিতের বঙ্গানুবাদ । [Ballāla-charita. A Bengali translation by Dīnanātha Dhara from the Sanskrit chronicle by Ānanda Bhaṭṭa, which was published, with an English translation, by Haraprasāda Śāstrī at Calcutta in 1901.] pp. iv. 114. Calcutta, 1904. 12°. 14127. a. 45.(3.)

**BĀMĀ CHARAN BASU.** See VĀMĀCHARAṆA VASU.

**BANERJEA (K. M.).** See KṚṢṢṆAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

**BANERJEE (G. D.).** See GURUDĀSA VANDHYOPĀDHYĀYA.

**BANERJI (K.).** See KĀṢĪNDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

**BAṆKAVIHĀRĪ SHĀH.** গীত রত্নাবলী । [Gīta-ratnāvalī. A collection of Vaiṣṇava songs on the cult of Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 360. বগুড়া ১৮১২ [Bogra, 1890.] 8°. 14129. c. 44.

**BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. মৃগয়ী । [Mṛiṅmayī. A tale; being a sequel to Baṅkimchandra's Kapālakunḍalā.] [1886?] 8°. 14127. g. 4.

— See DĪNABANDHU MITRA. রায় দীনবন্ধু মিত্রের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Granthāvalī. With a life of the author by Baṅkimchandra.] [1901.] 8°. 14127. ee. 16.

— See DURGĀDĀSA DE. সুবর্ণ গোলকের সঙ্গীত । [Suvārṇa-golaker saṅgīta. Songs adapted from those in Baṅkimchandra's Suvārṇa-golaka.] [1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 51.(1.)

— See GIRIJĀPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ. বঙ্কিমচন্দ্র । [Baṅkimchandra. An analysis and critical review of two of Baṅkimchandra's novels, viz. Kṛṣṇakānter Will and Chandrasekhara.] [1886.] 8°. 14131. d. 17.(1.)

— See GIRIJĀPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ. বঙ্কিমচন্দ্র । [Baṅkimchandra. An analysis and critical review of three of Baṅkimchandra's novels, viz. Durgeśanandini, Kapālakunḍalā, and Mṛiṅālinī.] [1890.] 8°. 14131. d. 17.(2.)

**BANKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*). See GIRIJĀPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ. বঙ্কিম-চন্দ্র। [Bankimchandra. A critical analysis of the novels of Bankimchandra.] [1901.] 8°.

14131. d. 42.

— See HĀRĀNACHANDRA RAKSHITA. বঙ্গসাহিত্য বঙ্কিম। [Vaṅgasāhitya Bankim. A critical examination of the works of Bankimchandra, with a short life of the novelist.] [1899.] 12°.

14125. e. 36.

— See ĪṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA. গ্রন্থাবলী। [Granthāvalī. The complete works of Īṣvarachandra Gupta, with a life of the poet by Bankimchandra.] [1901.] 8°.

14129. e. 24.

— See ĪṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA. কবিতাসংগ্রহ। [Kavitāsangraha. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Bankimchandra.] [1885-86.] 12°.

14129. a. 27.

— See KEDĀRANĀTHA VIṢVĀSA. ভবানী পাঠক। [Bhavānī Pāthaka. A sequel to Bankimchandra's Devī Chaudhurāpī.] 1900. 12°.

14127. cc. 26.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*. হিন্দু-শাস্ত্র। . . . শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা। [Bhagavadgītā. With a Bengali translation by Bankimchandra (Adh. i. and ii.) and Dāmodara Vidyānanda.] [1897.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. ii.)

— See MAHENDRACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR. সাহিত্য ও সমাজ। [Sāhitya o samāja. A severe criticism on the Vishavṛiksha of Bankimchandra.] [1896.] 16°.

14131. d. 36.

— See RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA. প্রতিভা। [Pratibhā. A review of the works of Bankimchandra.] [1896.] 12°.

14131. d. 35.

— See SAṆJĪVACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. সঞ্জীবনী সুধা। [Saṅjivānī-sudhā. With a life of the author by Bankimchandra.] 1893. 12°.

14127. e. 52.

— See SURENDRAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. হেমচন্দ্র। [Hemachandra. A sequel to Bankimchandra's Mṛiṅālinī.] [1905.] 12°.

14128. a. 4.

— আনন্দ মঠ। [Ānanda-maṭha. A Bengali novel. Third edition.] pp. 201, ix. iii. কলিকাতা ১৮৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

14127. c. 24.

**BANKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*). The Abbey of Bliss. A translation of Bankim Chandra Chatterjee's Anandamath, by Nares Chandra Sen-Gupta. Fifth edition. pp. xii. 201, vii Calcutta, [1906.] 12°.

14128. a. 15

— ধর্মতত্ত্ব। প্রথম ভাগ। অনুশীলন। [Anuśilana. A philosophical discussion, in the form of a dialogue between a Guru and his disciple, on moral, intellectual, and physical culture, and the attainment of true happiness.] pp. ix. 359. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°.

14125. e. 20.

Apparently part i. of a series entitled "Dharmatattva."

— বঙ্কিমচন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Bankimchandrer granthāvalī. The collected works of Bankimchandra. Edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904- .] 8°.

In progress.

14127. g. 14.

— Chandra Shekhar . . . Translated by Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury. pp. viii. 318, vii. London, Calcutta printed, [1904.] 8°.

14127. cc. 37.

— Chandrashekhar . . . Translated . . . by Debendra Chandra Mullick. pp. vii. 177. Calcutta, 1905. 8°.

14128. a. 21.

— Det giftiga Trädet. [A Swedish translation of the Vishavṛiksha.] En Hinduisks Roman. . . Öfversättning. pp. 171. Stockholm, 1894. 8°.

14127. cc. 1.

— Durgesa Nandini, or The Chieftain's daughter . . . Translated . . . by Charu Chandra Mookerjee. Second edition. pp. ii. 276. Calcutta, 1903. 12°.

14127. cc. 24.

— গদ্য পদ্য বা কবিতাপুস্তক। [Gadya-padya. Short pieces in prose and verse. Second edition.] pp. v. 144. Calcutta, 1891. 12°.

14127. c. 47.

— ইন্দিরা। [Indirā. A short tale of married life. Fourth edition.] pp. 45. Calcutta, 1886. 12°.

14127. c. 26.(1.)

— কমলাকান্ত। [Kamalākānta. Humorous and satirical sketches. Second edition.] pp. 250, ii. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°.

14127. c. 23.

— Kopal-Kaudala . . . von Bankim Chandra Chatterpādhyāya. Deutsch von Curt Klemm. pp. 200. Leipzig, 1886. 8°.

14127. c. 27.

**BĀNKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*). কৃষ্ণচরিত্র । [Kṛishṇa-charitra. An examination into the life and character of Kṛishṇa.] Pt. i. pp. vi. 198. *Calcutta*, 1886. 12°. 14127. c. 22.

— [Second edition.] pp. 14, 10, 492. *Calcutta*, 1892. 12°. 14127. c. 46.

— Krishna Kanta's Will . . . Translated by M. S. Knight, with introduction, glossary, and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895. 8°. 14127. e. 46.

— রাধারাগী । [Rādhārāṇī. A short love-story. Third edition.] pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1886. 12°. 14127. e. 26.(2.)

— সীতারাম । [Sītārāma. A novel. Second edition.] pp. 300. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [*Calcutta*, 1888.] 12°. 14127. c. 32.

— বিবিধ প্রবন্ধ । [Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous essays.] pp. 280. ১২৯৩ *Calcutta*, [1889.] 12°. 14127. e. 33.

— যুগলাঙ্গুরীয় । [Yugalāṅgurīya. A tale of domestic life. Fourth edition.] pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1886. 12°. 14127. e. 26.(3.)

— The Two Rings . . . Translated [from Bankimchandra's Yugalāṅgurīya] by Rakhal Chandra Banerjee. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 14127. cc. 8.

**BĀNKIMCHANDRA RĀYA**. দুঃখিনী মাতা । উপন্যাস । [Duhkhinī mātā. The sorrowful mother: a story of domestic life.] pp. 143. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 8°. 14128. b. 1.

— রাজরাগী । [Rājarāṇī. A story of domestic life in Bengal.] pp. iv. 192. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [*Calcutta*, 1908.] 12°. 14128. a. 20.

— কাকী-মা । গার্হস্থ উপন্যাস । [Kākī-mā. A domestic story.] pp. 163. *Calcutta*, [1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 22.

**BĀRĪ** ('Azīz). See 'Azīz Bārī, *Munshī*.

**BARMA** (M. N.). See MATHURĀNĀTHA VARMA.

**BĀSAR-GHAR**. বাসর-ঘর । [Bāsar-ghar. A description of the amusements and jokes that take

place in the bridal chamber amongst the female relatives of a newly-married Hindu couple.] pp. 14. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 12°. 14125. e. 19.(2.)

**BASU** (R. K.). See RAJANĪKĀNTA VASU.

**BATABYAL** (BIPIN BIHARI). See VIPINAVIHĀRI VAṬAVYĀLA.

**BĀTĀSU SARKĀR**. ছীলছত্র রাজার জঙ্গ । [Chhīlchhatra rājār jang. A legend in Muhammadan Bengali verse relating to the defeat of the demon king Chhīlchhatra in a trial of strength with the Caliph 'Alī.] pp. 48. ১৩০৩ [*Calcutta*, 1897.] 8°. 14127. g. 10.(2.)

**BATUDĀSA GOSVĀMĪ**. See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ. সটীক . . . শ্রীসুবপুষ্পঞ্জলিঃ । [Stavapushpāñjali. Edited by Batudāsa.] [1902.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 34

**BAUDDHA DHARMĀNKURA SABHĀ**. See CAL-CUTTA.—*Bauddha Dharmānkura Sabhā*.

**BENGAL**.—*Eastern Bengal and Assam*. Government Gazette, Eastern Bengal and Assam. Vernacular Edition. গবর্ণমেন্ট গেজেট, পূর্ববঙ্গ এবং আসাম । *Shillong*, 1905, etc. Fol. 14125. aa. 3.

**BENGAL ACADEMY OF LITERATURE**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta*.

**BENGALI LADY**. ইংলণ্ডে বঙ্গমহিলা । [Imlāṅḍe Vaṅgamahilā. A Bengali lady's experiences of English life, manners, and customs.] pp. iv. 309. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*,] 1885. 12°. 14127. c. 29.

**BENIMADHAV GANGULI**. See VEṆĪMĀDHAVA GAṅGOPĀDHYĀYA.

**BHAGAVĀN-CHANDRA CHAUDHURĪ**. ভক্ত-নির্যাতন । [Bhakta-niryāṇa. An account of the death of Dharmacharāṇa Chaudhurī, the father of the author, and a devout follower of Chaitanya.] pp. 26. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [*Calcutta*, 1892.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(3.)

**BHĀGAVATA ĀCHĀRYA**. See PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. কৃষ্ণপ্রেমতরঙ্গিনী । [Kṛishṇaprematarāṅginī. A metrical version of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, by Bhāgavata Āchārya.] [1906, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

**BHAGAVATĪ.** চিত্রিত দশমহাবিদ্যা মূর্তি । [Daśamahāvīdyā-mūrti. Ten coloured pictures of the goddess Bhagavatī in her ten manifestations, with Sanskrit illustrative quotations, and descriptions in Bengali.] কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 4°. 14033. e. 4.

**BHAGAVATĪCHARAṆA MITRA.** জুবিলি বা পরাধ্বা-উৎসব । [Parārddhya-ntsava. A short sketch of the life of Queen Victoria, written on the occasion of her Jubilee.] pp. 30. Calcutta, 1887. 12°. 14127. a. 31.(2.)

**BHAGAVATĪCHARAṆA PRADHĀNA.** মহিশাদল রাজবংশ । [Mahishādala-rājavamṣa. An historical account of the Mahishādala race of kings from the earliest times to the present day.] pp. 83. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. a. 22.(2.)

**BHAGAVATĪCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** History of Cooch Behar. By Bhagavati Charan Banerjee. কোচবিহারের ইতিহাস [Kochbihārer itihāsa. Second edition.] pp. ix. 170. Cooch Behar, 1884. 8°. 14127. b. 39.

**BHĀGYAVĀN VIDYĀLĀṆKĀRA.** See VIDYĀPATI. শৈবসর্বস্ব-সার । [Śaivasarvasvasāra. Edited with Bengali translations by Bhāgyavān.] [1897.] 12°. 14028. d. 57.(2.)

**BHAKTIRASĀMṚITA.** ভক্তি রসামৃত । [Bhaktirasāmṛita. An account of celebrated Vaiṣṇava devotees.] See KRISHṆAPRASANNA SENĀ. ভক্তি ও ভক্ত [Bhakti o bhakta.] pp. 77-150. [1887.] 8°. 14028. c. 56.

**BHAKTIRASĀTARAṆGINĪ.** ভক্তিরস - তরঙ্গিনী । Bhaktirasataraṅgiṇī. Songs in praise of Kālī, Śiva, and Kṛishṇa.] pp. viii. 108. [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14123. e. 31.

**BHAKTITATTVASĀRA.** ভক্তিতত্ত্বসার । [A collection of Vaiṣṇava poems. Another edition.] pp. 60. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14123. f. 49.(3.)

**BHĀRATAACHANDRA RĀYA.** See VAMŚĪVADANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. অসল স্মৃতি-বিনাসুন্দর টপ্পা । [Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. Based on the poem of Bhāratachandra.] [1886.] 12°. 14129. b.

**BHĀRATAACHANDRA RĀYA (continued).** রায় গুণাকর ভারতচন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Bhāratachandrer granthāvalī. The poetical works of Bhāratachandra. With a life of the poet, extensive notes, and a review of his works.] কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14129. b. 32.

— The Poetical Works of Bharutchunder Roy, with his life and notes. [Published] by Day Brothers. ভারতচন্দ্র রায় গুণাকরের গ্রন্থাবলী । pp. xvi. 616. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14129. a. 53.

— রায় গুণাকর ভারতচন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Bhāratachandrer granthāvalī. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. vi. 208. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14129. e. 29.

**BHĀRATAVARSHĪYA SABHĀ.** See BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

**BHĀRAVI.** Kiratarjunium . . . [Sargas 1 to 3]. Text . . . with translations into English and Bengali by a distinguished Graduate of the Calcutta University: revised by a Professor of the Presidency College. pp. 203. Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 14072. cc. 12.(2.)

— Kiratarjun . . . in Bengali verse. Cantos 1 to 5, with copious notes . . . by Nobin Chandra Das, Kavi-Gunākar . . . ভারবি কৃত কিরাতাভঙ্গুন । pp. viii. 92. [Calcutta,] 1906. 8°. 14129. cc. 18.

**BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.** সিদ্ধান্তশিরোমণিঃ গোলাধ্যায়ঃ বাসনাভাষ্যসংহিতঃ । [Siddhāntaṣiromaṇi. A Sanskrit treatise on astronomy. The Golādhyāya, with the author's Vāsanābhāshya, and Bengali translations and notes.] [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 6. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.  
Extending only over 28 pages.

**BHĀSKARĀNANDA SVĀMĪ.** [Life.] See BHŪPHARA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. সাধুদর্শন । [Sādhudarśana.] Pt. i. [1888.] 12°. 14127. a. 35.

— [Life.] See GOPĀLACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. বতীন্দ্র চরিত । [Yatindra-charita.] [1892.] 8°. 14127. b. 47.(3.)

**BHĀSKARĀNANDA SVĀMĪ** (*continued*). যতীন্দ্র-  
জীবন-চরিতম্। [Yatindra-jīvana-charita. A Sanskrit  
poem on the life of Bhāskarānanda, a famous *yati*,  
or ascetic, of Benares. With a Bengali prose  
translation by Sureṣvara Nārāyaṇa Deva.] pp. v.  
89. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 14058. b. 26.(2.)

**BHAṬṬĪ**. ভট্টিকাব্যম্। [Bhaṭṭikāvya. Sanskrit  
text, with the glosses of Nārāyaṇa Vidyāvinoda  
and Bharatasena. Edited with construing, para-  
phrases, grammatical notes, and Bengali trans-  
lation by Āṣuṭoṣha Tarkatīrtha Bhaṭṭāchārya.]  
কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1902, etc.] 8°. 14070. dd. 24.

— Bhatti . . . Cantos i.-v. Text with notes  
by Pundit Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna . . . With English  
and Bengali translations, and model questions  
with model answers. Second edition. pp. 576,  
84. *Calcutta*, [1894.] 12°. 14070. c. 57.(1.)

— ভট্টিকাব্যম্। [Bhaṭṭikāvya. Sargas i.-v.,  
with the Sanskrit commentaries of Jayamaṅgala,  
Bharatasena, and Nārāyaṇa Vidyāvinoda, analyses,  
and a Bengali translation by Tārāpada Kāvya-  
tīrtha.] pp. iv. 312. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1895-  
96.] 8°. 14076. d. 49.

*In 4 fasciculi. No more seems to have been published.*

— ভট্টিকাব্যম্। প্রথমতশ্চতুর্থসর্গ পর্য্যন্তম্। [Bhaṭṭi-  
kāvyā. Cantos i.-iv. With a Sanskrit commen-  
tary, re-arrangement of words, etymological notes,  
and Bengali translation, by Haranātha Deva  
Śāstrī.] কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14085. c. 53.(1.)

— Bhatti Kavyam. Cantos i. and ii. [With  
grammatical notes in Sanskrit and English, Ben-  
gali and English translations, and extracts from  
Jayamaṅgala's commentary.] Edited by Devendra  
Kumar Vidyaratna. pp. ii. i. 20, 269, vi. *Cal-  
cutta*, [1903.] 12°. 14085. b. 48.

— Bhatti-kavyam. Cantos i. and ii. *Calcutta*  
University F.A. Sanskrit Course, 1905. With  
the commentary of Jayamaṅgala and an introduc-  
tion in English, easy Sanskrit commentary called  
Sārāla . . . English and Bengali translations,  
model questions with answers, University papers,  
etc. . . by Paudit Upendra Nath Vidyabhushana.  
2 pts. *Calcutta*, [1904.] 12°. 14085. b. 47.

**BHAṬṬĪ** (*continued*). Bhatti Kavyam. Canto xii.  
[With Jayamaṅgala's Sanskrit commentary, gram-  
matical and exegetical notes in Sanskrit and  
English, Sanskrit paraphrase, and English and  
Bengali translations. Edited by] Bidhubhushan  
Goswami. pp. ii. 256. *Calcutta*, 1907. 12°. 14072. b. 26.(4.)

**BHAVABHŪTI**. See SATIṢACĤANDRA VIDYĀBHŪ-  
SHANĀ. Bhavabhuti and his drama, etc. 1899.  
12°. 14131. d. 41.

— মালতী-মধব। [Mālatīmādhava. Translated  
by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. iii. 151. কলি-  
কাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14131. a. 43.(2.)

— উত্তর-চরিত। [Uttarācharita. A translation  
of the Uttarāmācharita nāṭaka by Jyotirindra-  
nātha Ṭhākura.] pp. 152. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Cal-  
cutta, 1900.] 8°. 14131. a. 43.(1.)

**BHAVADEVA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA**. Analysis and  
Composition. [For the use of Bengalis studying  
English.] pp. 79. *Brahmanbaria*, 1895. 12°. 14131. e. 20.(4.)

**BHĀVA MIṢRA**. Bhāva Prakāsa . . . an Encyclo-  
pædia of Hindu medicine . . . [Sanskrit text] with  
Bengali translations by Kaviraj Russick Lal  
Gupta . . . ভাবপ্রকাশ। 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1883-88.  
8°. 14043. e. 19.

*Published in 8 parts, with separate covers, and also tables  
of contents for pts. 1-4 in Bengali. A general table of con-  
tents in Sanskrit for pts. 5-8 is given at the end of the book.*

— ভাবপ্রকাশ। [Bhāvaprakāṣa. Sanskrit text,  
with a Bengali translation by Kālīśacandra Sena  
Gupta.] 2 vols. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.]  
8°. 14043. d. 39.

— মাত্মবাদ-ভাবপ্রকাশঃ। [Bhāvaprakāṣa. Edited  
with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Kavi-  
śekhara.] pp. 76, 1000. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 8°. 14043. dd. 9.

**BHAVĀNĪ**, Rānī. [Life.] See UPENDRAKUMĀRA  
GHOSHA. আৰ্য্য-মহিলা। [Ārya-mahilā.] 1895.  
12°. 14127. aa. 2.(5.)

**BHAVĀNĪPRASĀDA**. দুৰ্গা-মঙ্গল। [Durgāmaṅ-  
gala. A poem on the myth of the goddess Durgā.]  
pp. 32. ১৩০৮-১০ [1901-03.] See PERIODICAL

PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালী গ্রন্থাবলী । [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] Nos. 8-14. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

*Incomplete.*

**BHAVAṢAṆKARA TANTRAVIṢĀRADA.** সচিত্র দশম-  
ভাবিদ্যা । [Daśamahāvidyā. An illustrated account,  
in verse, of the nature and worship of the goddess  
Pārvatī in her ten manifestations. Compiled from  
Tantric sources, with Bengali preface, notes, and  
other matter.] pp. 12, 14, 84. *Calcutta*, ১৩০৭  
[1901.] 12°. 14033. a. 41.(2.)

*Imperfect; pp. 85 ff. are missing.*

— মঙ্গলসিদ্ধিপ্রদায়িনী মহাশক্তি তন্ত্র । [Mahāśakti-  
tantra. A compilation from magical works, chiefly  
in Sanskrit. Second edition.] pp. 132. ১৩০৭  
*Calcutta*, [1901.] 12°. 14033. a. 10.(2.)

**BHAVENDRANĀTHA DE.** জন্মান্তর-রহস্য । [Jan-  
māntara-rahasya. A theosophist treatise in sup-  
port of the doctrine of metempsychosis.] pp. v.  
117. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [*Calcutta*, 1896.] 12°. 14123. e. 18.(1.)

**BHOLĀNĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** প্রসূনাঞ্জলি ।  
[Prasūnāñjali. Miscellaneous songs.] pp. xii.  
111, ii. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 12°. 14129. bb. 34.(2.)

**BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** আপনার মুখ  
আপনি দেখ । [Āpanār mukh āpani dekha.]  
(Amusing sketches of life and manners.) [Another  
edition.] pp. 156. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [*Calcutta*, 1907.]  
12°. 14128. a. 19.

— আয়ুর্বেদোক্ত দ্রব্যগুণাভিধান । [Āyurvedokta  
dravyagūṇābhidhāna. A dictionary of medical  
terms used in the Hindu system of medicine.]  
pp. ii. 407. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [*Calcutta*, 1892.] 8°. 14125. c. 37.

— কবিতাদর্পণ । [Kavitādarpaṇa. A Sanskrit  
poetical anthology, with Bengali verse-transla-  
tions. Compiled by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya.  
Pt. I. Second edition.] pp. xii. 94. কলিকাতা  
১৮৭৯ [*Calcutta*, 1879.] 12°. 14085. b. 27.

**BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See RAJANĪKĀNTA  
GUPTA. প্রতিভা । [Pratibhā. A review of the  
works of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya.] [1896.] 12°. 14131. d. 35.

**BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*). সামা-  
জিক প্রবন্ধ । [Sāmājika prabandha. A treatise on  
social organizations.] pp. vi. 319. হুগলী ১২৯৯  
[*Hooghly*, 1892.] 8°. 14125. ee. 27.(2.)

— স্বপ্নলব্ধ ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস । [Svapnalabdha  
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. An imaginary history  
of India under improved moral, social, and poli-  
tical conditions.] pp. 62. হুগলী ১৩০২ [*Hooghly*,  
1895.] 8°. 14125. ee. 28.(2.)

— বিবিধ প্রবন্ধ । [Vividha prabandha. Mis-  
cellaneous essays.] 2 pts. হুগলী চুঁচুড়া ১৩০২, ১৩১১  
[*Hooghly, Chinsurah*, 1896, 1905.] 8°. 14131. d. 47.

**BHŪDHARA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** ধর্ম্মানুষ্ঠান ।  
[Dharmānushṭhāna. A manual for the perform-  
ance of Hindu religious rites and ceremonies,  
consisting of Sanskrit texts with Bengali com-  
mentaries, translations, and notes.] pp. ii. viii.  
604. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [*Calcutta*, 1896.] 12°. 14028. bb. 1.

— সাধুদর্শন । [Sādhudarṣana. Lives of Hindu  
holy men and ascetics.] Pt. i. pp. 138. কলিকাতা  
১২৯৪ [*Calcutta*, 1888.] 12°. 14127. a. 35.

— শাস্ত্রাপবাদ নিরাকরণ । [Śāstrāpavāda nirā-  
karaṇa. A refutation of arguments adduced  
against the authority of the Hindu sacred  
writings.] Pt. i. pp. 60. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [*Cal-  
cutta*, 1887.] 12°. 14123. e. 23.(1.)

**BHUNIPHOR RAHASYA.** ভুঁইফোড় রহস্য ও রংদার  
চাটুনি । [Bhuniphor rahasya. A collection of  
humorous anecdotes. Second edition.] pp. 36.  
কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [*Calcutta*, 1892.] 12°. 14127. c. 55.(1.)

**BHŪPATI GOŚVĀMĪ.** See RĀMADĀSA, *Vaiṣṇava  
poet*. অভিরামলীলামৃত । [Abhirāma-līlāmṛita.  
Edited by Bhūpati Gośvāmī.] [1891.] 8°. 14123. f. 46.

**BHŪPENDRANĀRĀYAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.** শোভা-  
ময়ী । ঐতিহাসিক উপন্যাস । [Śobhāmayī. [An his-  
torical novel.] pp. 78. কোচবিহার ১৩০৬ [*Cooch  
Behar*, 1899.] 12°. 14127. cc. 12.(3.)

**BHŪTACHHĀRĀNA.** ভূতছাড়ানপ্রকরণ । [Bhūta-  
chhārāna-prakarāṇa. A Tantric treatise on the  
methods to be employed for exorcising evil  
spirits, consisting of selections from Sanskrit



works, with Bengali translations.] pp. 18. [1894.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. অরুণোদয় । [Arūṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 34. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**BHŪTANĀTHA VIDYĀRĀTNA.** See ŚAṅKARĀNANDA, *Disciple of Īnandātmā*. আত্মপুরাণম্ । [Ātmapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Bhūtanātha.] [1885.] 8°. 14048. e. 13.

**BHUVANACHANDRA BASĀK.** See TULASĪ DĀSA. তুলসীদাসকৃত রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. Hindi text, with a Bengali transliteration and translation by Bhuvanachandra Vasāka.] [1887, etc.] 8°. 14158. d. 27.

**BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** ভারতীয় রহস্য । [Bhāratīya rahasya, or The mysteries of India. A Bengali novel.] Pt. i. pp. 406. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14127. d. 34.

— হরিদাসের গুপ্তকথা । [Haridāser guptakathā. A tale of modern Bengali social life, in four parts.] pp. ii. 644. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14127. ee. 22.

— যাত্রা-বিলাস । বঙ্গ যাত্রার আসরের নক্সা । [Yātrāvilāsa. A treatise on some of the defects in modern Bengali dramatic representations.] pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1886. 12°. 14131. d. 20.

**BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA** and **KRISHṆADHANA VIDYĀPATI.** বঙ্কিম বাবুর গুপ্তকথা । [Bāṅkim Bābur guptakathā. A sensational novel.] pp. 654. [Calcutta,] 1890. 8°. 14127. e. 40.

**BHUVANAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA,** *of Murshidabad.* যোগেন্দ্র মাহাত্ম্যম্ । [Yogendra-māhātmya. A Sanskrit poetical panegyric on Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Rāya, zamindar of Lalgola. With a Bengali prose translation.] pp. 20. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৮২২ [Murshidabad, 1901.] 12°. 14072. b. 25.(2.)

**BHUVANAMOHANA DĀSA GUPTA.** মণি ও মুক্তা । [Maṇi o muktā. Short poems.] pp. ii. 102. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14129. a. 28.(3.)

**BHUVANAMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** অগ্নিকুমারী । [Agnikumārī. A tale describing the nefarious marriage practices formerly prevalent in Hindu society.] pp. 196. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14127. d. 42.(1.)

**BIBLE.** ধর্মপুস্তক *etc.* [Dharmapustaka. The Holy Bible translated by W. Carey and other Serampore Missionaries] 5 vols. শ্রীহরিশ্রীপুর ১৮০১-০৯ [Serampore, 1801-09.] 8°. 1410. i. 1-5.

*The books of the Old Testament are in 4 volumes, viz.:*— 1. *Pentateuch*, 1801; 2. *Joshua—Esther*, 1809; 3. *Job—Song of Solomon*, 1804; 4. *Isaiah—Malachi*, 1805. *According to the Serampore Memoirs the correct dates of publication are:* 1. 1802; 2. 1809; 3. 1803; 4. 1807. *The Psalter appears to have been issued separately in 1803.*

The Holy Bible, translated from the original tongues into the Bengalee language by [W. Carey and] the Serampore Missionaries. ধর্মপুস্তক *etc.* [A revised edition of the preceding.] *Serampore*, 1832. 8°. 3070. d. 24.

*The text, in double columns, is divided into 2 parts:* 1. *Genesis—Esther*, pp. 504; 2. *Job—Malachi and New Testament*, pp. 623. *The New Testament has a separate title-page, with the date 1832 in Bengali, and 1833 in English figures.*

The Holy Bible . . . Translated out of the original tongues by [Dr. William Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries with native assistants. (ধর্মপুস্তক i) pp. 1144. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 3070. dd. 1. *With references.*

The Holy Bible . . . Translated . . . by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. [Revised by J. Wenger.] pp. 1139. *Calcutta*, 1861. 8°. 3068. e. 13.

*A reprint in smaller size appeared in 1867, edited with slight alterations by C. B. Lewis.*

[Another edition.] 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 3068. f. 25.

Eighth edition. pp. 12,800,267. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 14123. b. 17.

The Holy Bible, in Bengali, with References. ধর্মপুস্তক . . . Translated . . . by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with Bengali assistants. Revised edition [by G. H. Rouse]. pp. 815, 257. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 14123. bbb. 1.

Revised 9th edition. pp. 815, 257. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8°. 14123. b. 20.

[Another edition.] pp. viii. 843, 266. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 14123. b. 21.

#### OLD TESTAMENT.

The Old Testament in the Bengali language. Translated from the original Hebrew by [Dr. W.

Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with native assistants. (পর্মপুস্তকের আদিভাগ।) pp. 843. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°. 1108. k. 7.

## PENTATEUCH.

পর্ম পুস্তক তাহা ঈশ্বরের সমস্ত বাণী . . . মোশার ব্যবস্থা তর্জমা হইল এপ্রি ভাষা হইতে। [The Pentateuch, translated by W. Carey.] শ্রীরামপুর ১৮০১ [*Serampore*, 1801.] 8°. 1108. e. 11.

*Without pagination. Another copy of vol. 1 of the Bible translated by W. Carey.*

## GENESIS.

মুসালিখিত আদিপুস্তক এবং যাত্রাপুস্তকের প্রথম ভাগ। Genesis and part of Exodus [ch. i.-xx.] in Bengali. Translated from the Hebrew by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1847. 12°. 3070. b. 35.

মুসালিখিত আদিপুস্তক . . . Genesis and part of Exodus [ch. i.-xx.] in Bengali, etc. [Another edition.] pp. 212. *Calcutta*, 1858. 12°. 3070. aa. 13.

দর্শক আদিপুস্তক। Genesis, annotated in Bengali, by I. Allen and G. H. Rouse. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 14123. bb. 1.

Genesis i.—ix. Bengali. জগতের আদিরহস্য। [With an appendix, containing select texts from the Bible.] pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1903. 12°. 14123. a. 40.(4.)

## EXODUS.

মুসালিখিত আদিপুস্তক এবং যাত্রাপুস্তকের প্রথম ভাগ। Genesis and part of Exodus [ch. i.-xx.]. Translated . . . by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. See above: *Genesis*. 1847. 12°. 3070. b. 35.

[Another edition.] 1858. 12°. 3070. aa. 13.

## PSALMS.

The Psalms of David, translated . . . by the Serampore Missionaries. দাঁউদের গীত বাঙ্গলা ভাষাতে তর্জমা করা গেল। [Däuder gīta.] pp. 202. *Serampore*, 1832. 12°. 1108. b. 17.

ইব্রীয় ভাষাহইতে ভাষান্তরীকৃত দায়দের গীত। এবং সুলেমান লিখিত হিতোপদেশ। The Psalms of David and the Proverbs of Solomon . . . Translated from the original Hebrew by the Calcutta Baptist

Missionaries. 3rd edition. pp. 184, 56. *Calcutta*, 1848. 12°. 3070. b. 28.

5th edition. pp. 184. *Calcutta*, 1848. 12°. 3089. b. 22.

The Book of Psalms, newly translated in Bengali and English [by W. K. and K. M. B., i.e. William Kay and Krishnamohana Vandyopādhyāya]. (গীত-সংহিতা।) [Gītasamhitā.] pp. xi. 681. *Calcutta*, 1858. 8°. 3089. cc.

*Printed for private circulation.*

ইব্রানি জবানহইতে তর্জমা করা দায়দের জঙ্গুরের কেতাব। The Psalm of David in Musalmán Bengali. [Translated by S. J. Hill.] pp. 336. *Calcutta*, 1858. 8°. 3089. d. 33.

Bari's Psalms of David. (Swarga dampatyabilas, or Bari's Song of Solomon.) A Bengali metrical version. [Adapted to various Indian metres, together with some original Bengali hymns, and a short introduction to Bengali music.] 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875. 12°. 3070. bb. 52.

Psalms of David. [In Muhammadan Bengali.] দায়দের জঙ্গুরের কেতাব। pp. 263. কলিকাতা ১৮৮০ [*Calcutta*, 1880.] 8°. 3070. h. 37.

গীতসংহিতা। [Gītasamhitā.] The Psalms in Bengali. [Translated by J. W. Thomas.] pp. 208. *Calcutta*, 1881. 16°. 3070. aaa. 30.

## PROVERBS.

ইব্রীয় ভাষাহইতে ভাষান্তরীকৃত সুলেমান লিখিত হিতোপদেশ। The Proverbs of Solomon . . . Translated from the original Hebrew by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1842. 12°. 3070. b. 13.

Proverbs of Solomon . . . Translated . . . by W. Morton. (হিতোপদেশ সংগ্রহ।) [Hitopadesa-saṅgraha.] pp. 76. [*Calcutta*,] 1843. 8°. 3070. aa. 8.

ইব্রীয় ভাষাহইতে . . . সুলেমান লিখিত হিতোপদেশ। The Psalms of David and the Proverbs of Solomon . . . Translated . . . by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. See above: *Psalms*. 1848. 8°. 3070. b. 28

[Another edition.] pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1849. 12°. 3070. b. 25.

## BIBLE.

## SONG OF SOLOMON.

Swarga dampatya bilas, or Bari's Song of Solomon. A Bengali metrical version. See above: *Psalms*. Bari's *Psalms of David, etc.* 1875. 12°.

3070. bb. 52.

## ISAIAH.

ইস্রীয় ও কস্দীয় ভাষাহইতে ভাষান্তরীকৃত বিশয়িয় ও দানিয়েল ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তৃ লিখিত পুস্তক। The Books of the Prophets Isaiah and Daniel . . . Translated . . . by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1842. 12°.

3070. a. 14.

## DANIEL.

ইস্রীয় . . . ভাষাহইতে . . . দানিয়েল ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তৃ লিখিত পুস্তক। The Books of the Prophets Isaiah and Daniel . . . Translated . . . by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. See above: *Isaiah*. 1842. 12°.

3070. a. 14.

## NEW TESTAMENT.

ধর্ম পুস্তক তাহা ঈশ্বরের সমস্ত বাক্য। . . . মঙ্গল সমাচার তর্জমা হইল গ্রীক ভাষা হইতে। [Maṅgala-samāchāra. The New Testament, translated by W. Carey.] শ্রীরামপুর ১৮০১ [*Serampore*, 1801.] 8°.

218. k. 13.

*Without pagination. Another copy of vol. 5. of the Bible translated by W. Carey, presented to King George III. by the Managers of the Baptist Missionary Society, with a letter written by Robert Bowyer, dated 19th Sept., 1803.*

ধর্ম পুস্তক . . . মঙ্গল সমাচার *etc.* [Another copy.] 1108. e. 12.

জগত্তারক প্রভু যিশু খ্রীষ্টের মঙ্গল সমাচার বাঙ্গলা ভাষাতে রচিত *etc.* [Maṅgala-samāchāra. The New Testament, translated by J. F. Ellerton.] pp. 993. কলিকাতা ১৮১৯ [*Calcutta*, 1819.] 8°.

842. c. 11.

The New Testament . . . in the Bengalee language. Translated from the Greek, by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. iv. 548. *Calcutta*, 1833. 8°.

3068. aaa. 69.

Dharmapustaker Antabhāg. The New Testament, *etc.* [Translated by W. Yates.] Printed for the British and Foreign Bible Society. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839. 8°.

3068. cc. 17.

*In Roman characters. Vol. 1 (Gospels) was printed by Richard Watts, vol. 2 (Acts-Revelation) by W. McDowall. Bound in one volume.*

## BIBLE.

NEW TESTAMENT (*continued*).

The New Testament . . . Translated . . . by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, *etc.* Fourth edition. pp. 467. *Calcutta*, 1839. 8°.

1108. e. 14.

Fifth edition. pp. 617. *Calcutta*, 1841. 12°.

3070. c. 18.

Eighth edition. [Revised by J. Wenger.] pp. 488. *Calcutta*, 1846.

3070. bb. 27.

[Another edition.] pp. 465. *Calcutta*, 1854. 16°.

3070. a. 44.

[Another edition.] pp. 768. *Calcutta*, 1859. 8°.

3070. cc. 24.

[Another edition.] pp. 452. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°.

3068. aa. 58.

The New Testament . . . With references, *etc.* [J. Wenger's revision of W. Yates' translation.] pp. 604. *Calcutta*, 1880. 12°.

3070. aaa. 27.

[Another edition.] pp. 452. *Calcutta*, 1884. 12°.

3068. aa. 62.

দ্রাণকর্তা প্রভু যিশু খ্রীষ্টের নূতন ধর্মনিয়ম স্বধর্মীয় গ্রন্থসমূহ। The New Testament in Bengali, with references. Translated . . . by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries with native assistants. pp. 712. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°.

14123. a. 32.

— The New Testament . . . Translated from the Greek by Christian Bomwetsch. [With an appendix.] (প্রভু ঈশুখ্রীষ্টের নূতন নিয়ম।) pp. v. viii. 32, 765, 25. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8°.

14123. b. 23.

## MATTHEW.

The Gospels according to St. Matthew and St. John, in English and Bengalee. [Translated by J. F. Ellerton.] মঙ্গল সমাচার মাতীউ রচিত আর মঙ্গল সমাচার য়োহন রচিত। *Calcutta*, 1819. 8°.

842. e. 8.

*Without pagination; Bengali and English on opposite pages. Besides the general title each book has its own title. Matthew was printed by Philip Pereira at the Hindoostanee Press; John at the Mission Press.*

মথিলিখিত নূতনসমাচার। Gospel of Matthew. [Translated by W. Yates and revised by J. Wenger.] pp. 96. [*Calcutta*, 1854.] 8°.

3070. bb. 1.

## BIBLE.

MATTHEW (*continued*).

স্বসমাচার। মথু গ্যাথু। [The Gospel according to St. Matthew, translated from the English, with notes, by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti.] pp. 236. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14123. b. 19.

Matthew. Musalmani Bengali. মথি লিখিত ইঞ্জীল। pp. 107. Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 14123. a. 36.

মথি লিখিত ইঞ্জীল। Matthew. Mussulmani Bengali. 6th edition. pp. 87. Calcutta, 1899. 12°.

14123. a. 37.

Matthew in Musalmani Bengali. (মথির ইঞ্জীল)। 7th edition. pp. 87. Calcutta, 1904. 12°.

14123. a. 42.

শ্রীক-পুরাণ মথি। [Khrīṣṭa-purāṇa. A metrical version of the Gospel of St. Matthew by Madhusūdana Sarkār.] pp. ii. ii. v. 203. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°.

14123. a. 47.

## MARK.

মার্কলিখিত স্বসমাচার। Gospel of Mark. [Translated by W. Yates and revised by J. Wenger.] pp. 64. [Calcutta, 1854.] 8°.

3070. bb. 4.

মার্কের লিখিত ইঞ্জীল। Mark. Musalmani Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 67. Calcutta, 1900. 8°.

14123. a. 38.

Mark. Bengali. মার্কলিখিত স্বসমাচার। pp. 57. Calcutta, 1908. 12°.

14123. a. 40.(3.)

## LUKE.

লুকলিখিত স্বসমাচার। Gospel of Luke. [Translated by W. Yates and revised by J. Wenger.] pp. 104. [Calcutta, 1854.] 8°.

3070. bb. 6.

লুকের লেখা ইঞ্জীল। [Translated into Muhammadan Bengali by J. Paterson.] pp. 104. কলিকাতা ১৮৭৯ [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.

3068. dd. 18.

লুকের লেখা ইঞ্জীল। ইয়ানে খোদাবন্দ ইসা মসীহের বরন। [A translation in Muhammadan Bengali, differing from the preceding version.] pp. 140. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1879.] 8°.

3068. dd. 19.

Luke in Musalmani Bengali. (লুকের ইঞ্জীল)। 10th edition. pp. 99. Calcutta, 1904. 12°.

14123. a. 43.

## BIBLE.

JOHN, *Gospel of*.

The Gospel of St. John, in Bengalee and English. [Translated by J. F. Ellerton.] মঙ্গল সমাচার যোহন রচিত *etc.* Calcutta, 1819. 8°.

3068. bb. 3. Without pagination; Bengali and English on opposite pages.

[Another copy.] See above: Matthew. The Gospels according to St. Matthew and St. John, *etc.* 1819. 8°.

842. e. 8.

যোহন লিখিত স্বসমাচার। Gospel of John. [Translated by W. Yates and revised by J. Wenger.] pp. 80. [Calcutta, 1854.] 8°.

3070. bb. 7.

প্রভু যীশু খ্রীষ্টের জীবনচরিত্রের বিষয়ে যোহন লিখিত স্বসমাচার এবং তিন পত্র। [The Gospel and Epistles of St. John.] pp. 120. Calcutta, 1881. 16°.

3070. aaa. 28.

John. M[usalmani] Bengali. যোহনার ইঞ্জীল। pp. 71. Calcutta, 1898. 12°.

14123. a. 35.

যোহনার ইঞ্জীল। John. Musalmani Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 71. Calcutta, 1899. 12°.

14123. a. 39.

যোহন লিখিত স্বসমাচারের টীকা। . . . Commentary on John's Gospel for Bengali readers, based on that of the Rev. Marcus Dods, D.D., by the Rev. W. McCulloch. [With the Bengali translation of the text.] pp. 279. Calcutta, 1903. 8°.

14123. bb. 2.

## ACTS

প্রভু যীশু খ্রীষ্টের প্রেরিতদের ক্রিয়ার বিবরণ। [Translated by W. Yates and revised by J. Wenger.] pp. 112. Calcutta, [1880.] 12°.

3070. aaa. 29.

প্রেরিতদিগের কার্য-বিবরণ। Acts of the Apostles. New version. pp. 92. Calcutta, 1901. 8°.

14123. a. 40.

## ROMANS.

রোমীয়দের প্রতি প্রেরিত পৌলের পত্র। The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans. New version. pp. 37. Calcutta, 1902. 12°.

14123. a. 40.

রোমীয়দের প্রতি পত্রের টীকা। [Romīyader prati patrer ṭikā.] . . . Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans for Bengali readers, by the Rev. W. McCulloch. [With the Bengali translation of the text.] pp. xix, 273. Calcutta, 1907. 8°.

14123. bb. 3.

## BIBLE.

## HEBREWS.

ইব্রিয়দিগের প্রতি ধর্মপ্রতিপাদি পৌলের পত্র। বঙ্গভাষায় অনুবাদিত। [Translated by Svāmī Dharmānanda Mahābhārati.] pp. 24. কলিকাতা [Calcutta,] 1903. 8°. 14123. b. 22.

JOHN, *Epistles of.*

প্রভু যীশু খ্রীষ্টের জীবনচরিত্রের বিষয়ে যোহন লিখিত . . . তিন পত্র। [The Epistles of St. John.] See above: *John, Gospel of.* প্রভু যীশু খ্রীষ্টের জীবন etc. [The Gospel and Epistles of St. John.] 1881. 16°. 3070. aaa. 28.

**BIDHUBHUSHAN GOSWAMI.** See VIDHUBHUSHANA GOSVĀMĪ.

**BIDHUBHUSHAN MUKERJEE.** See VIDHUBHUSHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

**BINOD LAL SEN.** See VINODALĀLA SENA.

**BISVESVAR CHAKRAVARTI.** See VIṢVEṢVARA CHAKRAVARTĪ.

**BISWAS (A. T. C.).** স্বর্গীয় স্মপ্রসিদ্ধ মহাত্মা . . . বমওয়েচ্ সাহেবের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবন-চরিত্র। [Mahātmā Bomwetsch. A short life of the Rev. C. Bomwetsch.] pp. i. 52, iii. ১৯০৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14127. bb. 31.

**BLUMHARDT (JAMES FULLER).** See BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. Krishna Kanta's Will . . . Translated by M. S. Knight; with introduction, glossary, and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. 1895. 8°. 14127. e. 46.

— Catalogue of the . . . Bengali . . . Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. By J. F. Blumhardt. 1905. 4°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*British Museum.* Cat. Desk A.

— Catalogue of the Library of the India Office. Vol. II.—Part IV. Bengali . . . Books. By J. F. Blumhardt. 1905. 8°. See ENGLAND.—*India Office.—Library.* Cat. Desk A.

**BOGRA.**—*Kanyāpaṇa nivāriṇī Sabhā.* কন্যাপাণনিবারিণী সভার বিবরণ। [An account of the proceedings of the Kanyāpaṇa-nivāriṇī Sabhā, or Society for the prevention of the sale of daughters in marriage.] pp. 13. বগুড়া ১২৯৫ [Bogra, 1889.] 8°. 14125. ee. 25.(4.)

**BOMWETSCH (CHRISTIAN).** See BIBLE.—*New Testament.* The New Testament . . . Translated from the Greek by C. Bomwetsch. [With an appendix.] 1905. 8°. 14123. b. 23.

— [Life.] See BISWAS (A. T. C.). স্বর্গীয় . . . মহাত্মা . . . বমওয়েচ্ সাহেবের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবন-চরিত্র। [Mahātmā Bomwetsch.] [1906.] 8°. 14127. bb. 31.

**BONERJEA (UPENDRO KRISHNA).** See UPENDRAKRISHNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

**BOSE (C. L.).** See CHUNILĀLA VASU.

**BOSE (CHUNDER NATH).** See CHANDRANĀTHA VASU.

**BOSE, Manager of the Bengal Circus.** প্রেফেক্সর বোসের অপূর্ব ভ্রমণ-রত্ন। [Apūrva bhramanavrit-tānta. An account of travels in India.] pp. ii. 196. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14127. aa. 25.

**BRAHMAN.** The Zenana opened, or a Brahmin advocating female emancipation. (ভারতবর্ষীয় স্ত্রীগণের বিদ্যা শিক্ষা) [Bhāratavaṛṣhīya strīgaṇer vidyāśikshā.] pp. 58. Calcutta, 1851. 12°. 14123. a. 26.

**BRAHMĀNANDA BHĀRATĪ.** সন্ধ্যা-যোগরহস্য। [Sandhyā-yogarahasya. A treatise on the practice of *yoḡa.* Edited with an introduction by Vimalācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] pp. ii. 27, 96. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14123. e. 27.(1.)

**BRAHMĀNANDA TATTVADARŚĪ.** See ṢAṢIBHŪSHAṆA MITRA MUSTAṬHĪ.

**BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.** See VIJAYAKRISHNA GOSVĀMĪ. ব্রাহ্মসমাজের বর্তমান অবস্থা [Brāhma Samājer vartamāna avasthā. An account of the various changes which have taken place in the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.] [1885] 12°. 14123. c. 8.(6.)

— ব্রাহ্মধর্ম প্রতিপাদক-শ্লোকসংগ্রহ। [Brāhmadharma-pratipādaka-śloka-saṅgraha.] (ব্রাহ্মধর্ম প্রতিপাদক শ্লোকসংগ্রহ। A compilation of Theistic texts [translated into Bengali] from the Hindu, Jewish, Christian, Mahomedan and Parsee Scriptures.) [Published for the Brāhma Samāj]. pp. 66. কলিকাতা ১৭৯১ [Calcutta, 1869.] 12°. 14123. c. 24.

*The selections from the Hindu scriptures are in the Sanskrit original, the rest in English.*

— [Fifth edition.] pp. 224. Calcutta, 1904. 12°. 14072. b. 33.

**BRĀHMA SAMĀJ** (*continued*). Order of Service in the Brahma Samāj, for the congregation and family. Translated into English [from the Bengali *Brahmopāsana-pranāli*.] pp. 8. *Allahabad*, [1890.] 8°. 14123. d. 15.(3.)

— The Report of the East Bengal Brahma Somaj for 1883-84 (1884-85). পূর্ববঙ্গলা ব্রাহ্ম-সমাজের ১২৯০ (৯১) সনের বার্ষিক কার্যবিবরণ। ঢাকা ১২৯১-৯২ [*Dacca*, 1884-85.] 8°. 14123. d. 16.

**BRAHMA-SAMHITĀ**. ব্রহ্মসংহিতা। [*Brahma-samhitā*. A Sanskrit work on *Yoga*, accompanied by a Bengali translation.] See PRASANNAKUMĀRA BHATĀCHĀRYA. যোগবুদ্ধি। [*Yogāmbudhi*.] [1896.] 32°. 14048. a. 19.

*The text is said to be in 100 adhyāyas, of which this work contains only 5.*

**BRIHASPATI**. ব্রহ্মসংহিতা। [*Bṛihaspati-samhitā*. A code of *dharma*, in 80 Sanskrit stanzas. With Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা। [*Ūnaviṃṣati samhita*.] pp. 335-339. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION**. [A circular to the members of the Association occasioned by a letter of Gurucharāṇa Dāsa on the suppression of dacoity. Signed by the Secretary, Raja Iṣvara-chandra Siṃha.] *Eng. and Beng.* [*Calcutta*,] 1860. 4°. 14003. e. 2.(7.)

— ভারতবর্ষীয় সভা। বার্ষিক বিবরণ। [The proceedings of the half-yearly meeting of the British Indian Association, held on the 19th July, 1865, under the presidentship of Ramānātha Thākura.] pp. 27. কলিকাতা ১৮৬৫ [*Calcutta*, 1865.] 8°. 14125. ee. 23.(1.)

**BROJENDRA LALL BHATTACHARJEE**. See VRAJENDRALĀLA BHATĀCHĀRYA.

**BROWN** (CHARLES PHILIP). Bākyābali, or Idiomatic exercises, English and Bengali; with dialogues . . . specimens of legal documents, letters, *etc.* Revised and improved by Gopce Kissen Mitter. বাক্যবলী। pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1-77. 12°. 14131. f. 14.

**BUDDHA**. [*Life*.] See KĀLINDĪ, *Rājā*. বৌদ্ধ-রাজিকা। [*Bauddhā-rañjikā*.] [1890.] 12°. 14123. k. 2.

**BUDDHA** (*continued*). [*Life*.] See KRISHṆAKUMĀRA MITRA. বুদ্ধদেবচরিত *etc.* [*Buddhadeva-charita*.] [1900.] 12°. 14127. aa. 12.

— See KRISHṆAPADA VIDYĀRATNA. একশৃঙ্গ নাটক। [*Ekaṣṛiṅga nāṭaka*.] A drama on the previous life of Buddha. 1897. 12°. 14131. a. 40.(5.)

— [*Life*.] See NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA. অমিতাভ। [*Amitābha*.] [1895.] 12°. 14123. k. 3.

— [*Life*.] See PRAMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ. গৌরাঙ্গ। [*Gaurāṅga*.] [1903.] 8°. 14123. k. 8.

— [*Life and teachings*.] See RĀMADĀSA SENA. Buddhadeva. [1891.] 12°. 14127. a. 41.

**BULLORAM PAUL**. See BALARĀMA PĀLA.

**BUNYAN** (JOHN). যাত্রিকের গতি [*Yātriker gati*.] . . . The Pilgrim's Progress from this world to that which is to come. [Translated into Bengali.] pp. x. 452. *Calcutta*, 1854. 8°. 14123. a. 41.

**BURHĀN al-DĪN AĤMAD**, *Maulavī*. সহজ পারসী-শিক্ষা। [*Sahaj Pārsī-ṣikshā*. The elements of Persian grammar.] pp. 27. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 8°. 14131. e. 32.

**BYRON** (GEORGE GORDON NOEL), *Baron Byron*. See HEMACHANDRA MITRA, *B.L.* নরসিংহ। [*Nara-siṃha*. A metrical adaptation of Byron's 'Manfred.'] [1888.] 12°. 14129. bb. 13.(1.)

**CALCUTTA**.—*Ārya Sāhitya Samiti*. See BIBLE.—*Matthae*. সূসমাচার। সাধু ম্যাথু। [The Gospel according to St. Matthew, translated, with notes, by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti of Calcutta.] [1895.] 8°. 14123. b. 18.

— *Bauddha Dharmāṅkura Sabhā*. বৌদ্ধ ধর্মাকুর সভার কার্যবিবরণী। [Proceedings of the tenth annual meeting of the Bauddha Dharmāṅkura Sabhā.] pp. ii. 40. [*Calcutta*, 1902.] 12°. 14123. k. 4.(3.)

— *Board of Examiners*. Specimens of Examination Papers in Oriental languages with manuscripts in facsimile, set by the Board of Examiners, Fort William, 1905-06, *etc.* *Calcutta*, 1906, *etc.* 8°. 14117. bb. 13.

*In progress*. The specimens of manuscripts are lithographed.

**CALCUTTA** (*continued*). *Sāvitrī Library*. সাবিত্রী । [Sāvitrī. A collection of papers on various social topics which were read at the Calcutta Sāvitrī Library, during a course of six years.] pp. iii. 260. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°.

14125. ee. 21.

— *University*. Subjects of Examination in the Bengali language appointed by the Syndicate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1900. Edited by Sris Chandra Chandhuri. pp. ii. 139. Calcutta, 1898. 8°.

14131. d. 38.

**CAREY** (WILLIAM), *D.D.* See BIBLE. ধর্মপুস্তক *etc.* [Dharmapustaka. The Holy Bible translated by W. Carey.] [1801-09.] 8°. 1410. i. 1-5.

— The Holy Bible, translated . . . by [W. Carey and] the Serampore Missionaries. 1832. 8°.

3070. d. 24.

— A Dictionary of the Bengalee Language. Vol. I. Bengalee and English. Abridged from Dr. Carey's quarto Dictionary. Revised and edited by Brojendra Nath Ghosal. Eleventh edition. pp. 637. Calcutta, 1890. 8°.

12907. cc. 31.

— A Dictionary of the Bengali Language. Vol. I. Bengali and English . . . Revised and edited by Rasamay Mitra . . . and Brojendra Nath Ghosal. Twelfth edition. pp. 648. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

14133. b. 19.

**CATALOGUES**. List of Bengali and Sanskrit books, pamphlets, *etc.*, published at native presses in Calcutta, in 1865. pp. 16. [Calcutta, 1865?] 8°.

14131. d. 18.

**CATECHISMS**. প্রণোত্তরমালা অর্থাৎ কাটিকিজম্ *etc.* [Prañottaramālā. A Catechism for the use of Roman Catholics in the diocese of Dacca.] pp. 42. Dacca, 1907. 12°.

14123. a. 46.

**CHAITANYA**. [Life.] See JAGADĪṢVARA GUPTA. চৈতন্যলীলামৃত । [Chaitanya-līlāmṛita.] [1890.] 8°.

14127. b. 44.

— [Life.] See JAYĀNANDA. শ্রীচৈতন্যমঙ্গল । [Chaitanya-maṅgala.] [1900, *etc.*] 8°.

14133. ff. 2.

**CHAITANYA** (*continued*). [Life.] See KAVIKARṆA-PŪRA. শ্রীচৈতন্যচরিতামৃত মহাকাব্যং । [Chaitanya-charitāmṛita.] [1885-92.] 8°. 14058. b. 28.

— [Life.] See LOCHANADĀSA THĀKURA. শ্রীচৈতন্যমঙ্গল । [Chaitanya-maṅgala.] [1902.] 8°.

14123. i. 13.

— [Life.] See NAVĪNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-DHYĀYA. অপূর্ব নদের টাঁদ *etc.* [Apūrva Nader Chānd.] [1887.] 12°.

14127. a. 33.(1)

— [Life and doctrines.] See PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA. শ্রীগৌরোঙ্গ-তত্ত্ব সহ শ্রীগৌরোঙ্গ-চরিত । [Gaurāṅgatattva, and Gaurāṅgacharita.] [1899.] 8°.

14127. bb. 13.

— [Life.] See PURUSHOTTAMA MIŚRA, called PREMADĀSA. শ্রীচৈতন্যচন্দ্রোদয় নাটক । [Chaitanya-chandrodaya nāṭaka.] [1886.] 8°.

14123. i. 9.

— See RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHĀ. শ্রীশ্রীগৌর-চন্দ্রোদয় । [Gaura-chandrodaya. An anthological work on Chaitanya and his religious teachings.] [1901.] 8°.

14123. ff. 5.

— [Life.] See ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ. শ্রীঅমিয়-নিমাই চরিত । [Amiya-Nimāi-charita.] [1904, *etc.*] 12°.

14127. aa. 31.

— See STURSBURG (O.). Das Caitanyacari-tāmṛta des Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja. Eine altbengal-ische Lebensgeschichte Caitanyas. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . von Otto Stursberg. [1907] 8°.

14123. ff. 17.

— [Life.] See ŚYĀMALĀLA GOŚVĀMĪ. শ্রীশ্রীগৌর-সুন্দর *etc.* [Gaura-sundara.] [1907.] 8°.

14127. bb. 26.

— [Life.] See UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ. শ্রী-চৈতন্য-চরিত । [Chaitanya-charita.] [1895.] 12°.

14127. aa. 3.(4.)

— [Life.] See VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA. শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্য ভাগবত । [Chaitanya-bhāgavata.] [1886.] 8°.

14123. i. 10.

— শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্যচরিত । [Chaitanya-charita. An anonymous life of Chaitanya. Fourth edition.] pp. 108. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°.

14127. aa. 39.

**CHAMPAKA-KALIKĀ.** চম্পক-কলিকাঁ। [Champaka-kalikā. An anonymous poem on the tenets of sectarian Vaishnavas. Edited with critical notes by Rāmcendrasundara Trivedī.] ১৩০৭ [1900.] See *ACADEMIES, etc.*—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-pariśhat-patrikā.] Vol. vii., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**CHAṄḌĪCHARAṄA BASĀK.** বঙ্গের বৈঠকী-রহস্য। [Vaṅger baithakī-rahasya. Humorous sketches of modern Bengali life.] pp. 130. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14127. ee. 4.(2.)

**CHAṄḌĪCHARAṄA GHOSHA.** Bishakosa Manchitra. বিশ্বকোষ মানচিত্র। [A Puranic description of the creation and constitution of the world.] pp. 28. With a map. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14123. f. 50. and 14003. e. 2.(22.)

— *স্ত্রীপ্রকৃতি* [Strīprakṛiti. A poem on the various stages of a Hindu woman's existence. With coloured representations.] Calcutta, [1887.] s.sh. Fol. 14003. e. 2.(1.)

**CHAṄḌĪCHARAṄA SENA.** অযোধ্যার বেগম। [Ayodhyār Begam. An historical novel on the cruelties and indignities to which the Begams of Oudh were subjected, during the time of Sirāj al-Daulah and Warren Hastings.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৬ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14127. f. 36.(1.)

— দেওয়ান গঙ্গাগোবিন্দ সিংহ। [Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Siṅha. An historical novel of the time of Warren Hastings.] pp. 188, xiv. কলিকাতা ১৩২৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14127. e. 22.(2.)

— এই কি রামের অযোধ্যা। [Eiki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An historical romance on the condition of Oudh at the beginning of the present century.] pp. 264. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1895.] 14127. e. 56.(1.)

— Liberator of the Indian Press. মুদ্রায়ন্ত্রের স্বাধীনতা প্রদাতা লর্ড মেটকাল্ফের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী। [Mudrā-yāntreṅ svādhīnatā-pradātā. An account of the Indian career of Sir Charles Metcalfe.] pp. 256, xxiv. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৭ [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°. 14127. b. 36.

— মহারাজ নন্দকুমার *etc.* [Mahārāja Nandakumāra. An historical novel showing the political and social condition of Bengal a century ago, and

denouncing the execution of Nandakumāra as a judicial murder.] pp. 392, xvi. কলিকাতা ১৩২২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°. 14127. e. 22.(1.)

— *রানী of Jhansi.* An historical romance. কান্ধীর রানী ঐতিহাসিক উপন্যাস। [Jhānsir rāñī.] pp. 380, ii. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৮ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°. 14127. e. 26.

**CHAṄḌĪCHARAṄA SMṚITIBHŪSHAṄA.** See RAḠHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA, *Son of Harihara.* স্মৃতিশাস্ত্রং। অক্ষিকতত্ত্বম। [Āhnikatattva. Edited by Chaṅḍīcharaṅa.] [1908.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 45.

— See ŚAṄKARĀNANDA, *Disciple of Ānandāmū.* অন্নপুরাণম্। [Ātmapurāṅa. With a Bengali translation by Chaṅḍīcharaṅa.] [1885.] 8°. 14048. e. 13.

— See ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, *Astrologer.* শুদ্ধিদীপিকা। [Suddhidīpikā. Edited with Bengali translation by Chaṅḍīcharaṅa.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 33.

— See ŚŪLAPĀṄI. প্রায়শ্চিত্তবিবেকঃ। [Prāyaścittaviveka. Edited with Bengali notes by Chaṅḍīcharaṅa.] [1903.] 8°. 14033. aa. 31.

**CHAṄḌĪCHARAṄA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See ŚAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA. ভ্রমণবিবরণ। [Bhramamirāsa. A criticism on Chaṅḍīcharaṅa's life of Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.] [1895.] 8°. 14131. d. 31.

— কমলকুমার। [Kamalakumāra. A dramatised story of domestic life.] pp. iv. 226. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14131. b. 25.

— বিদ্যাসাগর। [Vidyāsāgara. The life of Pandit Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.] pp. xii. 542, xxi. Calcutta, 1895. 8°. 14127. bb. 1.

**CHAṄḌĪDĀSA.** চণ্ডীদাস। [The poems of Chaṅḍīdāsa.] See AKSHAYACHANDRA SAṄKĀR. প্রাচীন কাব্য সংগ্রহ। [Prāchīna kāvyā-saṅgraha.] Pt. i. [1884-1885.] 8°. 14129. g. 8.

— আদি কবি চণ্ডীদাস ঠাকুর প্রণীত। মহাজন-পদাবলী অর্থাৎ পদ-সংগ্রহ। [Mahājana-padāvalī. A collection of *padas* by Chaṅḍīdāsa, edited, with an introductory life of the poet, by Kuṅjavihārī Vaṅik.] Pt. i. pp. xxii. 111. ১৮৮৮ Dacca, [1888.] 12°. 14129. b. 34.



**CHANDĪDĀSA** (*continued*). আদি করি চণ্ডীদাস ঠাকুর প্রণীত । মহাজন পদাবলী । [Mahājana-padāvalī. Another collection of *padas* by Chandīdāsa, with occasional notes.] pp. 116. *Dacca*, 1890. 12°. 14129. b. 35.(1.)

— চণ্ডীদাস । [The poems of Chandīdāsa, with notes and a biography of the poet.] See AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DE. মহাজন পদাবলী । চণ্ডীদাস ও বিদ্যাপতি । [Mahājana-padāvalī.] [1903.] 8°. 14129. e. 26.

— [Fourth edition.] [1905.] 8°. 14129. e. 30.

— [Fifth edition.] [1907.] 8°. 14129. e. 33.

— চণ্ডীদাসের অপ্রকাশিত পদাবলী । [Unpublished poems of Chandīdāsa.] ১৩০৬ [1898.] See ACADEMIES, *etc.*—*Calcutta.*—*Bengal Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. v., nos. 2, 3. [1894, *etc.*] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**CHANDĪPRASĀDA GHOSHA.** See SHAKSPERE (W.). হ্যাম্লেট । [Hamlet. Translated by Chandīprasāda Ghosha.] 1894. 12°. 14131. a. 36.(1.)

**CHANDRAKĀNTA GUHA MAULIKA.** কায়স্থ বংশাবলী । [Kāyastha vaṃṣāvalī. A genealogy of the Kāyasthas of Bengal, with an account of the origin of the caste.] pp. v. 126, xi. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 4°. 14127. bbb. 1.

**CHANDRAKĀNTA NYĀYĀLĀNKĀRA.** See SARVAVARMĀ. কলাপ-ব্যাকরণ । [Kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. Section i., with notes and a Bengali translation by Chandrakānta. Third edition.] [1889.] 8°. 14090. c. 36.

— [Fourth edition.] [1895.] 12°. 14090. b. 45.(3.)

**CHANDRAKĀNTA SENA.** বামাসুন্দরী বা আদর্শনারী । [Ādarṣa-nārī, or “The model woman.” The life of Vāmā Sundarī, a much-esteemed Hindu lady.] pp. ii. 8, 124. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14127. aa. 6.(5.)

**CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLĀNKĀRA.** হিন্দুদর্শন । [Hindudarṣana.] Lectures on Hindu Philosophy, by Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālakāra. 4 pts. *Calcutta*, 1899-1901. 8°. 14123. ff. 1.

**CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLĀNKĀRA** (*continued*). Lectures on Hindu Philosophy, *etc.* Second edition. pp. ii. ix. xii. xiii. 231. কলিকাতা ১৮২৬ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14123. ff. 15.

**CHANDRAKĀNTA VASU.** কঃ পন্থাঃ [Kaḥ panthāḥ. The superiority of the spiritualism of Hinduism over the materialism of Western civilization.] pp. 68. ১৮৯৮ *Calcutta*, [1898.] 12°. 14123. e. 24.(1.)

— বর্তমান বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্যের প্রকৃতি । [Vartamāna Bāṅgālā sāhityer prakṛiti. The prevailing defects of Bengali literature, with suggestions for its improvement.] pp. 59. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14131. d. 39.(1.)

**CHANDRAKĀNTA VIDYĀRATNA.** অনুবাদ শিক্ষা । [Anuvāda-śikṣhā,] or How to translate English and Bengali into Sanskrit. pp. 85. *Chittagong*, 1892. 8°. 14131. g.

**CHANDRAKUMĀRA KAVIBHŪSHANA.** *Kavirāja.* See GOVINDADĀSA, *Kavirāja.* সাহিত্য-ভৈরবজা-রত্নাবলী । [Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. With a Bengali translation by Chandrakumāra Kavibhūshana.] [1893.] 8°. 14043. e. 31.

**CHANDRAKUMĀRA TARKĀLĀNKĀRA.** See KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. তন্ত্রসারঃ [Tantrasāra. Accompanied by a translation by Chandrakumāra Tarkālakāra.] [1879-86.] 4°. 14033. bb. 22.

**CHANDRANĀTHA VASU,** *Government Translator.* See INDIA.—*Legislative Council.* Bengali version [by Chandranātha Vasu] of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, Act vi. of 1901. [1901.] 8°. 14125. a. 31.

— See INDIA.—*Legislative Council.* India Act ... ভারতবর্ষের গবর্নমেন্ট । [A collection of Acts passed by the Governor-General of India in Council from 1897 to 1902. Translated by Chandranātha Vasu.] [1897-1902.] 8°. 14125. a. 32.

— See INDIA.—*Legislative Council.* Bengal Act ... বঙ্গদেশের গবর্নমেন্ট । [A collection of Acts passed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal from 1897 to 1900. Translated by Chandranātha Vasu.] [1897-1900.] 8°. 14125. a. 33.

**CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, M.A.** See SAṢJĪVACHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA. *সঞ্জীবনী সুধা* । [Sañjivānī-sudhā. With a criticism by Chandranātha Vasu.] 1893. 12°. 14127. c. 52.

— See SOMADEVA. *কথা-সরিৎসাগর* । [Kathā-saritsāgara. Translated by Chandranātha Vasu.] [1903, etc.] 8°. 14127. ee. 18.

— See VĀLMĪKI. *অদ্ভুত রামায়ণ* । [Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A prose version of the Rāmāyaṇa by Chandranātha Vasu.] [1902.] 8°. 14129. cc. 9.

— *হিন্দুত্ব* । [Hindutva. A treatise on the principles of Hinduism.] pp. vi. 405. কলিকাতা ১৮৯২. [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14123. e. 19.

— *সাহিত্য পুস্তক* । [Sāhitya-pustaka. A selection of descriptive pieces from the works of various authors, in elegant Bengali prose.] pp. iv. 128. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14131. d. 22.(2.)

— *শকুন্তলাতত্ত্ব* । *অর্থাৎ অভিজ্ঞান শকুন্তলের সমালোচনা* । [Śakuntalā-tattva. A criticism on the Śakuntalā, or Sanskrit drama of Kālidāsa. Second edition.] pp. 159. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14131. d. 25.

— *সাবিত্রীতত্ত্ব* । [Sāvitrī-tattva. A critical analysis of the Mahābhārata story of Sāvitrī, specially in connection with its bearings on the duties of domestic life.] pp. 215. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14131. d. 39.(2.)

**CHANDRANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA.** *কোকশাস্ত্র* । [Kokaśāstra. Sexual physiology, translated from Sanskrit sources.] pp. v. 230. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14125. b. 24.

**CHANDRAṢEKHARA DEVA.** See RĀMACHANDRA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA. Second discourse on the spiritual worship of God ... Translated ... [into English] by Chundrushekhara Dev. 1844. 8°. 14123. d. 15.(1.)

**CHANDRAṢEKHARA KARA.** *অনাথ বালক* । [Anātha bālaka. A domestic novel.] pp. 160. Calcutta, 1891. 12°. 14127. c. 44.(1.)

**CHANDRAṢEKHARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** *রস-গ্রন্থাবলী* । [Rasa-granthāvalī. A collection of

amusing poems by various authors. Compiled by Chandrasekhara Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. 133. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14129. e. 23.(2.)

— *সারস্বতকুঞ্জ* । [Sārasvata-kuñja. Essays and reviews, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarṣana, a monthly journal.] pp. 127. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°. 14133. h. 11.

— *উদ্ভ্রান্ত প্রেম* । [Udbhrānta prema. Thoughts on human existence. Fifth edition.] pp. 112. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14125. e. 24.(2.)

**CHANDRAṢEKHARA SENA,** called **PARIVRĀJAKA.** *Shanne's Tour round the world ... পরিভ্রাজক শ্রী-চন্দ্রশেখর সেনের ভূ-প্রদক্ষিণ ও পশ্চিমাঞ্চল পরিদর্শন* । [Bhū-pradakṣhiṇa.] pp. viii. 767, 12. Calcutta, [1897.] 8°. 14127. aa. 4.

**CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See JĀNAKĪNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. *প্রবেশিকার ভ্রমসংশোধনীর ভ্রমপ্রদর্শনী* । [A reply to the Bhrama-saṃśodhanī of Chandrodaya Vidyāvinoda.] [1887.] 12°. 14131. d. 23.(2.)

— *পণ্ডিত শ্রীযুক্ত মহেশচন্দ্র ন্যায়রত্ন ... মহাশয়ের প্রবেশিকার ভ্রমসংশোধনী* । [Bhrama-saṃśodhanī. Mistakes, grammatical and otherwise, in the Sanskrit Entrance Examination Course, which was edited by Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna.] pp. iii. 44. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14131. d. 23.(1.)

— *চিন্তা-লহরী* । [Chintālaharī. Short essays on various topics.] pp. viii. 180. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14125. e. 35.

— *শিলালিপি-সংগ্রহ* । [Śilālipi-saṅgraha. A collection of inscriptions, chiefly Sanskrit, found in the District of Tippera, with Bengali explanations.] pp. i. 45. আগরতলা ১৩১৪ [Agartala, 1904.] 8°. 14058. cc. 6.

— *সংস্কৃত ব্যাকরণের সোপান* । [Sopāna. The rules of Sanskrit grammar explained in Bengali.] pp. 92. Calcutta, 1892. 12°. 14131. e. 23.(2.)

**CHARAKA.** *চরক-সংহিতা* । *মূল ও বঙ্গানুবাদ* । [Charaka-saṃhitā. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Satīśachandra Śarmā Kavibhūṣhaṇa.] pp. xxii. xxviii. 576, 888. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14043. dd. 12.

**CHĀRUCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.** সভ্যতা-সঙ্কট। [Sābhyatāsankāṭa.] Fatal civilization. [A drama directed against female education and emancipation.] pp. 123. কলিকাতা ১৯০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14131. a. 41.(7.)

**CHĀRUCHANDRA MITRA.** নীলাঞ্জনা। [Nīlāñjanā.] An historical drama.] pp. 112. কলিকাতা ১৯০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14131. a. 32.(4.)

**CHĀRUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See BAN-KIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. Durgesa Nandini ... Translated ... by Charu Chandra Mookerjee. Second edition. 1903. 12°. 14127. cc. 24.

— রোহিণী। [Rohiṇī.] A tale of domestic life in Bengal.] pp. 298. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14127. ee. 8.

**CHĀRUCHANDRA VASU.** See SUTTAPIṬAKA. ধম্ম-পদ। [Dhammapada. Pali text, with construing, Sanskrit version, and Bengali translation by Chāruechandra Vasu.] [1901-02.] 8°.

14133. ff. 1.

— [1904.] 12°. 14098. a. 43.

**CHHARĀ.** ছড়া। [Chharā.] Nursery rhymes of Burdwan, compiled by Kṇñjalāla Rāya; also of Hooghly, compiled by Ambikācharaṇa Gupta.] ১৯০৩ [1896.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iii., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— ছেলে ভুলানো ছড়া। [Chhele-bhulāna chharā.] Nursery rhymes of Calcutta. Compiled by Ravīndranātha Thākura.] ১৯০১ [1895.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. i., no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— ছেলে ভুলানো ছড়া। [Chhele-bhulāna chharā.] Another collection of nursery rhymes, from Bankura, Midnapore, and the Santal Parganas.] ১৯০২ [1895.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. ii., no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— চটগ্রামী ছেলে-ভুলান ছড়া। [Chhele-bhulāna chharā.] Nursery rhymes of Chittagong. Com-

plied by 'Abdal-Karīm.] ১৯০৯-১৯১৩ [1902-1907.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. ix., no. 2; x., no. 2; xii., no. 4; xiii., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**CHIRANĀJĪVA ŚARMĀ.** ব্রহ্মগীত। [Brahmagīta.] Discourses on the principles of the Brahminist religion, in 3 parts, viz., Karmayoga, Jñānayoga, and Bhaktiyoga.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮-০৯ [Calcutta, 1901-02.] 8°. 14123. d. 18.(2.)

— গীতরত্নাবলী। [Gītaratnāvalī.] A collection of Brahminist hymns.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮০৬-০৮ [Calcutta, 1885-87.] 12°. 14123. e. 20.

— বিংশ শতাব্দী আশা-কাব্য। [Viṃṣa śatābdī.] A tale containing a forecast of Brahminism at the end of the twentieth century.] pp. ii. 329. কলিকাতা ১৯১৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14127. e. 43.

— যুগল মিলন অর্থাৎ দাম্পত্য প্রেম নাটক। [Yugala milana.] A drama in four acts on conjugal affection.] pp. 75. কলিকাতা ১৯১৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14131. e. 17.

**CHITTASPANDANA.** চিত্তস্পন্দন। [Chittaspandana.] A collection of sonnets.] pp. 151. কলিকাতা ১৯১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14129. bb. 26.

**CHOONEY LALL DASS.** See CHUNILĀLA DĀSA.

**CHOWDHURY (MANMATHA NATH RAY).** See MANMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.

**CHUNDER NATH BOSE.** See CHANDRANĀTHA VASU.

**CHUNILĀLA DĀSA.** নিদান এবং রুগ্নদেহ সূক্ষতত্ত্ব। [Nidāna.] The Student's hand-book of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy ... Compiled from various English authors by Chooney Lall Dass. Second edition, revised and enlarged. pp. ii. xviii. 330. Calcutta, 1905. 8°. 14125. cc. 5.

**CHUNILĀLA VASU, Assistant Surgeon.** Rasayanāsutra, being a treatise on elementary Physics and Chemistry in Bengali ... By Asst. Surgn. Chuni Lal Bose. Parts I. and II. রসায়ন-সূত্র। pp. ii. viii. 200, 109. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 14125. e. 41.

**CHURĪ.** চুরী জুয়াচুরী জাল ও খুন। [Churī, juyā-churī jāl o khun, or Theft, cheating, forgery, and murder.] A sensational novel. pp. 200. কলিকাতা ১৯১৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14127. e. 43.(1.)

**CLEMENT I.**, *Saint, Pope*. প্রাচীন ধর্ম-প্রবন্ধ । [Prāchīna dharmā - prabandha. Clement's Second Epistle to the Corinthians, translated into Bengali, with notes.] See NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. *Studies in Apostolic Fathers*. No. 2, pp. 30-54. [1895.] 8°. 14123. b. 18.

**COLLECTION.** Collection de contes et chansons populaires. (Vol. 6. Contes Indiens. Les Trentedeux Récits . . . traduits du Bengali . . . par L. Feer.) *Paris, Le Puy* [printed], 1881, etc. 16°. 2348. a.

**COOCH BEHAR.**—*Punyāh Exhibition Melā*. The Reports and Proceedings of the Cooch Behar Pooneah Exhibition Mela, 1893. [Partly in English, and partly in Bengali.] pp. 17, 23. *Cooch Behar*, 1894. Fol. 14133. g. 17.

**COPPÉE** (FRANÇOIS ÉDOUARD JOACHIM). See JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. ফরাসী-প্রস্থন । [Pharāsī-prasūna. Selections from the writings of François Coppée, and other French authors, translated into Bengali.] [1904.] 12°. 14131. d. 48.

**COWELL** (EDWARD BYLES). See MUKUNDARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ. Three episodes from the old Bengali poem "Caṇḍī," translated into English by E. B. Cowell. 1902. 8°. Ac. 8826/11.

**CUNNINGHAM** (JOSEPH DAVEY). শিখ-ইতিহাস । [Śikh-itihāsa. A Bengali translation of Cunningham's History of the Sikhs, by Pramathanātha Sānyāla, with additional chapters on the Second Sikh war by the editor Durgādāsa Lāhipī.] pp. v. lv. 797, 124. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 47.

**CYPRIAN**, *Saint, Bishop of Carthage*. প্রভুর প্রার্থনা বিহয়ক উপদেশ । [Prabhur Prārthanā vishayaka upadeśa. An exposition of the Lord's Prayer, translated from the Latin tract of St. Cyprian by G. Ch. M., i.e. Gopālachandra Mitra.] pp. 29. ১৮৫৪ [Calcutta, 1854.] 12°. 14123. a. 26.(2.)

**DACCA.**—*Mahomedan Friends' Association*. The First Annual Report of the Dacca Mahomedan Friends' Association. ঢাকা মুসলমান স্বেচ্ছা সম্মিলনীর . . . কার্যবিবরণ । ১৮৮৩ । [For 1883.] (১৮৮৩-৮৭ সনের অন্তর্গত পত্র) [For 1886-87.] 2 pts. ঢাকা ১৮৮৪ [Dacca, 1884, 1887.] 8°. 14123. h. 18.

**DADHIBHŪSHANA KAVIRATNA BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA.** ঢাকী-রায়চতুর্দহুরীণ-বংশ । [Ṭākī Rāya Chaturdhurī-vaṅṣa. A Sanskrit poem in 9 *sargas*, giving an account of the Rāya Chaturdhurīna or Rāya Chandhurī family of Kāyasthas in Taki, a town in the District of the 24 Parganas. Accompanied by a Bengali prose translation.] pp. iv. iv. 85, 18. কলিকাতা ১৮৭৮ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14076. c. 66.

**DĀ'IM 'ALĪ LASHKAR.** আজায়ের বাহরে আলম । [Ajā'ib bahār i 'ālam. A story of love and adventure, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 111. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14129. d. 31.

**DĀK.** ডাকপুরুষের বচন । [Dākpurusher vachana. A collection of maxims and witty sayings, in verse, written in an old provincial dialect.] pp. 39. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 16°. 14125. f. 41.

**DAKSHA.** দক্ষসংহিতা । [Daksha-saṁhitā. A code of *dharma*, in 7 *adhyāyas*. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TĀRKARATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Ūnaviṅṣati saṁhitā.] pp. 421-434. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**DAKSHIṆĀCHARAṆA RĀYA.** See TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA. *Svarnalata*. . . Translated into English by D. C. Roy, etc. 1906. 8°. 14128. a. 14.

**DAKSHIṆĀCHARAṆA SENA.** ঐকতানিক স্বরসংগ্রহ । [Aikatānika svarasaṅgraha.] . . . A collection of airs for concert. 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. D. 838.

— [Pt. i. Third edition.] pp. 56. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14125. d. 24.

— চুন্টার সেন বংশ । [Chuṅṭār Sena-vaṅṣa. A history of the Vaidya caste and their advent to Eastern Bengal, with an account of the Senas of Chunta in the district of Tippera.] pp. 19. শ্রীহট্ট ১৩১৫ [Sylhet, 1908.] 8°. 14125. ee. 40.(2.)

**DALLAṆA MIṢRA.** See SUŚRUTA. স্বশ্রুতসংহিতা । [Suśruta-saṁhitā. With Dallaṇa's commentary, translated into Bengali.] [1885, etc.] 8°. 14043. d. 40.

**DALVAṆA ĀCHĀRYA.** See DALLAṆA MIṢRA.

**DAMIEN, Father** [i.e. JOSEPH DE VENSTER]. See VENSTER (J. DE).

**DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See ŚĀNTIMAYA. শান্তিময় । [Śāntimaya. A sequel to Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya's Dui bhagnī, or "The two sisters."] [1899.] 12°. 14127. c. 30.(5.)

— কৰ্মক্ষেত্র । [Karmakshetra. A Bengali novel illustrating the virtue of philanthropy.] pp. 379. Calcutta, ১৩০৮ [1901.] 12°. 14127. cc. 30.

— Ma-o-meye, or The Mother and Daughter. A Bengali romance of Damodar Mukerji, Vidyananda, translated into English by R. P. De. pp. iii. 203. Calcutta, 1906. 12°. 14128. a. 10.

— মৃগয়ী । [Mṛigayī. A tale; being a sequel to the Kapālakuṇḍalā of Baṅkimchandra Chattopādhyāya. Fourth edition.] pp. 133. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1886 ?] 8°. 14127. g. 4.

— [Tenth edition.] pp. x. 349. Calcutta, ১৩০৮ [1901.] 12°. 14127. cc. 28.

— নবাব-নন্দিনী । [Nabāb-nandīnī. A novel in imitation of Baṅkimchandra's Durgeṣanandīnī.] pp. ii. 293. ১৩০৮ Calcutta, [1901.] 12°. 14127. cc. 29.

— সোণার কমল । [Soṅār kamala, or The golden lotus. A novel.] pp. 438. ১৩০৮ Calcutta, [1901.] 12°. 14127. cc. 25.

— যোগেশ্বরী । [Yogeshvarī. The story of a Brahman youth of Benares.] pp. ii. 604. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 6.

**DĀMODARA VIDYĀNANDA.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā.* হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । . . . শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা । [Bhagavadgītā. With a Bengali translation by Baṅkimchandra (Adh. i. and ii.) and Dāmodara Vidyānanda (iii.-xviii.).] [1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. ii.)

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā.* শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা । [Bhagavadgītā. Sanskrit text, with word-for-word interpretation, paraphrase and commentary in Bengali, Sanskrit commentaries and notes. Edited by Dāmodara Vidyānanda.] [1897-1905.] 8°. 14049. bb. 11.

— হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । . . . মহাভারত । [Mahābhārata. A summary of the Sanskrit epic, with quotations.]

pp. i. 157. [1896.] See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. vii. [1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. ii.)

**DANDĪ.** A Complete Key to the Sanskrit Course দণ্ডকুমারচরিতম্ [Daṣakumāracharita, Chapter viii. and other selections] for F.A. Examination for 1889. Containing Bengali and English translations . . . Edited by Tārā Kumār Kaviratna. Second edition. Calcutta, 1888. 12°. 14072. cc. 36

**DĀSA GOSVĀMĪ.** See RAGHUNĀTHA DĀSA GOSVĀMĪ

**DĀṢARATHĪ RĀYA.** পাঁচালী । [Pāñchālī. Poems, chiefly on the life of Kṛishṇa. Pt. 9. Second edition.] pp. 125. কলিকাতা ১২৮৯ [Calcutta, 1882.] 16°. 14129. c. 34

*Imperfect; wanting the first sheet.*

— দাসুয়ারের পাঁচালী । মাথুর । [Pāñchālī. Poems on the sports of Kṛishṇa at Muttra.] pp. 5. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14129. cc. 1.(3.)

— দাশরথি রায়ের পাঁচালী । বাট্টী পালায় সম্পূর্ণ । [Pāñchālī. A complete collection in 60 *pālās*. Edited with an introduction, life of the author, and notes, by Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. 22, 57, 2190, 59. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14129. bb. 15.

**DATTĀTRAYA BALAVANTA PĀRASNĪS.** See JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. ঝাঁশির রাণী । [Jhāñṣir rāṇī. Translated and compiled from the Marathi of Dattātraya Pārasnīs.] [1903.] 12°. 14127. aa. 29.

**DAULAT AĪMAD.** সাহারঙ্গ বাদশা ও তোলাপতি কন্যার পুথি । [Sāhāraṅga bādshā o Tolāpati kanyār puthi. The romance of Sāhāraṅga and Tolāpati, princess of Kashnār. In Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 306, 6. কুমিল্লা [Comilla, 1903.] 8°. 14127. g. 15.(1.)

**DAULAT AĪMAD and MUĪHAMMAD 'UMAR.** কক্-বরমা । অং ত্রিপুরা-ব্যাকরণ । [Kakbarmā. A grammar of the Tippera language, with a vocabulary and short sentences with Bengali equivalents.] pp. iv. 100. কুমিল্লা ১৩০৭ [Comilla, 1898.] 12°. 14131. e. 33.(3.)

**DAY** (LAL BEHARI), Rev. See LĀLAVIHĀRĪ DE.

**DAYĀLCHANDRA SOMA, M.B.** See GIRĪṢA-  
CHANDRA BĀGCHHĪ. Diseases of women . . . Revised  
and corrected by Rai Doyal Chandra Shome Ba-  
hadur. 1899. 8°. 14125. b. 15.

**DAYĀMAYĪ SENĀ.** [Life.] See ŚARACHCHANDRA  
DATTA. দয়াময়ী সেনের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবন চরিত ।  
[Dayāmayī Sener saṅkshipta jīvanacharita.]  
[1890.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(1.)

**DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, Svāmī.** দয়ানন্দের স্বর-  
চিত জীবনরত্ন । উল্লিখিত ও লিখিত । [Dayānander  
svarachita jīvanavṛitta. The autobiography of  
Svāmī Dayānanda ; consisting of an address  
delivered at Poona on the 15th Augst, 1875,  
and articles published in "The Theosophist"  
(1879-1880). Translated into Bengali and edited  
by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya from English  
versions of the author's Hindi original.] pp. 24,  
48. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°.

14127. aaa. 2.

— পঞ্চ মহায়জ্ঞবিধিঃ [Pañcha-mahāyajña-vidhi.  
The ritual of the five great sacrifices, as modified  
and commented on by Dayānanda Sarasvatī.  
Edited for the Paropakāriṇī Sabhā of Ajmere,  
with a Bengali translation, by Satyacharāṇa Rāya.]  
pp. xii. v. 122, ii. কলিকাতা, আজমীর ১৮২০ [Cal-  
cutta printed, Ajmere, 1898.] 16°. 14028. a. 26

— সত্যার্থপ্রকাশ । [Satyārthaprakāṣa. A  
treatise on the interpretation and teachings of  
the Vedas. Translated into Bengali from the  
Hindi of Dayānanda Sarasvatī.] pp. v. ix. 829.  
কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14123. gg. 1.

**DE (R. P.).** See DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Ma-  
omeye . . . Translated into English by R. P. De.  
1906. 12°. 14128. a. 10.

**DEBENDRA CHANDRA MULLICK.** See DEVENDRA-  
CHANDRA MALLIKA.

**DE FOE (DANIEL).** রবিন্সন্ ক্রুশো । [Robinson  
Cruoe. Translated into Bengali by J. Robinson.  
Fourth edition.] pp. ii. 327. কলিকাতা ১৮৭০  
[Calcutta, 1870.] 12°. 14127. f. 43.

**DENONATH BANERJEE.** See DĪNANĀTHA VAN-  
DYOPĀDHYĀYA.

**DEVAKĪNANDANA, Kavicallabha, Son of Gopāla.**  
See VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ. শীতলা-মঙ্গল । [Śītalā-  
maṅgala. A critical examination of a poem in  
praise of the goddess Śītalā, with a biographical  
notice of the author.] [1898.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**DEVAPRATIPĀLAKA.** সিদ্ধান্ত বিন্দু । [Siddhānta-  
vindu. A popular exposition of Vedānta philo-  
sophy.] Pt. i. pp. vi. 194. বর্দ্ধমান ১৩০৩ [Burd-  
wan, 1898.] 8°. 14123. g. 5.

**DEVENDRACHANDRA MALLIKA.** See BAṆKIM-  
CHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. Chandrashekhar . . .  
Translated . . . by Debendra Chandra Mullick.  
1905. 8°. 14128. a. 21.

**DEVENDRAKĪṢORA ĀCHĀRYA CHAUDHURĪ.**  
গায়ত্রী । [Gāyatrī. A tale, illustrating the rascality  
of the native officials employed by landlords.]  
pp. 216. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°.  
14127. c. 44.(2.)

**DEVENDRAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.** See BHATTI.  
Bhatti Kavyam. Cantos i. and ii. [With gram-  
matical notes in Sanskrit and English, and Bengali  
and English translations.] Edited by Devendra  
Kumar Vidyaratna. [1903.] 12°. 14085. b. 48.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA GOSVĀMĪ.** See ĪṢVARA  
KṚISHṆA. The Sāṅkhya Kārikā . . . Translated  
[text and commentary] by Debendra Nath Gos-  
vami. 1887. 8°. 14048. bb. 40.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See  
DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, Svāmī. দয়ানন্দের স্বরচিত  
জীবনরত্ন । [Dayānander svarachita jīvanavṛitta.  
The autobiography of Svāmī Dayānanda, trans-  
lated from the English, and edited, by Devendra-  
nātha Mukhopādhyāya.] [1908.] 12°.  
14127. aaa. 2.

— জাতীয় সাহিত্যের আবশ্যিকতা ও উন্নতি । [Jātiya  
sāhityer āvaśyakatā o unnati. A lecture on the  
necessity, and the improvement, of national litera-  
ture.] pp. 81. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1895.]  
12°. 14125. e. 26.(4.)

**DEVENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.** ভৈষজ্য-সূত্র ও ব্যবহার ।  
[Bhaishajya-sūtra o vyavahāra.] The Principles  
and Practice of Medicine. By Devendra Nath  
Roy. pp. xvi. 1058. Calcutta, 1895. 8°.

14125. c. 40.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA SENA.** অশোক-গুচ্ছ । [Aṣoka-guchchha. Poems on various subjects.] pp. 1-44. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°.

14129. a. 38.(6.)

**DEVENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA and UPENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.** আয়ুর্বেদ-সংগ্রহ । [Āyurveda-saṅgraha. A manual of medical practice, comprising Sanskrit extracts compiled from the works of chief authority, with Bengali interpretations. Fifth edition.] pp. iii. xl. 1224, xlviii. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 4°. 14043. ddd. 4.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.** [Life.] See ĪṣĀNACHANDRA VASU. শ্রীমন্নরর্ষি দেবেন্দ্রনাথ ঠাকুর etc. [Śrīmanmaharshi Devendranātha Thākura.] 1902. 12°. 14127. aa. 24.

— ব্রাহ্মধর্মের ব্যাখ্যান । [Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist sermons.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮০৭ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°. 14123. d. 5.(2.)

— পরলোক ও মুক্তি । [Paraloka o mukti. A Brahminist tract on salvation and a future existence, based on the teachings of the Upanishads.] pp. 40. কলিকাতা ১৮১৭ [Calcutta, 1895.] 16°. 14123. c. 25.(2.)

— প্রধান আচার্যের উপদেশ । [Upadeṣa. A series of Brahminist discourses, delivered monthly during the Samvat year 1785.] pp. 87. কলিকাতা ১৭৮৬ [Calcutta, 1864.] 12°. 14123. c. 26.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA VASU.** বেজায় আওয়াজ । [Bejāy āwāj] or Royal salute. [A drama, ridiculing Bengali valour and patriotism.] pp. 39. Calcutta, 1893. 12°. 14131. a. 37.(1.)

**DEVENDRAVIJAYA VASU.** See GOPĀLACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. কবিতামালা । [Kavitāmālā. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Devendravijaya Vasu.] [1896.] 12°. 14129. a. 39.(3.)

**DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.** অপরাঞ্জিতা । [Aparājitā. A novel, depicting social life in Bengal. Second edition.] কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14127. f. 19.(2.)

— ভিখারী । [Bhikhārī. A novel, advocating social reform in Bengal. Second edition.] pp. 128. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°.

14127. e. 27.(1.)

**DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ** (continued). ভ্রমণ-বৃত্তান্ত । [Bhramāṇa-vṛttānta. Travels in India. Part I. Orissa.] pp. 96. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14127. bb. 6.

— দ্যুতি । বিবিধ প্রবন্ধ । [Dyuti. Essays on literary, social, and religious topics.] pp. 148. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°.

14125. ee. 28.(1)

— মুরলা । [Muralā. A novel, showing the temptations to which a Hindu child-widow is exposed.] pp. 164. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14127. e. 38.(2.)

— নবলীলা উপন্যাস । [Navalilā. A novel, advocating a reformed state of Hindu society.] pp. ii. 168. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.

14127. f. 35.(2.)

— পুণ্যপ্রভা । [Punyaprabhā. A tale on the oppressions of zamindars and native police officers.] pp. ii. 234. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°.

14127. ee. 5.(1.)

— বিরাজমোহন । [Virājamohana. A tale of social life in Bengal. Third edition.] pp. 148. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°.

14127. e. 27.(1.)

— বিবাহ-সংস্কার । [Vivāha-saṁskāra. A series of essays on the reformation of the Indian marriage system.] pp. ii. 126. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°.

14125. ee. 22.(3.)

— বিবেকবাণী [Vivekavāṇī. A collection of essays on moral and social subjects.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 92. কলিকাতা ১২৯১ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.

14125. f. 29.

**DEVĪPŪJĀ.** দেবীপূজা অথবা কোচবিহার রাজ্যে ব্রহ্মোৎসব । [Devī-pūjā. A brief description of the annual festival held at Cooch Behar in honour of the goddess Devī, with an account of its origin and religious significance.] pp. 23. কোচবিহার ১২৯৭ [Cooch Behar, 1890.] 12°. 14123. e. 15.(1.)

**DHAMMAPADA.** See SUTTAPIṬAKA.

**DHANAKRISHNA ADHIKĀRĪ.** শ্রীল শ্রীযুক্ত সন্ন্যাসন গোস্বামী ও শ্রীরূপ গোস্বামীর জীবন চরিত্র । [Sannāṭana Gosvāmī o Rūpa Gosvāmīr jīvana-charitra. The lives of the two brothers and Vaishṇava teachers,

Sanātana Gosvāmī and Rūpa Gosvāmī.] pp. ii, 149. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.

14127. b. 47.(2.)

**DHANAVALLABHA SET.** How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhan Ballabh Set . . . Second edition. pp. 118. Calcutta, 1889. 12°.

12901. ecc. 9.(3.)

— Fourth edition . . . improved. pp. 178. Calcutta, 1895. 12°.

14131. e. 27.

**DHAPAKĪRTANA.** চপকীর্তন। [Dhapakīrtana. A collection of Vaishṇava songs.] See AGHORA-CHANDRA GHOSHA. সঙ্গীত সাগর। [Saṅgītasāgara.] Vol. i. [1889.] 12°.

14129. b. 33.

**DHARMADĀSA.** বিদগ্ধ-মুখমণ্ডন। [Vidagḍha-mukhamanḍana. A series of riddles in Sanskrit verse. Edited with Sanskrit interpretations and Bengali translations by Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna.] pp. 92. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°.

14072. b. 21.(2.)

**DHARMĀNANDA MAHĀBHĀRATĪ.** See BIBLE.—*Hebrews.* ইব্রিয়দিগের প্রতি ধর্মপ্রণিধি পোলের পত্র। [Translated by Svāmī Dharmānanda Mahābhāratī.] 1903. 8°.

14123. b. 22.

— সিদ্ধান্ত-সমুদ্র। [Siddhāntasamudra. Social and statistical accounts of certain Hindu castes in Bengal.] Pts. 2-5. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°.

14125. e. 47.

**DHARMARĀJA BARUṬYĀ.** Hastasar, or Baudḍha Mahaparitran. A Collection of Buddhist Hymns, Precepts, *Karmasthanas* and *Parittas* in Pali text, with Bengali interpretations and translation in prose and poetry. By Dharma Raj Barbuya. (হস্তসার বা বৌদ্ধ মহাপরিত্রাণ) Pt. i. pp. iii, vi, ii, 312. Calcutta, 1893. 12°.

14098. a. 28.

**DHĪRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.** স্মৃতন অদ্ভুত গুপ্তকথা। [Adbhuta guptakathā. A Bengali novel.] pp. 143. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°.

14127. d. 33.(2.)

— বাঙ্গালীর লীলা। [Bāṅgālīr līlā. A tale of social life in Bengal.] pp. 70. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.

14127. f. 35.(1.)

— কলিকাতা রহস্য। . . . [Kalikātā-rahasya.] Mystries [*sic*] of Calcutta. Completed in three parts. pp. 378. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°.

14127. e. 25.

**DHĪRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA** (*continued*). কলির ভূষাণ্ডি। [Kalir bhūshaṇḍi. Humorous sketches of social life and manners amongst Bengali Babus of the present day.] Pt. i. pp. 53. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°.

14125. e.

— লক্ষ টাকা বা যক্ষের ধন। [Laksha tākā. One lakh of rupees; an amusing tale.] pp. 32. Calcutta, [1904.] 12°.

14127. d. 19.(3.)

— শাস্ত্র-মহিমা। [Śāstra-mahimā. A critical examination of the sacred works of the Hindus.] pp. 22, 186, viii. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14131. d. 27.

— শতগল্প। [Śata galpa. A collection of 100 short tales.] Nos. 1—4. কলিকাতা ১৮৯১ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14127. c. 45.

— স্নর্গ বাই। [Svarṇa Bāi. A tale on the experiences of a prostitute.] pp. 100, vi. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°.

14127. c. 37.(6.)

**DHĪREṢVARA ĀCHĀRYA.** Leelamanjari. [A poem on the life of Kṛishṇa] in Sanserit and vernacular [*i.e.* with a Bengali prose translation]. Edited [or rather composed] by Dhiresvar Acharyaj. Pt. i. pp. 20. *Jarrah*, 1880. 16°.

14070. a. 6.

**DHULĪP SINGH, Maharaja.** See SIKH-YUDDHA. শিখযুদ্ধের ইতিহাস, *etc.* [Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A history of the Sikh wars, and an account of the life of Dhulīp Singh.] [1893.] 8°.

14127. bb. 3.

**DHŪRJAṬI.** See YOGENDRANĀTHA VASU, called DHŪRJAṬI.

**DICTIONARIES.** সংক্ষিপ্ত বাঙ্গালা অভিধান। [Samkshipta Bāṅgālā abhidhāna. An abridged Bengali dictionary in Bengali.] pp. 273. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°.

14133. b. 17.

**DĪNABANDHU GHATAKA KULABHŪSHAṆA.** কায়স্থ-কারিকা ও বংশাবলি। [Kāyastha-kārikā. A history of the Kāyastha families in Bengal, with genealogical tables showing how they are connected by marriage. Compiled by Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka with the assistance of Īṣānachandra Ghaṭaka Rājasīromaṇi and Vijayakṛishṇa Ghaṭaka Chūḍāmaṇi.] 3 vols. in 87 parts. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1886-91.] 4°.

14123. i. 11.



**DĪNABANDHU MITRA.** রায় দীনবন্ধু মিত্রের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Granthāvalī. The collected works of Dīnabandhu Mitra. With a life of the author by Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. 29, 739. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14127. ee. 16.

**DĪNABANDHU SENA.** The Records of the Moslem Emperors. বাদশাহী দপ্তর *etc.* [Bādshāhī daftar. A series of historical tales.] Pt. i. pp. 40. Calcutta, শ্রীচৈতন্যরক্ষ ৪১৫ [1900.] 12°. 14127. cc. 22.

**DĪNADAYĀLA DĀSA PRĀMĀNIKA.** See KOKILADŪTA. সংস্কৃত কোকিলদূতং। [Kokiladūta. With a Bengali translation by Dīnadayāla Dāsa of a Sanskrit commentary by Kālidāsa Sena.] [1862.] 8°. 14072. cc. 50.

**DĪNANĀTHA DHARA.** See BALLĀLA SENA, *King of Bengal.* শ্রী . . . বল্লাল-চরিতের বঙ্গানুবাদ। [Ballāla-charita. Translated by Dīnanātha Dhara from the Sanskrit chronicle by Ānanda Bhaṭṭa.] 1904. 12°. 14127. a. 45.(3.)

**DĪNANĀTHA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.** হিন্দুধর্মের আন্দোলন ও সংস্কার। [Hindu dharmaer āndolana. Suggestions on the reformation of the Hindu religious system.] pp. 57. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14123. e. 16.(1.)

**DĪNANĀTHA KAVIRATNA ŚĀSTRĪ.** বৈদ্য রহস্য। [Vaidyarahasya. A treatise illustrated from Sanskrit texts to prove that Vaidyas are of the Śūdra class, and quite distinct from the Ambashthas; being a reply to a work entitled Ambashtha kon varṇa.] pp. 118. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14125. ee. 33.(1.)

**DĪNANĀTHA SĀNYĀLA.** See MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (MICHAEL). মেঘনাদবধ কাব্য। [Meghanādvadha kāvya. Edited with notes by Dīnanātha Sānyāla.] [1907.] 8°. 14129. e. 31.

**DĪNANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** তত্ত্বনির্মাণ . . . Tattva nirmāṇa . . . [A series of essays in the form of dialogues "containing examinations of the latest theories advanced by English philosophers"] by Denonath Banerjee. 2 pts. Calcutta, 1879, 86. 12°. 14125. f. 32.

**DĪNANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA,** of Baraipur. দিননাথ-পদাবলী। [Dīnanātha-padāvalī. Miscellaneous

songs.] Pt. i. pp. viii, 64. Calcutta, ১৩১৩ [1906.] 8°. 14129. cc. 1.(4.)

**DĪNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA.** See ARABIAN NIGHTS. মচিত্র আরব রজনী। [Ārabya rajanī. Translated from the English by Dīnendrakumāra Rāya.] [1902.] 8°. 14127. ee. 14.

**DĪNEṢACHANDRA SENA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী। [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. Edited in part by Dīneṣachandra Sena.] [1900, *etc.*] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

— বেহুলা। [Behulā. The legendary story of Behulā and the merchant Chānd, taken from old poems containing the myth of Manasā the serpent-goddess. Second edition.] pp. viii, 133. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 16°. 14128. aa. 2.

— ধর্মমঙ্গল। [Dharmamaṅgala. An article on the Dharmamaṅgala, a poem by Māṅik Gaṅguli.] ১৩১৩ [1907.] See ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. xiii, no. 1. [1894, *etc.*] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— জড়ভরত। [Jadabharata. A mythological story.] pp. iv, 141. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1905.] 32°. 14128. aa. 4.

— ফুল্লরা। [Phullarā. The story of Phullarā, taken from the Chaṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī.] pp. iv, 120. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 16°. 14128. aa. 3.

— সতী। [Satī. The mythological story of Satī, the wife of Śiva, who destroyed herself by fire at the sacrifice made by her father Daksha.] pp. iv, viii, 102. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 16°. 14128. aa. 1.

— বঙ্গভাষা ও সাহিত্য। [Vaṅgabhāshā o sāhitya. Bengali language and literature. Second edition.] pp. xx, 10, 646, 12, 11. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14131. d. 43.

**DĪNEṢACHARAṆA VASU.** দীনেশ-গ্রন্থাবলী। [Dīneṣa-granthāvalī. The collected works of Dīneṣacharaṇa Vasu.] pp. 264. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14127. ee. 20.

**DIOGNETUS.** ডাইওগ্নিটাসের প্রতি। [The Epistle to Diognetus, translated into Bengali with notes.]

See NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Studies in Apostolic Fathers. No. 2, pp. 55-77. [1895.] 8°. 14123. b. 18.

— দিয়গ্নীতসের প্রতি পত্র। [Diyagnītasera prati patra.] The Epistle to Diognetus . . . Translated into Bengali by M. N. Nath [i.e. Mathurānātha Nātha.] pp. ii. 14. Calcutta, 1903. 12°. 14123. a. 46.(2.)

DODS (MARCUS), the Younger. See BIBLE.—John, Gospel of. যোহন লিখিত স্মরণাচারের টীকা। . . . Commentary on John's Gospel . . . based on that of the Rev. Marcus Dods, etc. 1903. 8°. 14123. bb. 2.

DOST MUHAMMAD. See KHAIBAR, City of. খয়বরের জঙ্গনামা। [Khaibarera jang-nāmā. Translated from the Persian by Dost Muhammad.] [1889.] 8°. 14129. d. 27.

DOYAL CHANDRA SHOME. See DAYĀLCHANDRA SHOMA.

DUKḤHĪSYĀMA DĀSA. গোবিন্দমঙ্গল। [Govindamaṅgala. An account in verso of the life of Kṛishṇa, based on the 10th chapter of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Edited, with a life of the author, by Īśānachandra Vasu.] pp. vi. vii. 269. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৮ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14129. c. 37.

DUNCAN (JONATHAN). See ENGLAND.—Parliament. Summary of clauses of the Act of Parliament of the 15th of May 1784. Translated by J. Duncan. 1785. 8°. 14125. a.

DURGĀCHARAṆA GUPTA. Gupta Press Avidhan, or a Dictionary containing almost all the Bengali and Sanskrit words with their appropriate Bengali and English equivalents . . . Compiled by Durga Charan Gupta . . . গুপ্তপ্রেশ অভিধান। [New and enlarged edition.] Pt. I. pp. ii. 960. [Calcutta, 1905.] 16°. 14133. a. 17.

Apparently no more was published.

DURGĀCHARANA RAKSHITA. তাম্বুল বর্ণিকা বা বর্ণীয় তাম্বুলী বৈশ্যজাতির ইতিহাস। [Tāmbūla varṇikā, or Vaṅgiya Tāmbūli Vaiṣya. A treatise on the Tāmbūla Vaiṣya caste.] pp. vi. 206, 40. ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14125. ee. 38.

DURGĀDĀSA DE. গল্প-গুজব। [Galpa-gujab. Sketches of Bengali female life.] pp. 14. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. c. 43.(2.)

DURGĀDĀSA DE (continued). জুবিলী যন্ত্র। [Jubilī-yajña. A dramatic composition on the Diamond Jubilee of the reign of Queen Victoria, with special reference to her rule in India.] pp. 15. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(9.)

— গল্প-গুজব। সামাজিক সরস নক্সা। কালো বউ। [Kālo bau, or The black wife. A tale of domestic life amongst Hindus of the present time.] pp. 48. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14127. c. 57.(3.)

No. 3 of a series entitled Galpa-gujab.

— সুবর্ণ গোলকের সঙ্গীত। [Suvarṇa-golaker saṅgīta. Songs adapted from those in the farce Suvarṇa-golaka of Bāṅkimchandra Chattopādhyāya. Second edition.] pp. 10. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 51.(1.)

DURGĀDĀSA LĀHIRĪ. See CUNNINGHAM (J. D.). শিখ-ইতিহাস। [Śikh-itihāsa. A Bengali translation of Cunningham's History of the Sikhs, with additional chapters on the Second Sikh war by the editor Durgādāsa Lāhīrī.] [1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 47.

— আদর্শ-চরিত। [Ādarṣa-charita. A biographical notice of Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya.] pp. ii. 70. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14127. a. 29.

— বাঙ্গালীর গান। [Bāṅgālīr gāna. Songs by Bengali poets. Compiled with an introduction, alphabetical index containing the first line of each poem, a list of poets and a biographical notice of each, by Durgādāsa Lāhīrī.] pp. xi. iii. 75, 1048. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14129. cc. 13.

— দ্বাদশ নারী বা আর্ষা-মহিলা। [Dvādaśa nārī. Short notices of twelve celebrated Hindu women.] pp. 228. কলিকাতা ১২৯১ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14127. a. 26.

DURGĀDĀSA RĀYA. See NAROTTAMA DĀSA. প্রেমভক্তিচন্দ্রিকা। [Premabhakti-chandrikā. Edited, with an introductory preface, and notes, by Durgādāsa Rāya.] [1890.] 16°. 14123. e. 13.(2.)

— ŚAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA. মোহ-মুদগার। [Mohamud-gara.] . . . Edited . . . with Bengali, Hindi and English translations by Durga Das Ray. 1888. 32°. 14048. a. 11.

**DURGĀDĀSA VASU.** নববিধান তত্ত্ব। [Navavidhānattattva. The doctrines of the Theistic Church, in the form of questions and answers.] pp. 43. টাঙ্গাইল ১২৯৪ [Tangail, 1887.] 12°.

14123. c. 23.(1.)

**DURGĀMOHANA DĀSA.** প্রফুল্ল। [Praphulla. Short poems.] pp. ii. 68. Calcutta, 1907. 12°.

14129. bb. 28.(8.)

**DURGĀMOHANA SMRITITĪRTHA.** See VIŠVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA. রাঘব দীপিকা। [Rāghava-dīpikā. Edited, with an introduction, a prose translation, and additional matter in Bengali by Durgā-mohana.] [1892.] 8°.

14028. d. 48.(2.)

**DURGĀVATĪ,** *Rājñī of Garmandal.* [Life.] See UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ. আৰ্য্য-মহিলা। [Ārya-mahilā.] 1895. 12°.

14127. aa. 2.(5.)

**DURLABHA MALLIKA.** গোবিন্দচন্দ্র গীত। প্রাচীন কবি দুর্জয় মল্লিক কৃত। [Govinda-chandragīta. An ancient historical poem. Edited with an introduction and critical notes by Śivachandra Śila.] pp. xxxi. 144. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14129. cc. 4.

**DUTT (MICHAEL M. S.).** See MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (MICHAEL).

**DUTT (R. C.).** See RAMESĀCHANDRA DATTA.

**DUTT (U. K.), M.D., of Aberdeen.** See UPENDRAKRISHNA DATTA.

**DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA DATTA.** দীনভারতের অনুনয়। [Dīna Bhāratē anunaya. A series of articles on the social, educational, and commercial progress of India.] pp. iii. ii. 114. কলিকাতা ১৯০৫ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°.

14125. ee. 30.(2.)

**DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA MITRA,** *Judge of the High Court at Calcutta.* [Life.] See KĀLĪPRASANNA DATTA. বিচারপতি দ্বারকানাথ মিত্রের জীবনী। [Dvārakānātha Mitreṛ jīvanī.] [1892.] 12°.

14127. a. 37.(4.)

**DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VASU.** See RĀMAPRASĀDA SENĀ. কবিরঞ্জন রামপ্রসাদের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Rāmaprasāder granthāvalī. Edited, with notes and a life of the poet, by Dvārakānātha Vasu.] [1895.] 12°.

14129. a. 37.

— Hints on [English] composition and translation [for Bengali students]. pp. 93. Calcutta, 1891. 12°.

14131. e. 25.(1.)

**DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VASU** (*continued*). জীবনী-কোষ। [Jīvanī-kōsha. A dictionary of Hindu mythology and biography.] pp. 316. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৩ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°.

14133. d. 3.

— প্রবাদ-পুস্তক। [Pravāda-pustaka. Bengali proverbs, alphabetically arranged, with an essay on the uses of proverbs in determining the characteristics of a nation.] pp. vi. 131. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৩ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°.

14125. f. 34.(2.)

**DVĀRAKEṢA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** See PURĀNAS.—*Dharmapurāṇa.* বৃহদধর্মপুরাণম্। [Bṛihad-dharmapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Dvārakeṣa Kāvya-tīrtha and others.] [1908.] 8°.

14016. dd. 28.(1.)

**DVĀRIKĀNĀTHA,** *Zamindar of Singur.* [Life.] See PRAMATHANĀTHA VARMA. সিঙ্গুরের স্বর্গীয় জমিদার দ্বারিকানাথ বাবু etc. [Dvārikānātha Bābu.] [1887.] 12°.

14127. a. 33.(2.)

**DVIJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.** এক ঘরে। [Ek ghare. A protest against the refusal of orthodox Hindus to re-admit into their society any native gentleman returning from England, except on the performance of certain expiatory ceremonies.] pp. 35. Calcutta, [1889.] 12°.

14125. e. 19.(5.)

— কল্কি-অবতার। [Kalki-avatāra. A farce describing the vicious habits of educated Bengali Bābus.] pp. 8, 103. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°.

14131. a. 37.(6.)

— নূরজাহান। নাটক। [Nūrjahān. An historical drama on the life of the empress Nūrjahān.] pp. iii. 176. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°.

14131. aa. 10.

— পাষণী। [Pāshānī. A mythological drama.] pp. iv. 122. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°.

14131. aa. 9.(1.)

**DVIJENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.** অদ্বৈত মতের সমালোচনা। [Advaita mater samālōchanā. A review of the *advaita*, or non-dual teachings of Hindu philosophy.] pp. 44, 8. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°.

14123. f. 49.(2.)

— অদ্বৈত মতের প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় সমালোচনা। [Revised edition, with the addition of a second part.] pp. 70. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°.

14123. ff. 6.(1.)

**DVIJENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA** (*continued*).  
আর্যামি এবং সাহেবিআন। [Āryāmi evaṃ Sāhe-  
biānā. A satire on the effect of an Anglicising  
influence on Hindus of the present time.] pp. 31.  
কলিকাতা ১৮৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.

14125. ee. 26.(1.)

**EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM.** [For the Govern-  
ment Gazette and other publications of the Pro-  
vince of Eastern Bengal and Assam.] See INDIA.  
—*Eastern Bengal and Assam.*

**EDWARD VII., King of Great Britain and Ireland.**  
See YOGESVARA GHOSHĀ. A short poem in Bengali,  
with an English translation, on the Coronation of  
His Most Gracious Majesty Edward VII., etc. 1902.  
12°.

14129. bb. 13.(3.)

— The Coronation Song. Composed on the  
occasion of the coronation of... King Edward VII.,  
Emperor of India. (অভিষেক-গীত) [Abhishekagīta.]  
pp. 7, 8, Beng. and English. Calcutta, [1902.]  
12°.

14129. bb. 18.(3.)

In the Calcutta Book-list, Sept. 1902, the name "Ananda  
Chandra Mitra" appears under the heading "Author, trans-  
lator, or editor."

**ELLERTON (J. F.).** See BIBLE.—*New Testament.*  
হৃগভারক প্রভু যিশু খ্রীষ্টের মঙ্গল সমাচার etc. [Maṅgala-  
samāchāra. The New Testament, translated by  
J. F. Ellerton.] [1819.] 8°.

842. c. 11.

— See BIBLE.—*Matthew.* The Gospels according  
to St. Matthew and St. John, in English and Ben-  
galee. [Translated by J. F. Ellerton.] 1819. 8°.

842. e. 8.

— See BIBLE.—*John, Gospel of.* The Gospel  
of St. John, in Bengalee and English. [Translated  
by J. F. Ellerton.] 1819. 8°.

3068. bb. 3.

**EMERSON (RALPH WALDO).** এমর্সন সন্দর্ভ। Emerson  
sandarva, or Translations from the essays of Mr.  
R. W. Emerson of America. By Villager [signing  
himself in the preface, ব, ন, ম। i. e. Y. N. M.] Pt. i.  
pp. vi. 170. Cooch Behar, 1890. 8°.

14125. ee. 24.

**ENGLAND.—India Office.—Library.** Catalogue of  
the Library of the India Office. Vol. II.—Part iv.  
Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books. By J. F.  
Blumhardt. pp. viii. 353. London, 1905. 8°.

Cat. Desk A.

**ENGLAND.—Parliament.** Summary of such of the  
clauses of the Act of Parliament of the 18th May  
1784, as relate to the natives of India. Trans-  
lated into the Bengal language by J. Duncan.  
pp. 14. [Calcutta,] 1785. 8°.

14125. a.

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE.** A self-guide to the know-  
ledge of the English language, in English and Ben-  
galee, containing words of one to seven syllables,  
with their pronunciation and meaning. To which  
is added a short English grammar. pp. viii. 152.  
Calcutta, 1822. 8°.

12906. b. 5.

**ENGLISH SPELLING-BOOK.** The English spelling-  
book. No. I. With Bengali pronunciation and  
meaning... and reading lessons, etc. (ইংরেজী  
বর্ণমালা) [Imrejī varṇamālā.] pp. 102. Calcutta,  
1854. 12°.

12906. aaa. 9.

**EPHEMERIDES.** নূতন পঞ্জিকা। শকাব্দাঃ ১৭৮৮  
... ইং ১৮৬৬-৬৭ [Nūtana pañjikā. An almanac  
for the Samvat year 1788, corresponding to A.D.  
1866-67.] কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1866.] 8°.

14133. e. 8.

— সন ১৩০৬ সালের রহৎ মহম্মদীয় পঞ্জিকা।  
[Mahammadiya pañjikā. A Muhammadan almanac  
for the year 1306 B.S. By Muḥammad Riyāz al-  
Dīn Alimad.] pp. 72, 70, 72. কলিকাতা [Calcutta,  
1899.] 12°.

14133. e. 10.

— মহাম্মদীয় পঞ্জিকা। [Mahammadiya pañjikā.  
A Muhammadan almanac for B.S. 1309, i. e. A.D.  
1902-03.] pp. 108, 193. ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.]  
12°.

14133. e. 11.

— নূতন পঞ্জিকা সন ১৩০৬ সাল ডাইরেকটরি  
(P. M. Bagechi's illustrated Directory of India  
for 1899 or 1306 B.S.) pp. viii. 48, 240, 280, 24,  
248, 16, 432, 216. Calcutta, 1899. 8°.

14133. e. 9.

**EPICETETUS.** এপিক্টেটসের উপদেশ। [Epiktetaser  
upadeśa. Selections from the Discourses of Epic-  
tetus, translated by Jyotirindranātha Thākura.]  
pp. viii. 80. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°.

14123. a. 46.(3.)

**ESHAN CHUNDER BOSE.** See ĪṢĀNACHANDRA VASU.

**FAKĪRDĀS CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See RĀMA-  
CHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, *Karivara.* শ্রীধর্মমঙ্গল।  
[Dharmamaṅgala. Edited, with a life of the  
author, by Fakīrdās Chatṭopādhyāya.] [1906.]  
8°.

14133. ff. 1.

**FARĪD al-DĪN 'ATTĀR.** See GIRIṢACHANDRA SENĀ. তত্ত্বরত্নমালা । [Tattvaratnamālā. A collection of Sūfī anecdotes taken from the Manlik al-tair of Farīd al-Dīn 'Attār.] [1907.] 8°. 14123. h. 40.

— Tapasmala, or Lives of Mahomedan Saints. Compiled from Tejkaratnoulia, a Persian work [by Farīd al-Dīn 'Attār]. Translated into Bengali [by Girīṣachandra Senā.] তাপসমালা । 6 pts. Calcutta, 1880-95. 8°. 14123. h. 14.

**al-FARRĀ al-BAGHAWĪ.** See HUSAIN ibn MAS'UD, al-Farrā al-Baghawī.

**FASĪH al-DĪN.** فضیح الاسلام آءادى و آاسل ॥ মেছবাহল এছলাম ॥ [Miṣbāh al-Islām. A treatise on Muhammadan religious obligations, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 136. ঢাকা ১৯০২ [Dacca, 1902.] 8°. 14123. h. 29.(3.)

**FEER (LÉON).** See VIKRAMĀDITYA, King of Ujjayinī. Contes Indiens. Les Trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits . . . et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. 1883. 12°. 2348. aa. 34.

**FIRDAUSĪ.** [Life.] See MUZAMMAL HĀKĪ. ফেরদৌসী-চরিত । . . . Ferdousi charita, etc. 1898. 16°. 14127. aa. 15.

— ছহি সাহানামা । [Shāh-nāmā. Translated into Muhammadan Bengali verse by Muḥammad Khātir. Second edition.] pp. 345. ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 4°. 14129. g. 7.

**GADĀDHARA DĀSA.** ক্রীনাথধর্ম । [Śrīnātha-dharma. An account in verse of the worship of God, under the name Śrīnātha, as taught by Rādhākṛishṇa of Naopārā.] pp. 16. ঢাকা ১৩০৩ [Dacca, 1896.] 16°. 14123. e. 18.(2.)

**GADA SIMHA.** নানার্থমঞ্জরী । [Nānārthamañjarī. A Sanskrit vocabulary of synonyms in verse, with a Bengali translation.] See GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্রিকা । [Koshachandrikā.] pp. 1-20. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

**GAGANACHANDRA RĀYA,** of Ghazipur. মহাত্মা পওহারী বাবা । [Mahātmā Paohārī Bābā. An account of the life and teachings of Paohārī Bābā, i.e. Harabhajana Dāsa, a Hindu saint of Ghazipur, born in A.D. 1840.] pp. ii. 60. Calcutta, 1899. 12°. 14127. aa. 14.(3.)

**GALPA-BHĀNDĀRA.** সচিত্র গল্প-ভাণ্ডার । [Galpa-bhāṇḍāra. A collection of witticisms and humorous anecdotes.] pp. 108. Calcutta, 1895. 12°. 14127. c. 55.(4.)

**GAṆEṢACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** A Bengalee Dictionary of Court Terms. Compiled by G. C. Mukerjee. pp. 38. Calcutta, [1902.] 8°. 14133. a. 15.

— জীবনী-সংগ্রহ । [Jīvanī-saṅgraha. Lives of eminent Indian saints.] pp. iii. 168. কলিকাতা ১৯০৭ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 46.

**GAṄGĀDĀSA,** Son of Gopīlādāsa. ছন্দোমঞ্জরী । [Chhandomañjarī. A Sanskrit treatise on poetical metres, in 6 *stobakas*, with 2 Sanskrit commentaries, and a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Edited by Rāmadeva Miṣra. Second edition.] pp. ii. 302, viii. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৩১৩ [Murshīlabad, 1907.] 8°. 14055. b. 5.

**GAṄGĀDHARA NYĀYARATNA.** See KRISHṆA MIṢRA. প্রবোধচন্দ্রোদয় নাটক । [Prabodhachandrodaya nāṭaka. With a Bengali translation by Gaṅgādhara Nyāyaratna and others.] [1855.] 16°. 14079. a. 4

**GAṄGĀDHARA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See RĀMA-CHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. The First Collection of English synonyms explained in Bengali . . . Revised by Babu Gangadhar Banerji. 1902. 8°. 14131. g. 33

— Translation and Retranslation. Sixth edition. pp. ii. 223. Calcutta, 1885. 12°. 14131. f. 30.

**GAṄGĀGATI DĀSA.** See ŚARACHCHANDRA DATTA and GAṄGĀGATI DĀSA. আসাম প্রদেশের বিশেষ বিবরণ । [Āsām pradeśer viśeṣha vivaraṇa.] [1906.] 12°. 14131. f. 34

**GAṄGĀNĀRĀYANA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** জ্ঞানাম্বুধি । [Jñānāmbudhi. A compilation of Sanskrit texts bearing on various points of Hindu religion, domestic and social duties, with translations and occasional notes in Bengali. Pt. i. entitled Saṃsāra-tattva; Pt. ii. entitled Brahma-tattva.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬-৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890-91.] 8°. 14033. bb. 33.

**GAṄGĀRĀMA,** Kavi. কবি গঙ্গারাম ও মহারাষ্ট্রপুরাণ । [Mahārāshṭra-purāṇa. A poem on the Maratha

invasion of Bengal during the time of the Nawab 'Alī Virdī Khān, in the middle of the 18th century. The first Canto only, edited with an historical introduction by Vyomakeṣa Mustafī.] ১৩১৪ [1907.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. xiii., no. 4. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**GANGULI (T. N.).** See TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṄGOPĀDEHYĀYA.

**GAUDAPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.** See IṢVARA KRISHṆA. The Sāukhya Kārikā ... also the commentary of Gaurapada ... translated into Bengali. 1887. 8°. 14048. ff.

— গোড়পাদীয় আগম। [Āgama, or Āgama-sāstra. An epitome of the Māṇḍukyopanishad. Chapters ii. to iv. only of the Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose version by Mahendranātha Ghoshāl.] pp. 76. বারানসী ১২৯৬ [Benares, 1890.] 8°. 14010. c. 52.(4.)

**GAURADĀSA VAIRĀGĪ.** আদিব্রহ্মাণ্ড ভাণ্ডার বা তন্ত্র মন্ত্র সংগ্রহ। [Ādi-Brahmāṇḍa-bhāṇḍāra. A collection of Sanskrit verses, containing charms, medicinal recipes, astrological and other omens and prognostications, compiled by Gauradāsa from various Tantric and other sources. With Bengali prose translations. Fourth edition.] pp. 158. ১৩৯৬ Calcutta, [1890.] 8°. 14003. c. 1.(1.)  
Forms part of a series entitled Gauradāsa-granthāvali.

— লম্পটের নাকেখত। [Lampāter nākekhat. A farce. Third edition.] ১২৯৭ Calcutta, [1890.] 8°. 14003. c. 1.(4.)  
Forms part of a series entitled Gauradāsa-granthāvali.

**GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.** হিন্দুধর্মের পুনরুত্থান। [Hindudharmar punarutthāna. A tract on the revival of Hinduism.] pp. 30. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14123. e. 16.(2.)

— কেশবচন্দ্র। [Keṣavachandra. A brief account of Keṣavachandra Sena, and other leaders of the Brahma Samāj.] pp. 25. কলিকাতা ১৮১৪ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(5.)

— কেশবচন্দ্রের অন্তর্ভাগ। [Keṣavachandrer antarbhāga. An abstract of a lecture on the teachings of Keṣavachandra Sena.] pp. 33. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14123. c. 28.(2.)

**GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA (continued).** কেশবচন্দ্রের উপাসা। [Keṣavachandrer upāsya. A lecture on the aim of Keṣavachandra's religious worship.] pp. 20. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14123. e. 28.(1.)

— শ্রীকৃষ্ণের জীবন ও ধর্ম। [Śrī Kṛishṇer jivana o dharmā. The life and religion of Kṛishṇa.] pp. viii, 286. কলিকাতা ১৮১১ [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°. 14123. f. 40.

— [Second edition.] pp. viii, 286. কলিকাতা ১৮১৪ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14123. f. 44.

**GAURAMOHANA CHANDRA.** স্বধর্মত্যাগীর সামাজিক অববাহার্যতা বিষয়ে শাস্ত্রীয় ব্যবস্থা। [Svadharmatyāgir ... vyavasthā. Decisions of pandits of the Suvārnavaṇik caste, refusing to re-admit a Hindu convert to Christianity into their community.] pp. 8. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14125. ee. 28.(5.)

**GAUTAMA.** গৌতমীয়-ধর্মসূত্রম্। [Dharmasūtra. Adhyāyas iii., viii., xi. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translations and notes.] [1895.] See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. iii., pp. 48-58. [1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

— গৌতমসংহিতা। [Gautama-saṁhitā. A code of dharma, in 29 adhyāyas. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAṢCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি-সংহিতা। [Ūnaviṁṣati saṁhitā.] pp. 435-464. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**GHANARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** [Life.] See AMBĪKĀ HARĀṆA BRAHMACHĀRĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. বঙ্গ-রত্ন। [Vaṅgaratna.] [1886.] 12°. 14127. a.

— শ্রীধর্ম মঞ্জল। [Dharma-maṅgala. A religious poem.] pp. iii, 335. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°. 14129. e. 16.

**GHATAK (A.).** Bengali made easy for Englishmen and English knowing people. pp. ii, iii, 101. Calcutta, 1903. 12°. 14131. e. 35.(2.)

**GHAZZĀLĪ.** See MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD, Ghazzālī.

**GHERANDA.** যোগরত্নম ঘেরঙসংহিতা। [Yogaratna, also called Gheraṇḍa-saṁhitā. A work on the Yoga, mainly on the bodily postures and other Tantric aspects of the system, in the form of seven

lectures in verse, delivered to a pupil. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. iv. 122. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14048. b. 35.

— যোগশাস্ত্রঃ । ঘেরণ্ডসংহিতা অন্যান্য প্রমাণসহ । [Yogaśāstra. The Gheraṇḍa-saṃhitā, with selections from other works on *yoga*. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translations and preface.] pp. 414. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Arṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 10. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

— ঘেরণ্ড-সংহিতা । [Gheraṇḍa-saṃhitā. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] See PRASANNAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. যোগানুভূতি । [Yogānubudhi.] [1896.] 32°. 14048. a. 19.

GHOSE (G. C.). See GIRIŚACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.

GHOSH (H. H.). হস্ত-তন্ত্র বয়ন । [Hastatantravayana. A treatise on native hand-loom weaving.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14125. ddd. 3.

GHOSH (P.). See PAÑCHĀNANA GHOSHĀ.

GHULĀM NABĪ ibn 'INĀYAT ALLĀH. সর্দারহুং কাছাছল আশিয়া চারইয়ারী etc. [Kīśās al-anbiyā. A history of the saints from Adam to Muḥammad; being an enlarged version in Muḥammadan Bengali verse, of Ghulām Nabī's Hindustani translation of the Persian Kīśās al-anbiyā of Isḥāk al-Nishāpūrī, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad, Muḥammad Khāṭir, and 'Abd al-Wahhāb.] pp. iv. ii. 920. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1902.] 4°. 14123. hh. 1.

GHULĀM RABBĀNĪ. মোরশেদ-বিলাপ । [Murshidvilāp. Verses in memory of the late Maulavī Tālib Allāh, the author's religious perceptor.] pp. 31. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14129. a. 48.(4.)

GHULĀM SARWAR. See KŪR'ĀN. কোরণে শরীফ । [Koran. Arabic text, with a Bengali translation and commentary by Na'īm al-Dīn, assisted by Ghulām Sarwar.] [1887, etc.] 8°. 14509. b. 18.

— See MUḤAMMAD ibn ISMĀ'IL, Bukhārī. সহি বোখারী শরীফ । [Sahīh. Arabic text, with a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes, by Na'īm al-Dīn, assisted by Ghulām Sarwar.] [1898, etc.] 8°. 14522. b. 17.

GHULĀM SARWAR (continued). See NA'ĪM al-DĪN Maulavī. জোদাতুল মসায়ের । [Zubdat al-masā'ir. Compiled with the assistance of Ghulām Sarwar.] [1887.] 8°. 14123. h. 19.

— See NIZĀM, Shaiḥ. কতওয়ার আলমগিরী । [Fatāwā i 'Ālamiyā. Translated with the assistance of Ghulām Sarwar.] [1884, etc.] 8°. 14123. h. 22.

GIRIDHARA. See JAYADEVA, Son of Bhajadeva. মহাকবি জয়দেবের গীতগোবিন্দের প্রাকৃত পদ্যানুবাদ । [Gītagovinda. A metrical translation by Giridhara.] [1889.] 12°. 14129. a. 21.(2.)

GIRIJĀBHŪSHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. পশ্চিমে বাঙ্গালী । [Paṣchime Bāngālī. A tale showing the vices to which Bengali Babus are addicted when in service away from their homes.] pp. 115. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14127. d. 35.(2.)

— প্রবাসী বাঙ্গালী । [Pravāsī Bāngālī. Short sketches, exposing some of the vicious habits to which Bengalis are addicted when away from their native country, and free from social restraints.] pp. ii. 96. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°. 14125. e. 22.(2.)

GIRIJĀPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ. বঙ্কিমচন্দ্র । [Bāṅkimchandra. An analysis and critical review of two of Bāṅkimchandra's novels, viz.:—Kṛishṇakānter Will, and Chandrasekhara.] pp. vii. 106, 36. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14131. d. 17.(1.)

— বঙ্কিমচন্দ্র । [Bāṅkimchandra. An analysis and critical review of three of Bāṅkimchandra's novels, viz.:—Durgeśanandīnī, Kapālakuṇḍalā, and Mṛiṇālinī.] pp. 28, 68, 75. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14131. d. 17.(2.)

— বঙ্কিমচন্দ্র । [Bāṅkimchandra. A critical analysis and examination of the novels of Bāṅkimchandra Chattopādhyāya.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14131. d. 42

GIRĪNDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. মীর বাই । [Mīrā Bāi. An historical novel narrating the incidents which led to the British conquest of the Panjab.] pp. 196. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. c. 30.(7.)

**GIRIṢACHANDRA BĀGCHHĪ.** Diseases of women in Bengali. By Girish Chandra Bagchee . . . Revised and corrected by Rai Doyal Chandra Shome Bahadur. (স্ত্রী-রোগ) [Stri-roga.] pp. 4, 4, 39, 636. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 14125. b. 15.

**GIRIṢACHANDRA DĀSA.** লোকনাথ-চরিত। [Lokanātha-charita. A short account of the life of Lokanātha Brahmachārī, a famous devotee of Baradi in the district of Dacca, who is said to have lived to the age of 160.] pp. 31. ঢাকা ১৮৯৭ [Dacca, 1890.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(2.)

**GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHA.** See SHAKSPERE (W.). মাক্বেথ। [Macbeth. Translated by Girishachandra Ghosha.] [1900.] 8°. 14131. aa. 4.(1.)

— আবু হোসেন। [Abū Husain. A comedy.] pp. 67. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14131. a. 37.(2.)

— বলিদান। [Balidāna. A social drama on the evils of selling girls in marriage. Second edition.] pp. 202. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. aa. 8.(2.)

— চন্দ্র। [Chandrā. A tale of the Indian mutiny.] pp. 164. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14127. d. 36.(1.)

— ছত্রপতি শিবাজী। ঐতিহাসিক নাটক। [Chhatrapati Shivājī. An historical drama on the life of Shivājī.] pp. vi. 235. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. aa. 8.(1.)

— গিরিশ-গীতাবলী। [Giriṣa-gītāvalī. A collection of poems and songs by Girishachandra Ghosha. Edited with a life of the author by Avināśachandra Gaṅgopādhyāya.] pp. 26, 418, 31. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 32°. 14129. aa. 1.

— গিরীশ-গ্রন্থাবলী। [Giriṣa-granthāvalī. The complete works of Girishachandra Ghosha.] 3 vols. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ *etc.* [Calcutta, 1892-93.] 8°. 14127. g. 8.

— গিরীশ-গ্রন্থাবলী। [Giriṣa-granthāvalī. The complete works of Girishachandra Ghosha, edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905- . . .] 8°. 14127. g. 17.

*In progress.*

**GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHA** (*continued*). হারানিধি। [Hārānidhī. A social drama.] pp. 166. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°. 14131. a. 30.(2.)

— কালাপাহাড়। [Kālāpāhār. A drama on the conquest of Orissa during the time of Sulamān, Nawab of Bengal.] pp. 204. *Calcutta*, ১৮৯৬ [1896.] 12°. 14132. a. 32.(8.)

— মায়াবসান। [Māyāvāsāna. A domestic drama.] pp. 171. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14131. a. 41.(2.)

— প্রফুল্ল। [Praphulla. A drama in 5 acts, exposing the vices of modern Bengali life.] pp. 176. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14131. a. 30.(1.)

— পূর্ণচন্দ্র নাটক। [Pūrṇachandra nāṭaka. A dramatical version of Kāñchanamālā, a Bengali tale founded on a Buddhist legend.] pp. 128. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14131. a. 27.(3.)

— সভ্যতার পাণ্ডা। [Sabhyatār pāṇḍā. A farce, directed against the introduction of Western civilization.] pp. 59. ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14131. a. 37.(4.)

**GIRIṢACHANDRA LĀHIRĪ.** প্রাতঃস্মরণীয়া ✓ মহারাণী শরৎসুন্দরীর জীবন-চরিত। [Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarīr jivana-charita. A biography of Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarī.] pp. 139. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14127. aa. 3.(2.)

— ঋতুবিহার। [Rituvihāra. A description of the seasons of the year, in verse.] pp. iv. 117. কলিকাতা ১৯৪৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14129. c. 41.(4.)

— স্বর্গ ও নরক। [Svarga o naraka. Heaven and hell: an allegorical poem.] pp. 58. রঙ্গপুর ১৩০৬ [Rangpur, 1900.] 12°. 14129. a. 38.(4.)

**GIRIṢACHANDRA SENA.** See FARĪD-al-DĪN 'Alī' FAR. Tapasmala, or Lives of Mahomedan Saints . . . Translated into Bengali [by Girishachandra Sena]. 1880-95. 8°. 14123. h. 14.

— See HĀFIẒ, *Sharāẓī*. হাফেজ। *etc.* [Dīwān of HāfiẒ, translated from the Persian, with notes, by Girishachandra Sena.] [1891.] 16°. 14129. aa. 2.

— See HŪSAIN ibn Mas'ūd, *al-Farrā al-Baghawī*. হুসৈন-পুস্তকবিভাগ। *etc.* [Mishkāt al-



masābili. Translated into Bengali, with notes from 'Abd al-Hakk's Persian commentary, by Girīśachandra Sena.] [1892, *etc.*] 8°.

14123. h. 21.

— See KĀR'ĀN. কোরাণ শরীফ । [Korān sharīf. The Koran, translated by Girīśachandra Sena.] [1908.] 8°.

14123. h. 39.

— আত্ম জীবন । [Ātma-jīvana. An autobiography.] pp. v. 146. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°.

14127. bb. 27.

— মহাপুরুষ মোহম্মদের জীবনচরিত । [Mohammadar jīvanacharita. A life of the Prophet Muḥammad.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮০৭-০৯ [Calcutta, 1885-87.] 8°.

14123. h. 17.

— তত্ত্বরত্নমালা । [Tattvaratnamālā. A collection of Sūfī anecdotes taken from the Persian Mantik al-ḥair of Farīd al-Dīn 'Aitār, and the Maṣnawī of Jalāl al-Dīn, Rūmī. Second edition.] pp. iv. 116. কলিকাতা ১৮২৯ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°.

14123. h. 40.

GIRIŚACHANDRA VASU. বিলাতের পত্র । [Bilāter patra. Letters containing an account of the author's experience of English life and customs. Second edition.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

14127. c. 28.(1.)

— ইউরোপ ভ্রমণ । [Iurop-bhramaṇa. Travels in Europe. Second edition.] pp. vi. 221. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

14127. c. 28.(2.)

— জাতিতত্ত্ব । প্রথম ভাগ বঙ্গে ব্রাহ্মণ কায়স্থ ও বৈদ্য । [Jātītattva. Hindu castes. Pt. i. Brahmans, Kāyasthas, and Vaidyas of Bengal.] pp. viii. 130. Chandpur, Tippera, ১৩১০ [1903.] 8°.

14125. ee. 40.(1.)

GOBHILA. গোতিল-গৃহ্যসূত্রম্ । [Grihyasūtra. Extracts from Prap. ii. With Bengali translations and notes.] [1895.] See RAMEŚACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. iii. pp. 20-39. [1895-97.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

GOBINDA CHANDRA BYSACK. See GOVINDACHANDRA BASĀK.

GOKULĀNANDA MAHĀNTA THĀKURA. মৃদঙ্গ-বাদ্যার্ণব বা খোলের বাদ্য । [Mṛidaṅga-vādyārṇava. Lessons on the mṛidaṅga, a species of drum played by striking with the hand.] pp. xii. 56. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°.

14125. d. 8.(2.)

GOOROO DASS BANERJEE. See GURUDĀSA VAN-DHYOPĀDHYĀYA.

GOPĀLA BHĀNR. গোপাল ভাঁড় । [Gopāla Bhānr. A collection of witticisms of Gopāla Bhānr, a noted jester at the court of Maharaja Kṛishṇachandra of Nadia.] pp. ii. 90. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°.

14127. c. 55.(2.)

GOPĀLA BHATṬA, Nephew of Prakāśānanda. [Life.] See ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ. শ্রীপ্রবোধানন্দ ও শ্রীগোপাল ভট্ট । [Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa.] [1896.] 12°.

14123. e. 16.(3.)

GOPĀLA BHATṬA, Tutor of Ballāla Sena. See BALLĀLA SENA, King of Bengal. বল্লালচরিতম্ । [Ballāla-charita. A Sanskrit poetical chronicle in two cantos, purporting to have been originally compiled by Gopāla Bhaṭṭa.] [1889.] 8°.

14058. b. 25.

GOPĀLACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA. কবিতামালা । [Kavitāmālā. Miscellaneous poems, edited, with a life of the poet, by Devendrāvijaya Vasu.] pp. 19, 124. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°.

14129. a. 39.(3.)

— যতীন্দ্র চরিত । [Yatīndra-charita. A life of Bhāskarānanda, a celebrated ascetic of Benares.] pp. 30. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.

14127. b. 47.(3.)

GOPĀLACHANDRA MITRA, Rev. See CYPRIAN, Saint, Bishop of Carthage. প্রভুর প্রার্থনা বিষয়ক উপদেশ । [Prabhur Prārthanā vishayaka upadeśa. Translated by Gopālachandra Mitra.] [1854.] 12°.

14123. a. 26.(2.)

GOPĀLACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. See WALLACE (Sir D. M.). রুশীয়া । . . . Russia . . . Translated by Gopal Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. [1888.] 4°.

14127. bb. 2.

— গন্ধবণিক-তত্ত্ব । . . . Gandhabanik-tatwa. [A treatise on the Gandhabanik caste.] By Gopal Chandra Mukerjee. pp. 158. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

14125. ee. 36.(2.)

— [Second edition.] pp. vi. 272. Calcutta, ১৩১০ [1903.] 8°.

14125. ee. 29.(2.)

GOPĀLACHANDRA SENA GUPTA. See ĀYURVEDA-SĀRASANĠRAHA. আয়ুর্বেদ-সারসংগ্রহ । [Āyurveda-sārasaṅgraha. Edited, with a Bengali prose translation, by Gopālachandra Sena Gupta.] [1873.] 8°.

14043. b. 10.(1.)

**GOPĀLACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.** A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. [In Sanskrit, Bengali, and English.] pp. ii. 76. Calcutta, 1891. 12°. 14092. a. 13.(1.)

**GOPĀLADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See TANTRAS. মহানির্বাণ তন্ত্র । [Mahānirvāṇatantra. With a Bengali translation by Gopāladāsa Mukhopādhyāya.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 17.

**GOPEE KISSEN MITTER.** See GOPĪKRISHṆA MITRA.

**GOPĪJANAVALLABHA DĀSA.** রসিকমঞ্জলি । [Rasikamāṅgala. A metrical biography of Rasikānanda, disciple of Śyāmānanda, the founder of the Śyāmānandī sect of Vaiṣṇavas. Edited, with an introduction, by Sāradāprasāda Mitra.] pp. 15, 187. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14127. bbb. 5.

**GOPĪKRISHṆA MITRA.** See BROWN (C. P.). Bākyāvalī, . . . Revised and improved by Gopee Kissen Mitter. 1877. 12°. 14131. f. 14.

**GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA.** কোষচন্দ্রিকা । [Koshachandrikā. A collection of 8 Sanskrit vocabularies. Edited with Bengali translations by Gopīramaṇa Tarkaratna.] pp. 60. ঢাকা ১৮৯৩ [Dacca, 1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

**GOSAIN-DĀS SARKĀR.** মহেশ-মাহাত্ম্য । [Mahēṣamāhātmya. A eulogy in verse of Mahēṣachandra Nyāyaratna.] pp. 10. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14129. b. 35.(5.)

**GOTAMA,** surnamed AKSHAPĀDA. ন্যায়দর্শন । [Nyāyadarśana. Aphorisms of the Nyāya Philosophy; being the Sanskrit Sūtras of Gotama with a commentary by Harinātha Tarkasiddhānta and Āṣuṭoṣha Tarkabhūṣha. With Bengali interpretations of the whole and notes by Sarveṣvara Sārvabhamma.] কলিকাতা ১৮১৬ [Calcutta, 1894, etc.] 8°. 14048. dd. 21.

*In progress.*

— গৌতম মহর্ষি প্রণীত ন্যায়দর্শন । [Nyāyadarśana, Adhyāya I. The Sanskrit text of the Sūtra with Vātsyāyana's commentary. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] pp. ii. v. xvi. 118. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14049. bb. 18.

**GOVINALĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See HARIṢ-CHANDRA BHATṬACHĀRYA KAVIRATNA. নবাবৈরাগ্যম্ ।

[Jarāvairāgya. Edited with a metrical version by Govinalāla.] [1898.] 12°. 14072. b. 20.(2.)

**GOVINDACHANDRA BASĀK,** B.A., Munsif. বঙ্গীয় জাতিমালা বা জাতি বিভাগ । [Vaṅgiya jātimālā. . . The Caste system in Bengal. By Gobinda Chandra Bysack. Pt. i. pp. ii. 119. ময়মনসিংহ [Mymensingh, 1900.] 12°. 14125. e. 31.(6.)

**GOVINDACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** স্ববল-সংবাদ । [Subala saṁvāda. A Vaiṣṇava drama.] pp. ii. 48. ঢাকা ১৮৮৮ [Dacca, 1888.] 12°. 14131. a. 27.(1.)

**GOVINDACHANDRA DĀSA.** চন্দন [Chandana. Poems on national topics.] pp. ii. 120. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14129. a. 39.(2.)

— কুকুম । [Kuṅkuma. Miscellaneous poems.] pp. 138. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14129. b. 35.(2.)

— প্রেম ও ফুল । [Prema o phula. Short poems. Second edition.] pp. 125. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14129. b. 35.(6.)

**GOVINDA DĀSA,** Kavirāja. মাল্লুবাদ ভৈষজ্য-রত্নাবলী । [Bhaishajyaratnāvalī. A treatise on therapeutics. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Chandrakumāra Kavibhūṣha.] pp. xvi. 772. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14043. e. 31.

**GOVINDA DĀSA,** Vaiṣṇava poet. গোবিন্দ দাসের পদাবলী । [Govinda Dāser padāvalī. A collection of poems by Govinda Dāsa.] See AGHORACHANDRA GHOSHA. সঙ্গীত সাগর । [Saṅgītasāgara.] Vol. i. [1889.] 12°. 14129. b. 33.

— গোবিন্দদাস কৃত পদাবলি । [Another collection of the poems of Govinda Dāsa.] See AKSHAYA-CHANDRA SARKĀR. প্রাচীন কাব্য সংগ্রহ । [Prāchīna kāvyasaṅgraha.] Pt. i. [1884-85.] 8°. 14129. g. 8.

— গোবিন্দদাস-পদাবলী । [Govindadāsa-padāvalī. The poems of Govinda Dāsa, edited, with notes, by Kālīdāsa Nātha.] Pt. i. কলিকাতা, শ্রীচৈতন্যদ্বৈঃ ৪১৬ [Calcutta, 1901, etc.] 8°. 14129. cc. 6.

**GOVINDAMOHAHA BĀGCHI.** আশা-কানন । [Āṣā-kānana, or The garden of hope. Short poems on the present miserable condition of India.] pp. 18. কলিকাতা ১২৯১ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14129. a. 22.(3.)

**GOVINDAMOĦANA RĀYA VIDYĀVINODA.** See YADUNANDANA, *Kavi*. মূল ঢাকুর *etc.* [Dhākura. With a criticism, by Kṛiṣṇa-charaṇa Majumdār, on the treatise, of the same name, founded on this poem, by Govindamohana.] [1891.] 12°.

14127. a. 20.

— ঢাকুর অর্থাৎ কায়স্থ জাতি ও বাবরজ কায়স্থ সমাজের ইতিহাস। . . . Dhacoor. [A treatise on the Kāyastha caste, specially with reference to the genealogy of the Vārendra Kāyasthas.] By Ray Gobinda Mohun Biddiyabinod-Baridhie. pp. xxiv. 100. কলিকাতা ১৮৯০ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°.

14127. a. 32.

**GOVINDA SENA,** *Son of Kṛiṣṇavallabha*. পরিভাষা-প্রদীপ। [Paribhāshāpradīpa. A Sanskrit metrical handbook of medical terminology, in 4 *khaṇḍas*. Edited with a Bengali paraphrase by Haralāla Gupta Kaviratna. Second edition.] pp. iv. 160. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14043. b. 10.(2.)

**GOVINDA SINGH,** *Tenth Guru*. [Life.] See TINKARI VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. গুরুগোবিন্দ সিং। [Guru Govinda Singh.] 14127. aa. 6.(6.)

**GRAHAKOSHA.** অথ গ্রহকোষ। [Grahakosha. A Sanskrit vocabulary of synonyms for the planets in verse. With a Bengali translation.] See GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্রিকা। [Koshachandrikā.] pp. 46-48. [1893.] 12°.

14090. b. 44.(1.)

**GRAY (THOMAS), the Poet.** See NAVĪNACHANDRA DĀSA. Soka-giti. Including Gray's Elegy in Bengali. By Nobin Chandra Das. 1900. 8°.

14129. cc. 1.(2.)

**GRIERSON (GEORGE ABRAHAM).** See INDIA.—*Linguistic Survey*. Linguistic Survey of India . . . Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese Languages. Compiled and edited by G. A. Grierson. 1903. 4°.

759. k. 2.

— See MĀNIKA CHANDRA. The song of Mānik Chandra. [With an English translation and introductory remarks.] By G. A. Grierson. 1878. 8°.

2098. b.

— Notes on the Rangpur dialect. [With selections from folk-songs and English translations.] By G. A. Grierson. (Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. xlvi., pt. i., pp. 186-226.) Calcutta, 1877. 8°.

2098. b.

**GUṆĀLĀNKĀRA BHIKSHU.** ধর্ম-প্রসঙ্গ। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Dharmaprasaṅga. A metrical paraphrase of selections from Pali texts.] Pt. i. pp. viii. 154. কলিকাতা ১৯০২ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14123. k. 9.

**GUṆARĀJA KHĀN.** See MALĀDHARA VASU, called GUṆARĀJA KHĀN.

**GURUCHARAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See SUKRA. মহর্ষি শুক্রাচার্য্য প্রণীত শুক্রনীতিঃ। [Sukramīti. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Gurucharana Bhatṭāchārya.] [1886.] 8°. 14039. c. 14.

**GURUDĀSA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA KAVIRATNA. স্বপরিশুদ্ধ-সটাক ত্রিবেদীয়-ক্রিয়াকাণ্ড-পদ্ধতিঃ। [Trivedīya kriyākāṇḍa-paddhati. With a Bengali preface and bibliography of Śyāmācharaṇa's works by Gurudāsa Chatṭopādhyāya.] 1906. 8°.

14033. bbb. 44.

**GURUDĀSA VANDHYOPĀDHYĀYA.** A Note on the Devanagari Alphabet for Bengali students, by Gooroo Dass Banerjee. pp. 14. Calcutta, 1893. 12°.

14131. e. 25.(2.)

**GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See HITOPADEṢA. হিতোপদেশীয় স্বরূহং মিত্রলাভ [Hitopadeṣa. Mitralābha, or Book I. Sanskrit text, with notes, Bengali interpretations, *etc.* Edited by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi.] [1906.] 8°.

14085. c. 57.

— See SARVAVARMĀ. গণপ্রদীপঃ এবং গণার্থ-কল্পদ্রুমঃ *etc.* [Gaṇapradīpa and Gaṇārtha-kalpadruma. Edited by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi.] [1906.] 12°.

14090. b. 35.(3.)

— See SARVAVARMĀ. সটীকানুবাদম্ কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্। [Kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. Edited with Bengali notes and translations by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi.] [1905-06.] 8°.

14090. d. 36.

— See ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, *Astrologer*. দীপিকা বা শুদ্ধিদীপিকা। [Dīpikā. With Sanskrit glosses and Bengali translation. Edited by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi.] [1901.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 23.

— সানুবাদ নিত্যতন্ত্রম্। [Nityatantra. A compilation of Sanskrit texts from Tantric authorities on ceremonial observances, with Bengali translations, by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi.] pp. 158. Calcutta, 1891. 8°.

14028. c. 65.

**GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATṬĀCHĀRYA** (continued). শব্দরূপ-কল্পদ্রুমঃ। [Śabdarūpa-kalpa-druma. Alphabetically arranged examples of Sanskrit noun-inflexion, with notes in Sanskrit and Bengali.] pp. xiv. 126. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14090. bb. 25.

**GURUTĀRAṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** বালিবধ-কাব্য। [Bālivadha kāvya. A mythological poem on the slaughter of the monkey-chief Bāli by Rāma.] pp. 114. ঢাকা ১৩০৬ [Dacca, 1900.] 12°. 14129. a. 38.(3.)

**HĀFIZ, Shīrāzī.** হাফেজ। মহা প্রেমিক খাজা হাফেজের প্রণীত দেওয়ান ... প্রথমসর্ক। [Dīwān of Hāfiz. The first half, translated from the Persian into Bengali prose, with notes, by Girīśachandra Sena.] pp. xi. 369. কলিকাতা ১৮১৪ [Calcutta, 1891.] 16°. 14129. aa. 2.

**HALDER (NURSING CHUNDER).** See NARASIMHACHANDRA HĀLDĀR.

**HĀLĪM al-DĪN, Shūh, of Kanihatī.** [Family history.] See TAJAMMUL 'ALĪ, of Kanihatī. তৌওয়ারিখ-হেলিমী। [Tawārīkh i Hālimī.] [1894.] 12°. 14127. a. 53.

**HARABHAJANA DĀSA, of Ghuzipur, surnamed PAOHĀRĪ BĀBĀ.** [Life.] See GAGANACHANDRA RĀYA, of Ghuzipur. মহাত্মা পোহারী বাব। [Mahātma Pao-hārī Bābā.] 1899. 12°. 14127. aa. 14.(3.)

**HARACHANDRA CHAUDHURĪ.** ভারতবর্ষীয় আৰ্য-জাতির প্রচলিত কর্মকাণ্ড। [Bhāratavarshīya Ārya-jātīr prachalita karmakāṇḍa. A compendium of the religious observances of modern Indo-Aryans.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 72, 16. শেরপুর ১২৯৮ [Sherpur, 1891.] 12°. 14123. f. 43.

**HĀRĀDHANA CHAṬṬARĀJA.** উত্তর-শ্রীরামরসায়ন। [Uttara-Śrīrāmarasāyana. A poem containing the story of Rāma and Sītā after the rescue of Sītā from Rāvaṇa.] pp. 388. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14129. e. 25.(2.)

**HĀRĀDHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See ATULAKRISHṆA MITRA. অতুল গ্রন্থাবলী। [Atula-granthāvalī. Edited by Hārādhana ChaṬṬopādhyāya.] [1904, etc.] 8°. 14127. ee. 25.

**HĀRĀDHANA DĀSA, of Malda.** মিরাবাইজীর কড়চা বা শ্রীরূপ গোস্বামীর শিক্ষা-তত্ত্ব। [Mirā Bāijir kaṛchā. The religious teachings in verse of Rūpa Gosvāmī,

a Vaishṇava saint, as imparted to his favourite pupil Mirā Bāi.] pp. 22. কলিকাতা চৈতন্যদ্রুম ৪০৭ [Calcutta, 1892.] obl. 8°. 14129. b.

**HĀRĀDHANA RĀYA.** সুরথ-উদ্ধার গীতাভিনয়। [Suratha-uddhāra. A mythological drama based on a story in the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. Second edition.] pp. 186. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14131. c. 20.(2.)

**HARAGOPĀLA DĀSA KUṆḌU.** See KAMALALACHANA, of Rangpur. চণ্ডিকা-বিজয় কাব্য। [Chañḍikā-vijaya. Edited with an introduction by Haragopāla Dāsa KuṆḍu.] [1907, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 4.

**HARAGOVINDA LASKAR CHAUDHURĪ.** দশাননবধ মহাকাব্য। [Daśānanavadha. The slaughter of Rāvaṇa; a poem written as a sequel to Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Meghanādavadha.] pp. viii. 8, 400. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14129. cc. 8.

**HARAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** সুরজাহান। The Light of the world. [Nūrjahān. A drama on the betrothal and marriage of the Emperor Jahāngīr and Nūrjahān.] pp. 16, 152. Calcutta, 1899. 8°. 14131. a. 47.

**HARAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, of Dacca.** গুরু ও শিষ্য। [Guru o śishya. A catechism of Vaishṇava religious philosophy for the use of the Nāgarbhāg Harisabhā. With Sanskrit quotations.] pp. iv. 118. ঢাকা ১৮২৩ [Dacca, 1902.] 8°. 14123. e. 20.(2.)

**HARALĀLA GUPTA, Karirāja.** See GOVINDA SENA, Son of Kṛishṇavallabha. পরিভাষাপ্রদীপ। [Pari-bhāshāpradīpa. Edited with a Bengali paraphrase by Haralāla Gupta.] [1901.] 12°. 14043. b. 10.(2.)

— আয়ুর্বেদ-ভাষাভিধান। [Āyūrveda bhāshā-bhīdhāna. A dictionary of medical plants and drugs. Third edition.] pp. xvi. 84, 12. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14125. b. 18.(3.)

— [Fifth edition.] pp. iii. 181, vii. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14125. b. 21.(2.)

— সিদ্ধ-মুষ্টিযোগ। [Siddha-mushtiyoga. A collection of *mushṭiyoga* remedies for the treatment of ordinary ailments. Sixth edition.] pp. 67. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14125. b. 21.(1.)

**HĀRĀNACHANDRA RAKSHITA.** See SHAKSPERE (W.). সেক্সপিয়র । [The Plays of Shakspeare, translated by Hārānachandra Rakshita.] [1896-1898.] 8°. 14131. b. 24.

— — [1900-02.] 8°. 14131. b. 26.

— হেম-হার । [Hemahāra. Ten short stories.] pp. 107. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14127. c. 54.(4.)

— কামিনী ও কাঞ্চন । [Kāminī o kāñchana. Woman and gold: a story illustrating the religious teachings of Rāmakṛishṇa Paramahansa. Second edition.] pp. 347. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14128. a. 28.

— প্রতিভাসুন্দরী । [Pratibhāsundarī. A tale of Ujjayini and the astrologer Mihira, son of Varāha.] pp. iv. 374. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14127. cc. 41.

— বঙ্গসাহিত্য বঙ্গিম । [Vaṅgasāhitya Baṅkim. A critical examination of the works of Baṅkim-chandra, and their influence on Bengali literature, with a short life of the novelist. Second edition.] pp. 35, 223. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14125. e. 36.

— বঙ্গের শেষবীর [Vaṅger śeṣha-vīra. An historical novel dealing with incidents in the life of Raja Pratāpāditya. Second edition.] pp. ii. 298. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 12.(2.)

**HĀRĀNACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See UPANISHADS. ঐষ জ্ঞানিপাঠঃ ॥ [Śāntipāṭha. With a Bengali translation by Hārānachandra.] 1892. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

**HARANĀTHA DEVA ŚĀSTRĪ.** See BHATṬI. ভট্টিকাব্যম্ । প্রথমতশ্চতুর্ষসর্গপর্য্যন্তম্ । [Bhaṭṭikāvya. Cantos 1—4. With a Sanskrit commentary, etymological notes, and Bengali translation by Haranātha.] [1903.] 12°. 14085. c. 53.(1.)

**HARANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.** পত্র-দলিল শিক্ষা । [Patradalil-śikshā. A letter-writer, with specimens of zamindari accounts and documents. Ninth edition.] pp. 160. ঢাকা ১৩১৪ [Dacca, 1907.] 12°. 14131. f. 32.(2.)

**HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Catalogue of Printed books and Manuscripts in Sanskrit (and

Bengali) . . . Compiled . . . under the supervision of Mahāmahopādhyāya Haraprasād Śhāstrī. 1899. etc. 4°. 14096. dd. 5.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী । [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. Edited by Haraprasāda Śhāstrī.] [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

— ভারত মহিলা । [Bhārata-mahilā. The social duties of Hindu women, exemplified by the lives of famous women of ancient Sanskrit literature. Third edition.] pp. 76. Calcutta, 1891. 12°. 14125. e. 27.(1.)

— Discovery of Living Buddhism in Bengal. By Haraprasād Śhāstrī. pp. 31. Calcutta, 1897. 4°. 14123. k. 5.

— মেঘদূত ব্যাখ্যা । [Meghadūta-vyākhyā. An examination of the Sanskrit poem of Kālidāsa.] pp. v. 88. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14131. d. 41.(2.)

— রামাই পাণ্ডিতের ধর্মমঞ্জল । [Ramāi Paṇḍiter Dharmamaṅgala. An article on the poet Ramāi Paṇḍita and his Dharmamaṅgala.] ১৩০৪ [1897.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iv., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— বাল্মীকির জয় । [Vālmīkir jaya.] The Three Forces, physical, intellectual, and moral. pp. 94. Calcutta, 1886. 12°. 14125. e.

— [Another edition.] pp. 84, 11. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14125. e. 39.(2.)

— Vernacular Literature of Bengal before the introduction of English education. pp. 16. Calcutta, [1891.] 8°. 14131. d. 24.

**HARBOLĀ BHĀNR.** হর্ব্বোলা ভাঁড় । [Harbolā bhāṅṅ, or The professional jester. A collection of witty anecdotes.] pp. 60. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14127. c. 42.(2.)

**HARDING (H. JANE).** See ĪṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA. The Exile of Sītā. Translated . . . by H. J. Harding. [1904.] 8°. 14127. ee. 21.

**HAREKRISHṆA GOSVĀMĪ.** আলাপ-কৌমুদী । [Ālāpa kaumudī. Thoughts on the decay of Hinduism, and the evil results of British rule.] pp. 30. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°. 14125. ee. 20.(3.)

**HARICĪHARANA MAJUMDĀR**, of *Gayhat, Mymensingh*. ঘটপূজা । [Ghatapūjā. A Sanskrit ritual for the ceremony of worshipping consecrated pots. With some appended matter in Bengali.] pp. iv. 68. গয়হাটা, কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Gayhat, Calcutta printed, 1901.] 8°. 14028. dd. 10.(3.)

— পুরোহিত-দর্পণ । [Purohitadarpaṇa. A manual for the use of priests in the performance of daily rites. Sanskrit text, with Bengali notes, rubrics, and translations.] Pt. i. pp. vi. 243. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14028. d. 72.

*No more has been registered.*

**HARIDĀSA**, *Vaiṣṇava saint*. [Life.] See KĀLĪ-  
KRĀSĀNNA GHOSHĀ. ভক্তির জয় etc. [Bhaktir jaya.] [1895.] 12°. 14127. a. 52.

**HARIDĀSA GHOSHĀ**, *Pleaser*. বীণা । [Viṇā. Lyrical poems.] pp. iv. 168. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14129. bb. 6.

**HARIDĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ**. বেদ বিবাদ সমালোচনা । [Vedavivāda-samālochanā. A review of the controversy arising from Rameśachandra Datta's Bengali translation of the Vedas.] pp. 25. Calcutta, 1885. 12°. 14131. d. 14.(1.)

— বেদ বিবাদ বিচার । [Vedavivāda-vichāra. Another pamphlet on the same subject as the preceding.] pp. 20. [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14131. d. 14.(2.)

**HARIDĀSA THĀKURA**, *Son of Sumati Śarmā*. [Life.] See ACHYUTACHARANA CHAUDHURĪ. শ্রীমৎ হরিদাস ঠাকুরের জীবন-চরিত । [Haridāsa Thākurer jīvanacharita.] [1896.] 12°. 14127. a. 45.(2.)

**HARIDĀSA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**. হেমচন্দ্র । [Hemachandra. A tale of domestic life.] pp. 232. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14127. d. 41.(3.)

— কুলীনকাহিনী । [Kulīnakāhinī. A tale showing the evil results of polygamy amongst Kulin Brahmans.] pp. 44. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14127. d. 29.(3.)

**HARIGOPĀLA VASU**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*. পদ্যাগীতা । [Padyāgītā. A metrical version of the Bhagavadgītā by Harigopāla Vasu.] [1905.] 8°. 14133. ff. 1.

**HARIHARĀNANDA**, *Sāṅkhyayogāchārya*. See SUR-  
LĪPTAKA. শ্রীমদ্ ভগবদ-গীতমস্তম-মাবিনং ধর্মপদম . . . The Dharma-pada . . . Rendered in Sanskrit verse

[together with a Bengali translation] by Svāmī Hariharānanda Āraṇya. 1905. 8°. 14099. bb. 13.

— মাস্ক্যতত্ত্বালোক: তত্ত্বনিদিধ্যামনগাথা-মহাযোগেশ্বর-  
স্তোত্রাদি-সমের: . . . সাস্ক্যবাদ সংখ্যাতত্ত্বালোক etc. [Sāṅkhyatattvāloka. A Sanskrit treatise on the Sāṅkhya philosophy. Followed by Tattvanididhyāsanagāthā, and Mahāyogeshvarastotra, short philosophical hymns. Edited with Bengali translations, notes, and appendices by Sachchidānanda.] pp. 160. কলিকাতা ১৯০৩ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14049. b. 14.

**HARIHARA SĀDHAKENDRA**. See TANTRAS. গুপ্ত-  
সাধনতন্ত্রম । [Guptasādhanatantra. Edited with a Bengali translation by Harihara Sādhakendra.] [1886.] 8°. 14028. d. 29.(2.)

**HARIJĪVANA PRĀMĀNIKA**. সঙ্গীতসূত্রসার । [Sāṅ-  
gīta-sūtrasāra. The principles of Hindu music, compiled from Sanskrit and other sources.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 60. রাণাঘাট ১২৯৯ [Ranaghat, 1892.] 12°. 14125. d. 20.

**HARIKĪNKARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. প্রমোদিনী  
নাটক । [Pramodinī. A social drama.] pp. 148. বেনারস ১২৯৯ [Benares, 1892.] 14131. c.

**HARIKRISHNA ADHIKĀRĪ**. First Lessons in trans-  
lation from Bengali into English. By Hari Krishna Adhikari . . . Second edition . . . enlarged. pp. iii. 200. Calcutta, 1893. 12°. 14131. e. 20.(3.)

**HARILĀLA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA**. বৈষ্ণব-ইতিহাস । [Vaiṣṇava-itihāsa. An account of the lives and works of ancient Vaiṣṇava teachers and poets, Vaiṣṇava festivals and places of pilgrimage.] pp. ii. 104. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14123. e. 34.(2.)

**HARILĀLA GUPTA KAVIRATNA**. আয়ুর্বেদ-চন্দ্রিকা । [Āyurveda-chandrikā. A dictionary of Sanskrit words used in medical literature, with Bengali equivalents.] pp. viii. 856. কলিকাতা ১৮২৮ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14043. dd. 14.

**HARILĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**. আড়কাটী নাটক । [Ārkāṭī. A drama on the methods by which coolies are recruited for work in foreign countries.] pp. 89. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 41.(1.)

— কলিকাতা-রহস্য বা নেপাল ডাক্তারের ডায়েরী । [Kalikātā-rahasya. A story, depicting life in Calcutta.] pp. iv. 615. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14127. ee. 6.

**HARILĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*).

যুবরাজ টিকেন্দ্রজিৎ বা লোমহর্ষণ মণিপুর কাণ্ড । [Yuvārāja Tikendrajit. A drama on the Manipur insurrection.] Pt. i. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1896. 12°. 14131. a. 39.

**HARIMOHANA BASĀK**, of *Mahajanpar*. গৃহ-যুক্তিযোগ চিকিৎসা সংগ্রহ । [Gṛhamuṣṭiyoga. A collection of domestic *mushṭiyoga* remedies for ordinary diseases and ailments.] pp. ii. 38. ঢাকা ১৩০৬ [*Dacca*, 1900.] 8°. 14125. c. 43.

**HARIMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. See DĀSARATHĪ RĀYA. দাশরথি রায়ের পাঁচালী । [Pāñchālī. Edited with an introduction, life of the author, and notes by Harimohana.] [1902.] 12°. 14129. bb. 15.

— কামলাদেবী । [Kamalā Devī. An historical novel of the time of Akbar.] pp. 236. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 12°. 14127. c. 31.(2.)

**HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀṆIKA**. কামলাকরণাবিলাসো নাম শুভাঙ্কঃ [Kamalā karuṇāvilāsa. An *aṅka* or Sanskrit drama in one act, with Bengali translation. Edited with notes by Yaśodānanda Prāmāṇika.] pp. v. v. 96. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1899.] 8°. 14079. c. 42.(2.)

— কোকিলদূতম্ । [Kokiladūta. A Sanskrit poem in 100 stanzas on the loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, in imitation of the Meghadūta. With Sanskrit commentary and Bengali paraphrase. Edited by Sudhāmaya Prāmāṇika. Second edition.] pp. viii. 169. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 8°. 14070. dd. 22.(2.)

**HARIMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**. ভরত-কাহিনী । [Bhārata-kāhinī. An inquiry into the economic condition of India under the British rule, with suggestions for its social and political improvement.] pp. iv. 350. দ্বারভাঙ্গা ১৩০৭ [*Darbhanga*, 1900.] 8°. 14125. ee. 34.

**HARIMOHANA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA**. See JAYADEVA, *Son of Bhojadeva*. গীতগোবিন্দ । [Gitagovinda. With a translation, and introductory essay, by Harimohana.] [1887.] 8°. 14070. c. 46.

**HARINĀRĀYAṆA JYOTĪRATNA**. See SĀMUDRIKA. মাল্লবাদ রহস্য সাযুত্রিক । [Bṛihat sāmudrika. Sanskrit text, with Bengali introduction, and translation. Edited by Harinārāyaṇa.] [1902.] 8°. 14053. ecc. 4.(4.)

**HARINĀRĀYAṆA MIṢRA**. See TULASĪ DAŚA. রামায়ণ [Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical translation by Harinārāyaṇa Miṣra.] [1905.] 8°. 14129. cc. 14.

**HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR**, called KĀNGĀL. কঙ্গাল-ফিকিরচাঁদ ফকীরের বাউল সংগীত *etc.* [Bāul saṅgita. Devotional songs.] pp. x. 204, 24, iv. কুমারখালী ১৩১০ [*Kumarkhali*, 1904.] 12°. 14129. bb. 12.(3.)

— হরিনাথ গ্রন্থাবলী । [Harinātha-granthāvalī. The collected works of Harinātha, edited by Jaladhara Sena.] Pt. i. pp. iv. 332. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 8°. 14127. ee. 17.

— কঙ্গাল-সংগীত । [Kāngāl-saṅgita. Religious and devotional songs. Edited, with a biography of the author, by Satīśachandra Majumdār.] pp. ii. 64. কুমারখালী ১৩০৩ [*Kumarkhali*, 1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 49.

**HARINĀTHA SMṚITIBHŪSHANA**. See VIṢVANĀTHA TARKABHŪSHANA. বিশ্বনাথ রামায়ণ । [Viṣvanātha Rāmāyaṇa. Edited by Harinātha.] [1890.] 8°. 14123. f. 41.

**HARIPADA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA**. দুর্গাসুর । পৌরাণিক নাটক । [Durgāsura. A Pauranic drama.] pp. ii. 276. কলিকাতা ১২০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1908.] 12°. 14131. aa. 6.

— নন্দকুমারের ফাঁসী । [Nandakumārer phānsī. A drama on the trial and execution of Nandakumāra. Fourth edition.] ১২৯৩ [*Calcutta*, [1890.] 8°. 14003. c. 1.(2.)

*Forms part of the 2nd edition of vol. i. of a series of works published by Gauradāsa Vairāgi, under the title Gauradāsa-granthāvalī. The several works have a continuous pagination.*

**HARIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. ধর্ম ষোড়শকং নাম শ্রীশ্রীজামালপুরেশ্বর বৃড়ারাজমাহাত্ম্যস্তোত্রম । [Dharma-ṣoḍaśaka, or Jāmālpuresvara-buṛārājastotra. A Sanskrit poem of 16 stanzas in praise of Śiva, preceded by a *maṅgalācharaṇa* of 8 stanzas, and accompanied by a Sanskrit commentary, and Bengali translations.] pp. 28. দাইহাট [*Daihat*, 1901.] obl. 12°. 14028. b. 68.(2.)

**HARIPRABHĀ TĀKEDĀ**. কেদার-নলিনী । [Kedāra-Nalinī. A biographical account of Nalinībālā, an orphan girl who was rescued from the house of a prostitute by the Dacca Rescue Home, her marriage with Kedāranātha Sāhā of Bogra, and subsequent widowhood.] pp. 90. ঢাকা [*Dacca*, 1908.] 12°. 14127. aa. 39.(2.)

**HARIPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** ডাক্তরি অভিধান ... [Dāktarī abhidhāna.] A glossary of medical terms in Bengali. pp. 204, 67. ঢাকা ১২৯৬ [Dacca, 1890.] 8°. 14125. c. 35.

— [Second edition.] pp. iii. 274. ঢাকা ১৯০১ [Dacca, 1901.] 12°. 14125. b. 16.

**HARIPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** বিচিত্র বঙ্গ-চিত্র । [Vichitra Vaṅgachitra. A tale, containing sketches of life in Bengal, and exposing the pernicious customs and vices prevalent in modern Hindu society.] pp. iii. 205. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°. 14127. f. 39.

**HARIPRIYA KONCH.** তাম্বুল বণিকের উপবীত । [Tāmbūla baṅiker upavīta. An account of the Tāmbūla, or Betel-seller, caste.] pp. 14. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14125. ee. 33.(2.)

**HARIRĀMA DHARA.** ছাত্রবোধ-অভিধান । [Chhātra-bodha-abhidhāna. Students' Bengali dictionary. pp. 449. ঢাকা ১৩১৩ [Dacca, 1907.] 12°. 14133. a. 16.

**HARIṢHANDRA, King of Oudh.** [Life.] See LOKANĀTHA DATTA. Harish-chandra-charita. 1893. 8°. 14127. b. 38.(4.)

**HARIṢHANDRA, of Benares.** The Intellectual Offering, or a collection of poems in honour of the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales to this country, written by several gentlemen in various languages. Compiled by late Babu Harishchandra. (শ্রীমান যুবরাজের ভারতবর্ষে আগমনোপলক্ষে কবিতাবলী) Bankipur, 1889. 8°. 14076. d. 52.

*Separate pagination for each language.*

**HARIṢHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA KAVIRATNA.** জরাবৈরাগ্যম । [Jarāvairāgya. A Sanskrit poem in 77 stanzas on the disillusionment produced by age; with a commentary by the author. Edited with a preface and metrical version in Bengali by Govinalāla Vandyopādhyāya.] pp. iv. 78. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14072. b. 20.(2.)

**HARIṢHANDRA DATTA.** A treatise on the science of Hindu music. Edited [i.e. compiled] by Harishchandra Datta. সংগীত তানসেন । [Sāṅgīta Tāna Sena.] pp. 8, 12, 224, 88. কলিকাতা ১৩৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14125. d. 19.

**HARIṢHANDRA KAVIRATNA.** See BALLĀLA SENA, King of Bengal. বলালচরিতম্ । [Ballāla-charita. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation, notes, etc. Revised by Hariṣchandra Kaviratna.] [1889.] 8°. 14058. b. 25.

**HARIṢHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, Editor of "The Hindoo Patriot."** [Life.] See RĀMAGOPĀLA SĀNNYĀLA. হিন্দু পেট্রিয়ার্টের ভূতপূর্ব সম্পাদক হরিশচন্দ্র যুথোপাধ্যায়ের জীবনী । The life of Babu Harish Chandra Mukerjee. 1890. 8°. 14127. b. 38.

**HARIṢHANDRA NIYOGĪ.** মালতী-মালা । [Mālatī-mālā. Lyrical poems.] pp. vi. 267. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14129. bb. 2.

**HĀRĪTA.** হারীতসংহিতা । [Hārīta-saṁhitā. A code of dharma in the shorter recension of 7 adhyāyas. Sanskrit text with Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Ūnaviṅṣati saṁhitā.] pp. 122-134. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**HARSHADEVA, King of Thanesar.** Nagananda ... [A Sanskrit drama.] Text with notes by Pundit Nobin Chandra Vidyaratna, and with translations into English and Bengali by a Professor of the Presidency College. নাগানন্দম্ । pp. 324. Calcutta, 1887. 12°. 14079. b. 38.

— নাগানন্দ । [Nāgānanda. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. 87. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14131. aa. 9.(3.)

— প্রিয়দর্শিকা । [Priyadarśikā. A drama, translated from the Sanskrit by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. 54. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14131. aa. 3.(4.)

— The Ratnavali. A Sanskrit drama by Sri-harsha. রত্নাবলী নাটিকা । ... Edited with English and Bengali translations, a Sanskrit commentary, and Anglo-Sanskrit notes by Sris Chandra Chakravarti. 2 pts. Dacca, Calcutta printed, 1902. 12°. 14080. b. 12.

— Notes on Ratnavali. With English and Bengali translations by Satīśa Chandra Vidyābhūshana. pp. 8, xx. 79, 81, 69. Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 14085. c. 54.

**HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.** হস্তামলকম্ । [Hastāmalaka. A Sanskrit philosophical poem, with a commentary ascribed to Śaṅkara Āchārya, and a



Bengali translation.] See MAHESACHANDRA PĀLA. বেদান্তরত্নাবলী [Vedānta-ratnāvalī.] Pt. i., pp. 1-15. [1883, etc.] 8°. 14048. bb. 15.

**HĀSYAVADANA GOŚVĀMĪ.** See NAROTTAMA DĀSA. হাটপতনের টিকা etc. [Hātapattana and Prārthanā. With commentaries by Hāsyavadana Gośvāmī.] [1892.] 8°. 14129. c. 41.(3.)

**HEMACHANDRA,** *Disciple of Devachandra.* সন্সুবাদ অভিধান[চিন্তামণিঃ]। [Abhidhāna-chintāmaṇi. Followed by Jinadeva's Śiḷoṅgha and index. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Nārāyaṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya Vidyābhūṣhaṇa.] pp. ii. ii. 747, iv. Calcutta, 1907. 12°. 14092. a. 34.

**HEMACHANDRA DATTA.** মহৎ জীবন। [Mahat jīvana. Biographical sketches of eminent Bengali gentlemen and families.] Pt. i. pp. 68. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14127. a. 54.

**HEMACHANDRA KUṆḌA.** সরোজ-বালা। [Sarojā-bālā. A tale in verse describing a Hindu girl-marriage.] pp. 126. বেনারস [Benares, 1891.] 16°. 14127. cc. 5.

**HEMACHANDRA MITRA.** নরসিংহ। [Narasimha. A metrical adaptation of Byron's 'Manfred.'] pp. 84. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14129. bb. 13.(1.)

— বীরঙ্গনা পত্রোত্তর কাব্য। [Virāṅganā-patrot-tara kāvya. A poem in blank verse, purporting to contain replies to the letters which form the subject of Michael Madhusūdana Datta's poem Virāṅganā.] pp. 74. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14129. cc. 1.(1.)

**HEMACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.). সঙ্গীক মেঘনাদবধ কাব্য। [Meghanādvadha. Edited, with notes, and a critical and biographical introduction, by Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya.] [1890.] 8°. 14129. c. 42.

**HEMACHANDRA SENA, M.D.** A Hand-book of Materia Medica in Bengali. By Hem Chandra Sen. pp. 411, 16. Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 14125. cc. 3.

**HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** হেমচন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Hemachandrer granthāvalī. The complete works of Hemachandra.] pp. 466, 34. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14129. cc. 5.

**HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*). হেমচন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Hemachandrer granthāvalī. The complete works of Hemachandra, edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. ii. 431. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14127. g. 16.

— Kabitabalee. A poetical selection by Babu Hem Chandra Banerji . . . কবিতাবলী। pp. 36, 91. Calcutta, 1898. 12°. 14129. a. 28.(5.)

— রোমিও-জুলিয়েট। [Romio-Juliyet. A play based on Shakspeare's "Romeo and Juliet."] pp. 8, 189. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14131. a. 36.(2.)

**HEMACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā.* শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা। [Bhagavadgītā. With a Bengali translation by Hemachandra Vidyāratna.] [1895.] 16°. 14060. b. 15.

— See VĀLMĪKI. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। . . . রামায়ণ। [Rāmāyana. A prose version by Hemachandra Vidyāratna.] [1896.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. ii.)

**HEMENDRANĀTHA SIMHA.** প্রেম। [Prema. A treatise on love, worldly and religious.] pp. iii. 182. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14125. e. 26.(5.)

**HEMENDRAPRASĀDA GHOSHA.** অধঃপতন উপন্যাস। [Adhahpatana. A tale describing the gradual downfall of an educated Bengali youth through an unfortunate marriage.] pp. 275. Calcutta, ১৩০৬ [1899.] 12°. 14127. cc. 14.

**HILL (SAMUEL JOHN).** See BIBLE.—*Psalms.* ইব্রানি জবানহইতে তর্জমা করা জঙ্গুরের কেতাব। The Psalms of David in Musalmān Bengali. [Translated by S. J. Hill.] 1858. 8°. 3089. d. 33.

**HINDU SACRED PICTURES.** হিন্দুধর্ম সন্দর্ভীয় চিত্রাবলী। [Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrāvalī.] . . . Hindu Sacred Pictures. [With verses descriptive of each.] Series A. Nos. 1-12. Calcutta, 1884-1886. 4°. 14133. gg. 7.

**HINDU WORSHIP.** An Apology for the present system of Hindoo worship. Written in the Bengali language [by Rādhākānta Deva] and accompanied by an English translation [by Sir W. H. Macnaghten]. pp. 50. Calcutta, 1817. 8°. 14123. f. 51.

*The English translation only.*

**HĪRĀLĀL DHOL.** See NĀGA BHATTA. কামরত্ন তন্ত্রম্ । [Kāmaratna tantra. Edited by Hīrālāl Dhol.] [1885.] 8°. 14033. bb. 21.

— See ŚADĀNANDA YOGĪNDRA. সত্যিক মালুবাদ বেদান্ত-সার । [Vedāntasāra. Sanskrit text and commentary, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Hīrālāl Dhol.] [1903.] 12°. 14048. b. 41.

**HĪRENDRANĀTHA DATTA.** See VĀLMĪKI. কৃত্তিবাসী রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. Translated by Kṛittivāsa. Collated from ancient manuscripts, and edited with a glossary and index of obsolete words by Hīrendranātha Datta.] [1904, etc.] 8°. 14129. cc. 15.

— গীতায় ঐশ্বরবাদ । [Gītāy Īṣvaravāda. The philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā on the worship of Īṣvara, and its relationship with the various schools of Hindu philosophy.] pp. ii. 398. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14123. e. 36.

**HITOPADEṢA.** হিতোপদেশ [Hitopadeṣa. Another edition of the Bengali translation by Mṛityunījaya Śarmā, with occasional Sanskrit verse.] pp. 345. কলিকাতা ১৭৪৫ [Calcutta, 1824.] 8°. 14127. e. 39.

— Hitopadesha . . . [Sanskrit text] with English and Bengali translations. Selected and compiled with elaborate notes [in Sanskrit], by Barada Kanta Vidyaratna. Fourth edition. হিতোপদেশঃ । pp. ii. 145, 38, 66. Calcutta, 1883. 8°. 14072. ccc. 6.

— হিতোপদেশঃ [Hitopadeṣa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation in prose and verse, notes, prefatory remarks, and appendices, by Tārākumāra Kaviratna.] pp. xii. vi. x. 276, 25, 34. কলিকাতা ১২৪৫ [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°.

14076. d. 43.

— হিতোপদেশীয় স্মরণ মিত্রলাভঃ [Hitopadeṣa. Mitrālābha, or Book I. Sanskrit text, with grammatical analyses and notes, Bengali interpretations, etc. Edited by Gurumātha Vidyānidhi. Second edition.] pp. 335. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°.

14085. c. 57.

Wanting pp. 1-12.

**HOLLE (MARTIN).** See ŚARATKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ. Sarath Kumar Gosh Indische Nächte. [Translated into German by Martin Holle.] [1906.] 8°.

14128. a. 7.

**HOMER.** হেক্টর-বধ । [Hektor vadha. The death of Hector, translated into Bengali by Michael

Madhusūdana Datta from the Greek text of Homer's Iliad.] pp. 106. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 27.

**HOOGHLY.**—Public Library. ছগলিষ্ঠ মাপারণ পুস্তকগারের কার্য নিয়ন্ত্রণ নিয়ম । [Rules for the management of the Public Library at Hooghly.] pp. 7. [Hooghly, 1870 ?] 8°. 14125. ee. 25(1).

**HṚISHĪKEṢA ŚĀSTRĪ.** See PURĀNAS.—Selections. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । . . . অষ্টাদশ পুরাণ । [Ashtādaṣa-purāṇa. Selections from the 18 Purāṇas, with Bengali translations, and a brief account of each. Compiled by Āṣutoṣha Śāstrī and Hṛishikeṣa Śāstrī.] [1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. ii.)

— See ŚĀNDĪLYA. শাণ্ডিল্যসূত্রম্ । [Śāṇḍilya-sūtra. Edited with a Bengali translation by Hṛishikeṣa Śāstrī.] [1906.] 8°. 14049. b. 41.

— বাঙ্গালী ব্যাকরণ । [Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. A grammar of the Bengali language.] pp. 210. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°.

14131. e. 35.

**HUGO (VICTOR MARIE), Viscount.** See JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. ফরাসী-প্রশ্নম । [Pharāsī-prasṇa. Selections from the writings of Victor Hugo and other French authors, translated into Bengali.] [1904.] 12°. 14131. d. 48.

**HUSAIN ibn MAS'ŪD, al-Farrā al-Baghawī.** হুদুস-পুস্তকবিভাগ । . . . মোশ্কাত মসাবিহ হইতে অনুবাদিত etc. [Mishkāt al-masābilī. A collection of Muhammadan traditions by al-Farrā al-Baghawī, redacted by Muhammad al-Khatīb. Translated into Bengali from the Arabic original, together with notes selected from 'Abd al-Hakk's Persian commentary entitled Ashi'at al-lama'at, by Giriśachandra Sena.] কলিকাতা ১৮১৩ [Calcutta, 1892, etc.] 8°.

14123. h. 21.

**IMDĀD al-ĤĀKĪ.** আঁখি-জল । [Āṅkhijal. Lyrics.] pp. 41.] কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14129. bb. 8.(4.)

**'INĀYAT HUSAIN ibn NAWĀZISH AHMAD.** ফতুহশাম । [Futūh al-Shām. The conquest of Syria by the Muhammadans, translated into verse from 'Ināyat Husain's Hindustani version of the Arabic history of Wākidi by Munshī Pir Muhammad and Maulavi Muhammad 'Abbās 'Alī.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১৩১০-১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] Fol. 14127. bbb. 6.

**INDIA.**—*Eastern Bengal and Assam.* Government Gazette.—Eastern Bengal and Assam. Vernacular Edition. গবর্ণমেন্ট গেজেট, পূর্নবঙ্গ এবং অসাম। Shillong, 1905, etc. Fol. 14125. aa. 3.

*In progress.* Wanting No. 10 of 1907.

— *Government of India.* হেজাজের তীর্থযাত্রীদের নিমিত্ত সাধারণ উপদেশ। [Rules and Regulations of the Government of India regarding the transport of pilgrims to Arabia.] pp. 109. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

14125. a. 28.(1.)

— *Legislative Council.* India Act ... ভারতবর্ষের গবর্ণমেন্ট। [A collection of Acts passed by the Governor-General of India in Council from 1897 to 1902. Translated by Chandranātha Vasu.] [Calcutta, 1897-1902.] 8°.

14125. a. 32.

— *Bengal Act.* বঙ্গদেশের গবর্ণমেন্ট। [A collection of Acts passed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal from 1897 to 1900. Translated by Chandranātha Vasu.] [Calcutta, 1897-1900.] 8°.

14125. a. 33.

— *Bengali version of the Indian Penal Code, Act xlv. of 1860, as modified up to the end of the year 1899.* ভারতবর্ষের দণ্ডবিধির আইন। pp. 42, 198. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14125. a. 28.(4.)

— *Bengali version of the Indian Court-Fees Act, Act vii. of 1870, as modified up to the 1st October, 1899.* ভারতবর্ষের আদালতের রসুমবিষয়ক আইন। pp. 6, 77. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14125. a. 28.(2.)

— *Bengali version of the Indian Evidence Act, Act i. of 1872, as modified up to the 1st April, 1899.* ভারতবর্ষের সাক্ষ্য বিষয়ক আইন। pp. 13, 83. কলিকাতা ১৮০০ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14125. a. 28.(3.)

— *Bengali version [by Chandranātha Vasu] of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, Act vi. of 1901.* অসামে মজুরীকরণ ও মজুরদের গমনবিষয়ক আইন। pp. 18, 110. কলিকাতা ১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14125. a. 31.

— *Linguistic Survey.* Linguistic Survey of India. Vol. v. Indo-Aryan Family. Eastern Group. Part i. Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese Languages. Compiled and edited by G. A. Grierson. pp. iv. 446. Calcutta, 1903. 4°.

759. k. 2.

**INDRAJĀLA.** ইন্দ্রজালং। [Indrajāla. A Sanskrit work on magic, with a Bengali translation and appendix.] pp. 26. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয়। [Arūṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 11. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**INDUMĀDHAVA MALLIKA.** চীন ভ্রমণ। [Chīn-bhramāṇa. Travels in China.] pp. ii. 187. [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14127. aa. 36.

**INDUPRABHĀ, Śrīmatī.** বৈভ্রাজিকা। [Vaibhrajikā. Miscellaneous poems.] pp. v. 278. কলিকাতা ১৯১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14129. a. 35.

**ĪŚĀNACHANDRA GHATAKA RĀJAŚIROMANĪ.** See DĪNABANDHU GHATAKA KULABHŪṢHAṆA. কায়স্থ-কারিকা ও বংশাবলি। [Kāyastha-kārikā. Compiled with the assistance of Īśānachandra Ghataka.] [1886, etc.] 4°. 14123. i. 11.

**ĪŚĀNACHANDRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.** অর্যধর্ম-তত্ত্ব। [Āryadharmatattva. An exposition of the principles of the Hindu religion.] pp. iv. 291. কলিকাতা ১৯০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°.

14123. e. 24.(2.)

**ĪŚĀNACHANDRA VASU.** See DUḤKHĪṢYĀMA DĀSA. গোবিন্দমঙ্গল। [Govindamaṅgala. Edited, with a life of the author, by Īśānachandra Vasu.] [1885.] 8°. 14129. e. 37.

— See RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU. Brahma Catechism... Translated into English by Babu Eshan Chunder Bose. 1890. 16°. 14123. e.

— শ্রীমন্নমহার্ষি দেবেন্দ্রনাথ ঠাকুর মহোদয়ের জীবন রত্নাম্বের স্বল্প পরিচয়। [Śrīmanmaharshi Devendranātha Ṭhākura. A life of the Brahmaist preacher Devendranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. 128. Calcutta, 1902. 12°. 14127. aa. 24.

**ĪŚĀNA NĀGARA.** শ্রী অদ্বৈত-প্রকাশ। [Advaita-prakāṣa. A poem in 22 *adhyaīyas* on the life of Advaitāchārya, written by his companion and disciple Īśāna Nāgara, in Śaka 1490. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Achyuta-charaṇa Chaudhuri.] pp. xii. 261. কলিকাতা, গৌরী ৪১২ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°.

14129. a. 46.(1.)

**ISMĀ'ĪL, Munshī.** নূরুল এছলাম। [Nūr al-Islām. The principles of Muhammadan belief and ceremonial observances, in verse.] pp. 100. ঢাকা ১৯১৩ [Dacca, 1907.] 8°. 14123. h. 37.

**ĪṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA.** ঈশ্বরচন্দ্র গুপ্তের গ্রন্থাবলী [Granthāvalī. The poems of Īṣvarachandra Gupta, edited by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. vi. 170. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14129. e. 23.(1.)

— গ্রন্থাবলী। [Granthāvalī. Another, and more complete, collection of the works of Īṣvarachandra Gupta, with a life of the poet by Bankimchandra Chattopādhyāya. Edited by Muñīndrakṛishṇa Gupta.] 2 vols. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14129. e. 24.

— কবিতাসংগ্রহ। [Kavitāsangraha. The poetical works of Īṣvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Bankimchandra Chattopādhyāya.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯২-৯৩ [Calcutta, 1885-86.] 12°.

14129. a. 27.

**ĪṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.** মুক্তিপ্রদীপঃ। [Muktīpradīpa. Opinions of learned Hindu pandits on the surest plan of securing salvation, consisting chiefly of quotations from Sanskrit works, with accompanying Bengali prose translations. Compiled by Īṣvarachandra Vidyāratna with the aid of Jānakīnātha Śukla.] pp. 25. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৮০৯ [Murshidabad, 1888.] 8°.

14123. f. 33.(3.)

**ĪṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.** [Life.] See CHAṆḌĪCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. বিদ্যাসাগর। [Vidyāsāgara.] 1895. 8°.

14127. bb. 1.

— See KĀLIDĀSA. শকুন্তলা। [Śakuntalā. A prose adaptation of the Sanskrit drama by Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.] [1907.] 8°.

14131. b. 27.

— See KĀLĪSAHĀYA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ. Rījubyākhyā, or A complete key to [Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's] Rījupatha. 1879. 12°.

14085. b.

— [Life.] See NĀRĀYAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. বিদ্যাসাগর চরিত। [Vidyāsāgara-charita.] 1893. 12°.

14127. b. 49.(2.)

— See RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA. প্রতিভা। [Pratibhā. A review of the works of Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.] [1896.] 12°.

14131. d. 35.

— See ŚAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA. ভ্রমনিরাস। [Bhramanirāsa. A criticism on Chaṇḍīcharaṇa's life of Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, pointing out inaccurate statements made in that biography.] [1895.] 8°.

14131. d. 31.

**ĪṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA** (continued). [Life.] See ŚAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA. বিদ্যাসাগর-জীবনচরিত। [Vidyāsāgara-jīvanacharita.] [1891.] 8°.

14127. b. 49.(1.)

— [Life.] See VIHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR. বিদ্যাসাগর। [Vidyāsāgara.] [1895.] 12°.

14127. a. 50.

— See YADUNĀTHA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA. Rījūbrīti, or A complete key to the Rījupatha [of Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.] 1880. 12°.

14085. b.

— The Exile of Sītā. Translated from the elegant Bengali [Sītār vanavāsa] . . . by H. Jane Harding. pp. 96. London, [1904.] 8°.

14127. ee. 21.

**ĪṢVARA KRISHṆA.** The Sāṅkhya Kārikā . . . also the . . . commentary of Gauṛapada translated [into English] and illustrated . . . by H. H. Wilson . . . and translated into Bengali [text and commentary] by Debendra Nath Goswami. 2 pts. Sansk. Eng. and Beng. Calcutta, 1887. 8°.

14048. bb. 40.

— সাংখ্য-দর্শনম্। মহর্ষি-কপিল-মতম্। ঈশ্বরকৃষ্ণাচার্য-প্রণীত কারিকাক্ষকম্। [Sāṅkhyadarśana. The Sanskrit text of the Sāṅkhyakārikā with the commentary Tattvakaumudī of Vāchaspati Miśra. Edited with a supercommentary called Pūrṇimā, and Bengali translations and explanations of the text by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. iv. 229. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.

14049. b. 17.

— সাংখ্যতত্ত্ব-কৌমুদী। [Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudī. The Sanskrit text of the Sāṅkhyakārikā, and the commentary of Vāchaspati Miśra. Edited with Sanskrit grammatical explanations, and Bengali translations and notes, by Pūrṇachandra Vedāntachūṇḍh.] pp. ii. iii. iii. 254, 3. সৈদাবাদ ১৯০১ [Saidabad, 1901.] 8°.

14048. dd. 34.(1.)

**ĪṢVARA SARKĀR.** সাগর যাত্রা। [Sāgara-yātrā. A humorous sketch, in verse, of a visit by a woman and her niece to a place of pilgrimage on the seashore.] pp. 16. ১৭৮৬ [Calcutta, 1869.] 16°.

14129. b.

**JAGADĀNANDA,** Vaishṇava poet. See KĀLIDĀSA NĀTHA. বৈষ্ণব কবি জগদানন্দ। [Vaishṇava kavi Jagadānanda. An account of the poet Jagadānanda and his writings.] [1898.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

— শ্রীজগদানন্দ-পদাবলী। [Jagadānanda-padāvalī. The poems of Jagadānanda, a Vaishṇava

poet of the 18th century. Edited with notes and a life of the author by Kālidāsa Nātha.] pp. ii. 12, 82. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°.

14129. a. 45.

Wanting pp. 77-80: pp. 65-68 are in duplicate.

**JAGADBANDHU MAITRA.** মহাত্মা কেশব চন্দ্র সেনের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী। [Mahātma Keṣavaachandra Sener saṅkshipta jīvanī. A short account of the life of Keṣavaachandra Sena.] pp. xviii. 72. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14127. a. 29.(2.)

**JAGADĪŚVARA GUPTA.** চৈতন্যলীলামৃত। [Chaitanya-līlāmpita. The life of Chaitanya, compiled from Sanskrit and Bengali works.] 2 pts. pp. iv. 324; viii. 304. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14127. b. 44.

**JAGADRĀMA RĀYA.** See PĀNCHKART GHOSHĀ. জগৎরাম রায়ের রামায়ণ। [Jagadrāma Rāyer Rāmāyaṇa. A paper on the Rāmāyaṇa of Jagadrāma Rāya.] [1895.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— দুর্গা-পঞ্চরাত্রি। বা শ্রীরামচন্দ্রের দুর্গোৎসব। [Durgā-pañcharātrī, or Rāmachandrer durgotsava. A poem on the worship of Durgā, being an excerpt from the Rāmāyaṇa of Jagadrāma. Edited by Kāṣīvilāsa Vandyopādhyāya.] pp. ii. 105. Calcutta, ১৩০৮ [1901.] 8°. 14129. e. 25.(1.)

— অষ্ট কাণ্ডে সম্পূর্ণ জগদ্রামী-রামায়ণ। [Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit epic. Edited by Kāṣīvilāsa Vandyopādhyāya.] pp. vii. 587. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14129. e. 32.

**JAGANMOHANA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA.** See ŚAṆKARĀNANDA, Disciple of Ānandāmā. আত্মপুরাণ। [Ātmapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Jaganmohana Tarkālaṅkāra.] [1885.] 8°. 14048. e. 13.

**JAGANNĀRĀYAṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** নূতন অভিধান। [Nūтана abhidhāna. A small Bengali dictionary.] pp. 435. কলিকাতা ১২৪৫ [Calcutta, 1838.] 12°. 14133. a. 12.

**JAGANNĀTHA ŚUKLA.** See TULASĪ DĀSA. তুলসী-দাস কৃত রামায়ণ। [Rāmāyaṇa. Hindi text, with a Bengali translation and notes by Jagannātha Śukla.] [1884, etc.] 8°. 14158. f. 23.

**JAGANNĀTHA VIDYĀRṆAVA.** See PURĀṆAS.— Dharmapurāṇa. বৃহদধর্মপুরাণম্। [Bṛihad-dharma-

purāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Jagannātha and others.] [1908.] 8°. 14016. dd. 28.(1.)

— See PURĀṆAS.— Padmapurāṇa. পদ্মপুরাণম্। পাতালখণ্ডম্। [Pātālakhaṇḍa. With a Bengali translation by Jagannātha and others.] [1903.] 8°. 14018. f. 20.

**JAGATTĀRINĪ DĀSĪ.** লাট কর্জন। [Lāt Karjan. A poem in eulogy of the administration of Lord Curzon.] pp. 27. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14129. bb. 17.(4.)

**JAHARLĀL DHARA.** শঙ্কর-বিজয় নাটক। [Śaṅkara-vijaya nāṭaka. A drama dealing with the main incidents of the life and teachings of Śaṅkara Āchārya.] pp. 116. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(7.)

**JALADHARA SENA.** See HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR, called KĀṆGĀL. হরিনাথ প্রভাবলী। [Granthāvalī. Edited by Jaladhara Sena.] [1901, etc.] 8°. 14127. ee. 17.

**JALĀL al-DĪN, Rūmī.** See GURĪSHACHANDRA SENA. তরুরত্নমালা। [Tattvaratnamālā. A collection of Sūfī anecdotes taken from the Maṣṇawī of Jalāl al-Dīn, Rūmī.] [1907.] 8°. 14123. h. 40.

**JAMĪDĀR.** জমীদার ও রায়তের গল্প। [Jamīdār o rāyater galpa, or The story of the landlord and his tenant. A Christian allegory.] pp. 18. কলিকাতা ১৮৭২ [Calcutta, 1872.] 16°. 14123. a. 23.(2.)

**JANĀB 'ĀLĪ, Son of Amīr, of Ilhāsa.** See MUHAMMAD 'ABD al-RAŪMĀN KHĀN. আখলাকল অণ্ডলীয়া etc. [Akhilāk al-aulyā. Translated into verse by Munshī Janāb 'Ālī.] [1901.] 8°. 14123. h. 29.(2.)

**JĀNAKĪNĀTHA BASĀK.** মণিপুর-প্রহেলিকা। [Maṇipura-prahelikā. An account of Manipur and the outbreak of 1890.] pp. vi. 166. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14127. b. 48.(2.)

**JĀNAKĪNĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** প্রবেশিকার ভ্রমসংশোধনীর ভ্রমপ্রদর্শনী। Bhrama-pradarsanī. [A defence of Maheṣachandra Nyāyaratna's Sanskrit Entrance Examination Course, being a reply to the Bhrama-saṅśodhanī of Chandrodaya Bhattāchārya.] pp. 88. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14131. d. 23.(2.)

**JĀNAKĪNĀTHA PĀLA, B.L., Vāchaspatī.** শ্রীরূপ-সনাতন। জীবনী ও শিক্ষা। [Śrīrūpa-Sanātana. The

lives of Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śaṅkara Gosvāmī.] pp. iv. 138. কুমারখালী ১৩১১ [Kumarkhali, 1904.] 12°.

14127. a. 45.(4.)

**JĀNAKĪNĀTHA ŚUKLA.** See ĪṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀRAJNA. মুক্তিপ্রদীপঃ। [Muktīpradīpa. Compiled with the aid of Jānakīnātha Śukla.] [1888.] 8°.

14123. f. 33.(3.)

**JĀNAKĪNĀTHA VASU.** নাট্য-বিকার [Nāṭya-vikāra] or The Dramatic delirium. [A drama.] pp. 48. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14131. a. 33.(1.)

**JĀNAKĪVALLABHA SENA.** of Rangpur. [Life.] See RAJANĪKĀNTA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. জনকীবল্লভ চরিত। [Jānakīvallabha-charita.] [1891.] 8°.

14127. b. 38.(2.)

**JATINDRA NATH SEN.** See YATĪNDRANĀTHA SENA.

**JAYADEVA,** Son of Bhojadeva. [Life.] See RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA. জয়দেবচরিত। [Jayadeva-charita.] [1889.] 12°.

14131. d. 21.(2.)

—— [Life.] See VANAMĀMĪ DĀSA. জয়দেব-চরিত। [Jayadeva-charita.] [1900.] 8°.

14133. ff. 2.

—— গীতগোবিন্দ। [Gītagovinda. Sanskrit text and commentary, with a Bengali translation, and introductory essay by Harimohana Vidyābhūshana.] pp. xxvi. 90, 62. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°.

14070. c. 46.

—— মহাকবি জয়দেবের গীতগোবিন্দের প্রাকৃত পদ্যানুবাদ। [Gītagovinda. A metrical translation by Giridhara. Edited, with notes and an account of the life and works of Jayadeva, by Śyāmalāla Basāk.] pp. xiii. 87, iv. কলিকাতা ১৮১০ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°.

14129. a. 21.(2.)

—— শ্রীশ্রীগীতগোবিন্দম্। [Gītagovinda. Sanskrit text, with an anonymous Sanskrit commentary styled Bākubodhinī, and a Bengali introduction and translation of the text.] pp. 390. Calcutta, [1901.] 16°.

14076. a. 27.

—— শ্রীশ্রীগীতগোবিন্দম্। [Gītagovinda. A metrical translation by Pārvaticarāṇa Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. v. 61. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14129. bb. 28.(2.)

**JAYAGOPĀLA GOŚVĀMĪ.** রত্নয়ুগল। [Ratnayugala. A novel, depicting Bengali social life.] pp. ii. 390. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14127. ee. 15.(1.)

**JAYAGOPĀLA TARKĀLAŅKĀRA.** [Life.] See VIṢṆUCHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. ✓ জয় গোপাল তর্কালঙ্কার মহাশয়ের জীবনচরিত। [Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra-jīvanācharita.] [1901.] 12°.

14127. aa. 21.

**JAYAKRISHṆA DĀSA,** Kavi. See AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA. কবি জয়কৃষ্ণ দাস। [Kavi Jayakṛishṇa Dāsa. An account of the poet Jayakṛishṇa Dāsa and his writings.] [1907.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**JAYAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** [Life.] See AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA. জয় কৃষ্ণ-চরিত। [Jayakṛishṇa-charita.] [1901.] 8°.

14127. bb. 16.(2.)

**JAYĀNANDA MIŚRA,** Son of Subuddhi Miśra. See NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU. কবি জয়ানন্দ ও চৈতন্য-মঞ্জল। [Kavi Jayānanda o Chaitanya-maṅgala. An account of the poet Jayānanda and his Chaitanya-maṅgala; with copious extracts from the poem.] [1897.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

—— শ্রীচৈতন্যমঞ্জল। [Chaitanya-maṅgala. A poem on the life of Chaitanya.] pp. 152. ১৩০৭-১০ [1901-04.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গলা গ্রন্থাবলী। [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] Nos. 2-14. [1900, etc.] 8°.

14133. ff. 2.

**JAYANĀRĀYAṆA,** Lālā. See ĀNANDANĀTHA RĀYA. কবি লাল জয়নারায়ণ। [Kavi Lālā Jayanārāyaṇa. An article on the life and poems of Lālā Jayanārāyaṇa.] [1900.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**JAYANĀRĀYAṆA,** Rājakavi, of Benares. See VYOMAREṢA MUSTAFĪ. রাজকবি জয়নারায়ণ। [Rājakavi Jayanārāyaṇa. The life and poems of Jayanārāyaṇa.] [1900.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**JAYANĀTHA CHAUDHURĪ.** রাজা রামমোহন রায়ের ধর্মমত। [Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer dharmamata.] . . . The religious views of Raja Ram Mohan Roy. pp. viii. 306. ময়মনসিংহ ১৮৯২ [Mymensingh, 1892.] 12°.

14123. c. 27.

**JĪMŪTAVĀHANA.** জীমূতবাহনকৃত দায়ভাগঃ। [Dāyabhāga. Sanskrit text, with Kṛishṇa Tarkālaṅkāra's commentary. Edited, with a Bengali translation of the text, by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] pp. 276. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

14038. c. 49.

**JĪVA GOŚVĀMĪ.** [Life.] See AGHORANĀTHA CHATTOPADHYĀYA. ভক্ত-চরিতামৃত। [Bhakta-charitāṃṛita.] [1894.] 12°.

14127. aa. 2.(2.)

**JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ** (*continued*). গোপালচম্পূঃ। [Go-pāla-champū. A Sanskrit work in prose and verse on the life of Kṛishṇa, with a short Sanskrit commentary by Vīrachandra Gosvāmī. Edited, with a Bengali prose translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] 6 pts. মুর্শিদাবাদ। ৪০৫ টেচন্যাদ ১৩০০ [Murshidabad, 1890-93.] 8°. **14076. d. 45.**

*Incomplete: breaking off at p. 474.*

— হরিনামামৃতম্। [Harināmāmṛitam. A Sanskrit Vaishṇava work on Sanskrit grammar, with a commentary. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] 12 pts. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১২৯১-৯৯ [Murshidabad, 1884-94.] 8°.

**14093. b. 12.**

*Incomplete: breaking off at p. 800.*

**JĪVANAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** হরিদাসী। [Haridāsī. A tale, describing the evils of drink.] pp. 61. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°.

**14127. d. 42.(3.)**

— সত্য-সরলা নাটক। [Satya-Saralā nāṭaka. A social drama.] pp. 161. কলিকাতা ১৩৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°.

**14131. a. 31.(1.)**

**JĪVANAKRISHṆA SENA.** সমর্থকোষ। বাঙ্গালী অভিধান। [Samarthakosha. A Bengali-English and English and Bengali Dictionary. [With a dictionary of Materia Medica, and a Panranic encyclopædia. Compiled by Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena as far as no. 52, and continued from no. 53 (p. 833) by Annapakṛishṇa Mitra and Lalitakṛishṇa Vasu.] কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1884, etc.] 4°.

**14133. c. 4.**

*In progress. Wanting pp. 829-832.*

**JĪNĀNACHANDRA BASĀK.** সুরাপান বা বিষপান।... [Surāpāna.] A hand-book of temperance. pp. vi. 245. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৮ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°.

**14125. e. 22.**

**JĪNĀNADĀSA.** নিকুঞ্জ-সাজান। [Nikuñja-sājān. A poem on Rādḥā and Kṛishṇa. Edited by Tārakeṣvara Bhaṭṭāchārya.] ১৩০২ [1902.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-pari-shat-patrikā.] Vol. ix., no. 2. [1894, etc.] 8°.

**14133. f. 18.**

**JĪNĀNĀNANDA DEVA,** *Yogāchārya, Avadhūta.* সিদ্ধান্তদর্শন। [Siddhāntadarśana. A series of studies tending to reconcile dualism with monism by an examination of numerous passages from

Sanskrit authors. Preceded by the Ānanda-laharī of Śaṅkara Āchārya.] pp. 22, 275. কলিকাতা নবদ্বীপ ১৩০৪ [Calcutta printed, Nadia, 1898.] 12°.

**14048. b. 33.(5)**

**JĪNĀNANIDHI BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** কৌতুক কথা অর্থাৎ ছাসা রসোদ্দীপক গল্প। [Kautuka-kathā. A collection of amusing tales and anecdotes, illustrative of Bengali wit and humour.] Pt. i. pp. 194. কলিকাতা ১২৯১ [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.

**14127. d. 31.**

**JĪNĀNĀRTHĪ ŚARMĀ.** খিওসফি বা তত্ত্ববিদ্যা। [Tattva-vidyā. A treatise on theosophy, showing how the teachings of modern theosophists are in accord with the teachings of the different systems of Hindu philosophy.] pp. viii. 129. কলিকাতা ১৩৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

**14125. f. 31.(1.)**

**JĪNĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.** অশ্ব-তত্ত্ব। [Aṣva-tattva. A treatise on the horse and its diseases.] pp. 258. Calcutta, ১২৯২ [1886.] 12°.

**14125. bb. 20.(4)**

*Forms pt. 5 of a series entitled Jiva-tattva.*

— গো-তত্ত্ব। [Go-tattva. A treatise on the cow and its diseases.] pp. 115. কলিকাতা ১২৯০ [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.

**14125. bb. 20.(1.)**

*Forms pt. 2 of a series entitled Jiva-tattva.*

— মার্জার-তত্ত্ব। [Mārjāra-tattva. A treatise on the cat and its diseases.] pp. 77. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

**14125. bb. 20.(3.)**

*Forms pt. 4 of a series entitled Jiva-tattva.*

— সারমেয়-তত্ত্ব। [Sārameya-tattva. A treatise on the dog and its diseases.] pp. iv. 283. কলিকাতা ১২৯১ [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°.

**14125. bb. 20.(2.)**

*Forms pt. 3 of a series entitled Jiva-tattva.*

**JĪNĀNENDRALĀLA RĀYA.** প্রবন্ধ-লহরী। [Prabandha-laharī. Essays on literary, scientific, and social subjects.] pp. 223, vii. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°.

**14125. e. 27.(3.)**

**JĪNĀNENDRAMOHINĪ DATTA,** *Śrīmatī.* ধূলিরশি। [Dhūlirāṣi.] A heap of dust. [Miscellaneous short poems] pp. x. 121. Calcutta, 1894. 12°.

**14129. b. 40.**

**JĪNĀNENDRANĀTHA TANTRARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** রহস্যপূজা-পদ্ধতি। [Rahasyapūjā-paddhati. A mystic supplementary ritual in

Sanskrit. With Bengali introductions, rubrics and notes, and an appendix of Sanskrit and Bengali hymns.] pp. iv. 37, 78. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14033. bb. 42.(3.)

JĀNANENDRAṢAṢĪ GUPTA. উপকথা। [Upakathā. Bengal Folk-tales.] 2 pts. pp. iv. 184, 154. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 25.

JOGGESHUR GHOSE. See YOGEŚVARA GHOSHĀ.

JOGINDRA NATHA TARKACHUDAMANI. See YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACHŪDĀMAṆĪ.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL), LL.D. রাসেলাস। [Rasselas. Translated into Bengali by Tārāsaṅkara Tarkaratna. Another edition.] pp. vi. 195. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 16.

JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA. See BHAVABHŪTI. মালতী-মধব। [Mālatīmādhava. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1900.] 8°. 14131. a. 43.(2.)

— See BHAVABHŪTI. উত্তর-চরিত। [Uttarācharita. A translation of the Uttararāmacharita by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1900.] 8°. 14131. a. 43.(1.)

— See EPICTETUS. এপিক্টেটসের উপদেশ। [Epiktētaser upadeśa. Selections from the Discourses of Epictetus, translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1907.] 12°. 14123 a. 46.(3.)

— See HARSHADEVA, King of Thanesar. নাগানন্দ। [Nāgānanda. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1902.] 12°. 14131. aa. 9.(3.)

— See HARSHADEVA, King of Thanesar. প্রিয়দর্শিকা। [Priyadarśikā. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1904.] 12°. 14131. aa. 3.(4.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA. মালবিকাগ্নিমিত্র। [Mālavikāgnimītra. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 48.(4.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA. বিক্রমোর্ধ্বশী। [Vikramorvaśī. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 48.(3.)

— See KRISHṆA MIŚRA. প্রবোধ-চন্দ্রোদয় নাটক। [Prabodhaśāndrodhaya nāṭaka. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1902.] 12°. 14131. aa. 9.(4.)

JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA (continued). See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. বীণা-বাদিনী। [Vīṇā-vādinī. Edited by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1897-99.] 12°. 14125. d. 27.

— See RĀJASEKHARA, Son of Durdulka. কর্পূর-মঞ্জরী। [Karpūramañjarī. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1904.] 12°. 14131. aa. 3.(3.)

— See RĀJASEKHARA, Son of Durdulka. বিদ্ধ-শালভঞ্জিকা। [Viddhaśālabhañjikā. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1903.] 12°. 14131. aa. 3.(2.)

— See SHAKSPERE (W.). জুলিয়াস্ মীজার। [Julius Caesar. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1907.] 12°. 14131. a. 46.

— See SŪDEKA, Raja of Magadha. মূচ্ছকটিক। [Mūcchakatika. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 43.(4.)

— See VIŚĀKHADATTA. মুদ্রা-রাক্ষস। [Mudrārākshasa. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] [1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 43.(3.)

— অলীক বাবু। [Alīka Bābu. A social farce.] pp. 94. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14131. a. 45.

— চণ্ডকৌশিক। [Chandakaushika. A mythological drama.] pp. 88. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14131. aa. 9.(2.)

— জাঁশির রাণী। [Jhāṅsir rāṇī. An account of the life and heroism of Lakshmibāī, Rāṇī of Jhansi, translated and compiled from the Marathi of Dattātraya Balavanta Pārasnis.] pp. 73. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14127. aa. 29.

— মহাবীর-চরিত। [Mahāvīra-charita. A drama on the legend of Rāma.] pp. 185. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 48.(2.)

— ফরাসী-প্রস্থান। [Pharāsī-prasūna. Selections from the writings of François Coppée, Victor Hugo, and other French authors. Translated in prose and verse by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. ii. 256. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14131. d. 48.

— প্রবন্ধ-মঞ্জরী। [Prabandha-mañjarī. Miscellaneous essays.] pp. iii. 598. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14131. d. 46.



**JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA** (*continued*).  
রাজত-গিরি । ব্রহ্মদেশীয় নাটক । [Rajata-giri. A  
drama translated from the Burmese, with an in-  
introductory description of the Burmese theatre.]  
pp. 59. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°.

14131. a. 44.(2.)

— স্বপ্নময়ী । [Svapnamayī. An historical  
novel.] pp. 189. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.]  
8°.

14127. ee. 15.(2.)

— বসন্ত-লীলা । [Vasantalīlā. A drama on the  
sports of Kṛiṣṇa with the milkmaids of Brinda-  
ban.] pp. 32. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.]  
12°.

14131. a. 44.(1.)

**JYOTISHĀNANDA BHĀGAVATA**. প্রেমতত্ত্ব-পদাবলী ।  
[Prematattva-padāvalī. Poems on the loves of  
Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa, and occasional Sanskrit texts  
with translations and commentary.] pp. 200.  
কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14129. cc. 7.

**JYOTISHI** (T. P.). See TĀRIṆĪPRASĀDA JYOTISHĪ.

**KABĪR**. See VAISHṆAVACHARAṆA BASĀK. দোহাবলী ।  
[Dohāvalī. A collection of Hindi *dohās* by Kabīr  
and other poets, with Bengali translations, and a  
life of the poet.] [1899.] 12°. 14158. c. 44.

— See YOGENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR. কবির *etc.*  
[Kabīr. A biography of the Hindi poet, with  
selections from his poems, accompanied by a Ben-  
gali translation.] [1893.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(6.)

— কবির । হিন্দি ভাষায় মূল বাঙ্গালা ও আপ্যায়িক  
ব্যাখ্যা সহ । [Kabīr. A collection of the poems of  
Kabīr. Hindi text in Bengali character, with a  
Bengali translation, and commentary, by Pañchā-  
nana Bhaṭṭāchārya.] Pt. i. pp. iii. 160. কলিকাতা  
১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14158. d. 37.

**KAIKOBĀD**, *pseud.* অশ্রু-মালা । [Aṣrumālā. Mis-  
cellaneous poems.] pp. viii. 100. ঢাকা ১৩০২  
[Dacca, 1896.] 12°. 14129. b. 44.(4.)

**KAILĀSACHANDRA GHOSHA**. বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্য  
[Bāngālā sāhitya. An account of the gradual  
development of Bengali literature up to the time  
of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya.] pp. ii. 147. কলিকাতা  
১২৩২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14131. d. 15.

**KAILĀSACHANDRA MITRA**. আদর্শ-জীবন । [Ādarśa-  
jīvana. A short sketch of the life of Kailāsachan-

dra Mitra, a convert to Christianity, and a native  
missionary of the Baptist Society.] pp. 23.  
Calcutta, 1890. 32°. 14123. a. 23.(3.)

**KAILĀSACHANDRA SIMHA**. রাজমালা বা ত্রিপুরার  
ইতিহাস । [Rājamālā. An historical account of  
the district of Tippera and its rulers.] pp. xiii.  
60, 596. ১৩০৩ [Comilla, 1896.] 12°. 14127. aa. 7.

— মাপক সঙ্গীত । [Sādhaka saṅgīta. Songs in  
praise of the goddess Kālī by Rāmprasāda Sena  
and other poets. Edited by Kailāsachandra Simha,  
with a sketch of the life of Rāmprasāda Sena,  
and a brief account of the Rajas of Nadia.] 2 pts.  
কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14123. e. 10.

— সেনরাজগণ । [Sena-rājagaṇa. A history of  
the kings of the Sena dynasty.] pp. 26. কলিকাতা  
১২৯১ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°. 14127. b. 35.

— [Second edition.] pp. 59. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩  
[Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14127. a. 31.(1.)

— শ্রীদারব্রহ্ম । [Śrīdāra Brahma. A treatise  
on the temple and worship of Jagannātha in  
Orissa.] pp. 62. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.]  
8°. 14123. f. 33.(2.)

**KĀLĪCHARAṆA MITRA**. কাপ্তেন বাবু । সামাজিক  
নাট্যরঙ্গ । [Kāpten Bābu. A social drama.] pp. 43.  
কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(3.)

**KĀLIDĀSA**. মহাকবি কালিদাসের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Granthā-  
valī. The complete works of Kālidāsa. Sanskrit  
text, with commentaries and Bengali translations.  
Edited by Kālīpada Vidyaratna.] pp. 2375, 390,  
217, 21, 15, 6. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.]  
8°. 14070. d. 34.

— কালিদাস-মুক্তায় । [Kālidāsa-sūktayāḥ.] Kali-  
das's Apothegms [*sic*]. [Selected, with English  
and Bengali paraphrases], by Rai Radhanath Rai  
Bahadur. . . Bengal-edition. pp. iii. 102. Cal-  
cutta, [1903.] 12°. 14085. b. 23.(2.)

— Abhijñānaśakuntala. See below : Śakun-  
talā.

— Kumarasambhavam . . . Cantos i -vii. Text  
with notes by Pundit Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna . . .

With English and Bengali translations and model questions with model answers. pp. 764. *Calcutta*, [1894.] 12°. 14070. c. 57.(2.)

— Mālabikāgnimitra . . . translated into Bengali by Sourindro Mohun Tagore. Second edition. pp. ii. 166. *Calcutta*, 1877. 16°. 14131. a. 26.

*A reimpression, in smaller size, with a new preface, of the edition of 1859.*

— মালবিকাগ্নিমিত্র । [Mālavikāgnimitra. An anonymous Bengali translation.] ১৩০৭-১৩০৯ [1900-02.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. সাহিত্য-সংগ্ৰহ । [Sāhitya-saṅghita.] Vol. i. no. 7—iii. no. 12. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 1.

— মালবিকাগ্নিমিত্র । [Mālavikāgnimitra. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. 95. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 48.(4.)

— Kalidasa's Meghadutam [I. 1-38]. Containing . . . Mallinatha's commentary . . . Bengali and English translations, Anglo Sanskrit notes . . . grammatical, rhetorical, and explanatory notes . . . by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. New edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 8°.

14085. c. 49.(1.)

— See HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ, M.A. মেঘদূত ব্যাখ্যা । [Meghadūta-vyākhyā. An explanation of the Sanskrit poem of Kālidāsa.] [1902.] 12°. 14131. d. 41.(2.)

— Raghubamsam. Cantos i.-vi. Containing prose version, paraphrase . . . Sanjivani . . . Bengali and English translations of all the slokas, grammatical and explanatory notes both in English and Sanskrit . . . Edited by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. Thoroughly revised and enlarged edition. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 14085. c. 50.

— অমিত্রানসুকুনলম্ । (Kalidasa's Abhijana Sakuntalam. Edited with an introduction, glossary, English and Bengali translations, various readings, and the commentary Sarala by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. New edition.) pp. ix. 12, 118, 352, viii. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 8°. 14080. c. 41.

— শকুন্তলা । [Śakuntalā. A prose adaptation of the Sanskrit drama by Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsagara.] pp. 69. ঢাকা ১৩১৪ [*Dacca*, 1907.] 8°. 14131. b. 27.

**KĀLIDĀSA** (*continued*).

— See CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, M.A. শকুন্তলাতত্ত্ব । [Śakuntalātattva. A criticism on the Sanskrit drama of Kālidāsa.] [1890.] 8°. 14131. d. 25.

— See PĀRVATĪCHARAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. মচিত্র শকুন্তলা উপন্যাস । [Śakuntalā. Adapted from the drama of Kālidāsa.] [1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 11.

— See YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACHŪPĀMAṆĪ. The minute essay on Abhijana Sakuntalam of Kalidasa. 1890. 12°. 14131. d. 27.

— বিক্রমোর্ধ্বশী । [Vikramorvaṣī. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. 4, 84. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 48.(3.)

— মঞ্জীবনী কালিদাসের কবিতা । [Kālidāser kavitā. A cycle of stanzas ascribed to Kālidāsa, with Bengali translations and notes, preceded by a biography of the poet in Bengali. To which are added a selection of Sanskrit stanzas by various authors, and some Hindi *dohās* by Tulasī Dāsa, with Bengali translations. Compiled and edited by Vaishṇava-charaṇa Basāk.] pp. 132, 46. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [*Calcutta*, 1897.] 12°. 14127. aa. 14.(1.)

— কালিদাসের কবিতা । [Kālidāser kavitā. Two series of Sanskrit stanzas ascribed to Kālidāsa. Compiled and edited with a Bengali translation and biography of the poet by Śaratkumāra Sena.] pp. 178. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 12°. 14076. b. 26.(2.)

— চতুর্থ অধ্যায় । [Miscellaneous Sanskrit stanzas, purporting to be by Kālidāsa and other poets. With Bengali translation and additional matter.] See NĪLAMAṆĪ VIDYĀLAṆKĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. উদ্ভট কবিতা-কৌমুদী । [Udbhata kavitākāumudī.] Pt. i., pp. 42-70. [1890.] 8°. 14085. c. 43.

**KĀLIDĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. যদুরায় । [Yadu Rāya. The story of Yadu Rāya and Mādhava Bāgchī, two rival zamindars.] pp. 278. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৯ [*Calcutta*, 1899.] 8°. 14127. c. 50.(2.)

**KĀLIDĀSA NĀTHA**. See GOVINDA DĀSA, Vaishṇava poet. গোবিন্দদাস-পদাবলী । [Govindadāsa - padā-

valī. Edited with notes by Kālidāsa Nātha.] [1901, etc.] 8°. 14129. cc. 6.

— See JAGADĀNANDA TĪHĀKURA, *Vaiṣṇava poet*.  
ত্রিভূগদানন্দ-পদাবলী । [Jagadānanda - padāvalī.  
Edited with notes and a life of the author by  
Kālidāsa Nātha.] [1899.] 12°. 14129. a. 45.

— কীর্তিকীর্তন-গীত-রত্নাবলী । [Kīrtana-gītaratnā-  
valī. A collection of Vaiṣṇava songs, compiled  
from various sources and edited by Kālidāsa  
Nātha. Second edition.] pp. iv. 408. কলিকাতা  
১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14123. ff. 16.

— বৈষ্ণবকবি জগদানন্দ । [Vaiṣṇava kavi Jagad-  
ānanda. An account of the Vaiṣṇava poet  
Jagadānanda and his writings.] ১৩০৩ [1899.]  
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy  
of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-  
parishat-patrikā.] Vol. v., no. 4. [1894, etc.]  
8°. 14133. f. 18.

KĀLIKINKARA YAŚA. গয়াসুরের হরিপাদপদ্ম লাভ  
গীতাভিনয় । [Gayāsurer Haripādapadmābha. A  
dramatised version of the Pauranic story of the  
demon Gayā.] pp. 175. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 14131. c. 18.(2.)

KĀLIKRIŚHṆA DĀSA. রস রত্নাকরাস্তম্ভিত কামিনী  
কুমার নামক কাব্য । [Kāminī Kumāra. A love-tale  
in verse.] pp. xiv. 242. কলিকাতা ১২৪০ [Calcutta,  
1833.] 8°. 14129. c. 39.

KĀLIKRIŚHṆA DEVA, *Raja*. চন্দ্র ও সূর্যগ্রহণের  
সামান্য বিবরণ । [Chandra o sūrya grahaṇer viva-  
raṇa. A diagram explanatory of the eclipses of  
the sun and moon.] *Sansk. and Beng.* কলিকাতা  
১২৪২ [Calcutta, 1835.] s. sh. 14003. e. 2.(4.)

— A short system of polite learnig [*sic*]:  
being an introduction to the arts and sciences,  
and other branches of useful knowledge. Com-  
piled and translated by Maha-raja Kalee-Krishna  
Behadur . . . সংক্ষিপ্ত সদ্ভিদ্যাবলী । [Samkshipta  
sadvidyāvalī.] pp. 122. *Engl. and Beng.* [Cal-  
cutta,] 1833. 8°. 14125. f. 30.(4.)

*Imperfect: wanting pp. 16-23.*

— [Another copy.] T. 1607.(2.)

KĀLIKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA NYĀYARATNA.  
নবকালী পুরাণ । [Nava Kālīpurāṇa. Hymns in

praise of Hindu deities, and on mythological sub-  
jects, written in a semi-Sanskrit style.] pp. 113.  
বারাণসী ১২৯৭ [Benares, 1891.] 8°. 14123. ff. 8.

KĀLIKUMĀRA MAJUMDĀR. হরিপুর-মজুমদার-  
বংশাবলী । [Haripur-Majumdār-vamśāvalī. The  
genealogy of the Haripur Majumdār family.]  
pp. 16, 50. সিরাজগঞ্জ ১৩০২ [Sirajganj, 1895.] 8°. 14127. bb. 4.(1)

KĀLIKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. বাপ্রে-কলি!  
(সামাজিক-প্রহসন) [Bāpre kali.] Society come-  
dietta, in two acts. pp. 28. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩  
[Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14131. a. 24.(1)

KĀLIKUMĀRA ŚARMĀ. An abridgment of Vya-  
karanadarśha [or Grammar of the Sanskrit  
language]. ব্যাকরণদর্শনের সংক্ষিপ্ত । [Vyākaraṇā-  
darśer saṅkshhepa.] pp. 116. উত্তরপাড়া ১৮৯০  
[Uttarpara, 1890.] 12°. 14131. e. 23.(1)

KĀLĪMAYA GHATAKA. শর্দীগী । [Śarvāṅī. A  
tale of dacoity in Bengal 30 years ago.] pp. 192.  
কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°. 14127. d. 38.(1)

KĀLĪMOHANA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ. ছন্দোবোধ  
শব্দমাগর । [Chhandobodha śabdasaṅgāra. A dic-  
tionary of rhyming words, designed as an aid  
to poetical composition.] 3 pts. রঙ্গপুর ১৩০০  
[Rangpur, 1883.] 12°. 14133. a. 12.

KĀLĪNĀRĀYAṆA GUPTA, *of Bhutpara*. ভাব-  
সঙ্গীত । [Bhāvasaṅgīta. Brahminist hymns. Sixth  
edition.] pp. 18, 228. ঢাকা ১৩০১ [Dacca, 1901.]  
16°. 14123. c. 31.

KĀLĪNĀTHA CHAUDHURĪ. রাজশাহীর সংক্ষিপ্ত  
ইতিহাস । [Rājshāhīr saṅkshipta itihāsa. An  
historical and geographical account of the District  
of Rajshahi from the time of the establishment of  
British government.] pp. ii. iv. 346. কলিকাতা  
১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14127. bb. 15.

KĀLINDĪ, *Rāṇī*. বৌদ্ধা-রঞ্জিকা । অর্থাৎ বৌদ্ধদিগের  
মূল ধর্মগ্রন্থ । [Bauddhā-raṅjikā. The life of  
Buddha translated in verse by Rāṇī Kāliṅdī from  
a Pali work, the name of which is stated in the  
preface to be 'Thāduttāṅg.'] Pt. i. pp. iv. 236.  
চট্টগ্রাম ১৮৯০ [Chittagong, 1890.] 12°. 14123. k. 2

**KĀLĪPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** Notes on Sakuntala [in Sanskrit, Bengali and English.] By Kalipada Mukerjee, *etc.* pp. 323. *Calcutta*, 1895. 12°. 14072. b. 22.

**KĀLĪPADA VIDYĀRATNA,** *of Bhatpalli.* See KĀLIDĀSA. মহাকবি কালিদাসের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Granthāvalī. Edited by Kālīpada Vidyāratna.] [1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa.* শ্রীশ্রী-চণ্ডী। [Chañḍī. Edited with a Bengali version by Kālīpada Vidyāratna.] [1900.] 16°. 14028. a. 29.

— See ŚĀTĀTAPA. শাতাতপীয়-কর্মবিপাকঃ। [Śātātāpīya-kārmavipāka. Edited and revised by Kālīpada Vidyāratna.] [1902.] 8°. 14033. aa. 28.(3.)

**KĀLĪPRASANNA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See SHAKSPERE (W.). ওথেলো। ["Othello," translated by Kālīprasanna Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] [1894.] 12°. 14131. a. 34.

— The Mode of studying and teaching languages. Translated and compiled from the original texts, French and English, by Kali Prasanna Chatterjee. (ভাষা-শিক্ষা) [Bhāshā-sikshā.] pp. ii. 304. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 14131. g. 30.(2.)

— সর্দানী। [Sarvāṇī. A drama, the scene of which is laid at the palace in Manipur.] pp. 112. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14131. a. 32.(5.)

— শত-গল্প পরীর উপন্যাস। [Śata galpa. One hundred fairy-tales, compiled and translated from English and other sources.] pp. v. 380. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 4.(5.)

**KĀLĪPRASANNA DATTA.** বিচারপতি দ্বারকানাথ মিত্রের জীবনী। [Dvārakānātha Mitra's jīvanī. A life of Dvārakānātha Mitra, late Judge of the High Court at Calcutta.] pp. xii. 216, 40. কলিকাতা ১৩১৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(4.)

**KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dacca.* বান্ধব। [Bāndhava. Edited by Kālīprasanna Ghosha.] [1901, *etc.*] 8°. 14133. ff. 3.

**KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHA** (*continued*). See RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA GHOSHA, *Kavivara.* নৈষধ-কাব্য। [Naiśhadha kāvya. Edited with an introduction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha.] [1899.] 12°. 14127. cc. 23.(2.)

— ভক্তির জয় অথবা হরিদাসের জীবন-যজ্ঞ। [Bhaktir jaya. The story of the life and teachings of Haridāsa, the associate of Chaitanya.] pp. iv. 222. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. a. 52.

— গোপ জাতীয় জ্ঞানদায়িনী বা জাতিমালা। [Gopajātīya-jñānadāyīnī. A treatise on the Gopa, or cow-herd caste; with proofs of its being of Vaiśya origin.] pp. 23. যশোর ১৩০৬ [Jessore, 1900.] 12°. 14125. e. 31.(5.)

— প্রমোদলহরী অথবা বিবাহ-রহস্য। [Pramodalahari. Humorous articles on Hindu marriages.] pp. iv. 183. ঢাকা ১৩০১ [Dacca, 1895.] 8°. 14125. e. 28.

**KĀLĪPRASANNA KAVIṢEKHARA,** *Kavirīja.* See BHĀVA MIŚRA. মাসুবাদ-ভাবপ্রকাশঃ। [Bhāvaprakāṣa. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna.] [1901.] 8°. 14043. dd. 9.

— See SUŚRUTA. সুশ্রুত-সংহিতা। [Suśruta-saṅghitā. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna.] [1898.] 8°. 14043. dd. 8.

— রত্নপ্রভা। অর্থাৎ-মাসুবাদ-দ্রব্যগুণাতিশানম্। [Ratnaprabhā. A Sanskrit metrical compilation on Materia Medica, in 18 *adhyañyas*, with a Bengali translation.] pp. xvi. 268. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 8°. 14043. cc. 21.

**KĀLĪPRASANNA KĀVYAVIṢĀRADA.** See VIDYĀRATI. The Poets of Bengal. Bidyapati. A comprehensive collection of his Bengali songs, compiled... with copious notes and an introduction by Kalīprasanna Kavyabisharad. [1894.] 8°. 14129. cc. 10.

**KĀLĪPRASANNA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** পণ্ডিত রত্ন মেলাবলী। [Paṇḍitaratna-melāvalī. Genealogical tables of the various *gotras* of the Brahmans of the Paṇḍitaratna class.] pp. ii. vi. 68. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 4°. 14127. bbb. 7.(2.)

**KĀLĪPRASANNA SENA GUPTA.** বঙ্গীয় কবি। অশ্বমেধ খণ্ড। [Vaṅgiya kavi. The poets of Bengal; their

lives and works. Part i. Ambashtha khaṇḍa. Poets of the Vaidya caste.] pp. xlii. v. 676, iii. অগরতলা ১০১০ [Agartala, 1906.] 12°.

14127. aa. 43.

**KĀLĪPRASANNA SIMHA.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA. মহাভারত। [Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Simha.] [1898, etc.] 8°.

14129. f. 7.

**KĀLĪPRASANNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** বাঙ্গলার ইতিহাস অষ্টাদশ শতাব্দী নবাবী আমল। [Bāṅgalār itihāsa. History of Bengal under the Muhammadan rule of the 18th century.] pp. iv. 528, 31. কলিকাতা ১০০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14127. bb. 19.

**KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀ-CHĀRYA,** of Mallikpur, Jessore. See GHERAṆḌA. যোগরত্নম বেরণ্ডসংহিতা। [Yogaratna. With a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1886.] 8°.

14048. b. 35.

— See ĪṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA. ঈশ্বরচন্দ্র গুপ্তের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Granthāvalī. Edited by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1900.] 8°.

14129. e. 23.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Aṣvamedhaparva. জৈমিনি-ভারত। [Aṣvamedhaparva. Translated into verse by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1902.] 8°.

14129. e. 28.

— See NĀGA BHATṬA. কামরত্নম। [Kāmaratna. With a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1894.] 8°.

14033. bb. 43.

— See PARĀṢARA. সাল্লাবাদ পরাশরসংহিতা। [Parāṣara-saṅhītā. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1903.] 8°.

14039. b. 15.(3.)

— See PAVANAVIJAYA. পবনবিজয়স্বরোদয়ঃ। Pavanavijaya-svarodaya. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1892.] 12°.

14028. b. 72.(2.)

— See PURĀṆAS.—Kalkipurāṇa. সাল্লাবাদ কল্কি-পুরাণম। [Kalkipurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1899.] 8°.

14016. d. 36.(2.)

— See PURĀṆAS.—Skandapurāṇa. সাল্লাবাদ উৎকলখণ্ড। [Utkalakhaṇḍa. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1905.] 8°.

14016. dd. 15.(2.)

**KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀ-CHĀRYA,** of Mallikpur, Jessore (continued). See RATIMANĀJARĪ. রত্নমঞ্জরী বা রত্নমণিরঞ্জ। [Ratimanājari. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 41.

— See RATIṢĀSTRA. সচিত্র শিবোক্ত রতিশাস্ত্র। [Ratiṣāstra. With a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1895.] 12°.

14053. b. 28.

— See SĀMUDRIKA. সাল্লাবাদ বৃহৎ সাল্মুদ্রিক। [Sāmudrika. Enlarged and edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1892.] 8°.

14053. cc. 66.

— See ṢAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA. শঙ্করাচার্যের গ্রন্থমালা। [Ṣaṅkarāchāryer granthamālā. Edited with Bengali translations by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1903.] 8°.

14033. aa. 30.

— See TANTRAS. কালীতন্ত্রম। [Kālītantra. With a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] 1892. 8°.

14033. bb. 44.

— See TANTRAS. সাল্লাবাদ মহানির্বাণ-তন্ত্র etc. [Mahānirvāṇa-tantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1907.] 8°.

14028. dd. 18.

— See TANTRAS. সাল্লাবাদ-রাধাতন্ত্রম। [Rādhā-tantra. Edited with a Bengali version by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1906.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 42.

— See VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA. শ্রীচৈতন্যভাগবত। [Chaitanya-bhāgavata. Edited by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1903.] 8°.

14123. ff. 11.

— সাল্লাবাদ বৃহত্তন্ত্রকোষঃ। [Bṛihat tantrakosha. A Thesaurus of Tantric ritual, in nine chapters. Compiled and translated into Bengali by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. x. 191. কলিকাতা ১২৯০ [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°.

14028. d. 32.

— ঈদুর্গাভক্তি-চিন্তামণি। [Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi. A collection of Puranic and Tantric accounts of the goddess Durgā and her worship.] pp. 4, 189. কলিকাতা ১০০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°.

14123. ff. 6.(2.)

— হিন্দু-তীর্থতরঙ্গিনী। যাবতীয় তীর্থকৃত্যসংলিত। [Hindu tīrthatarāṅginī. A handbook for pilgrims visiting holy places, comprising Sanskrit texts on the various legends and rites, with Bengali

translations and notes on ritual.] pp. ii. iv. 184. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.

14039. b. 15.(4.)

— কবির কঙ্কার । বিচিত্র বিচিত্র উদ্ভট শ্লোকাবলী । [Kavir jhānkāra. 717 miscellaneous Sanskrit stanzas compiled from various sources, with Bengali translation and notes.] pp. xvii. 306. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°.

14076. a. 28.

— নিত্যতন্ত্রম্ । [Nityatantra. A work on Tantric practices of religion. Compiled from Sanskrit sources, with a Bengali version by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. 2, 140. Calcutta, 1900. 8°.

14033. aa. 18.

— পাচন-সংগ্রহ ও কবিরাজী-শিক্ষা । [Pāchana-saṅgraha. A collection of native medical prescriptions, compiled by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. x. 144. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14125. b. 21.(3.)

— যোগাঙ্কুর । [Yogāṅkura. A collection of tracts on the Yoga, comprising the Shatçakra of Pūrṇānanda Gosvāmī, the Kshurikopanishad, the Rāmāgītā from the Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa, and the Pañcharatnastotra from the Muṇḍamālātantra. Sanskrit text and commentaries, with Bengali translations.] pp. ii. 159. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°.

14048. b. 28.(2.)

**KĀLĪSACHANDRA SENA GUPTA.** See BHĀVA MIŚRA. ভাবপ্রকাশ । [Bhāvaprakāṣa. With a Bengali translation by Kālīśachandra Sena Gupta.] [1887.] 8°.

14043. d. 39.

**KĀLĪSAHĀYA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.** Rijubyākhyā, or A complete key to [Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's] Rijupatha. ঋজুব্যাখ্যা । Pt. i. pp. 246. Sansk., Beng. and Engl. Calcutta, 1879. 12°.

14085. b.

— Rijubyākhyā. [Fourth edition.] pp. 245. Calcutta, 1881. 12°.

14085. b.

**KĀLĪSĀNKARA DĀSA.** হিন্দু বিবাহ ও কন্যাবিক্রয় । [Hindu-vivāha o kanyā-vikraya. Hindu marriages as enjoined by the Śāstras, exposing the evil practice of selling daughters in marriage.] pp. 43. কলিকাতা ১৮০৯ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°.

14125. e. 17.(5.)

— প্রেরিত কালীশঙ্কর দাস করিরাজ । [Prerita Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa. The life of Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa,

a Brahminist preacher.] pp. 195. কলিকাতা ১৮২৫ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°.

14127. aa. 21.(5.)

**KĀLĪVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.** See GOTAMA, surnamed AKSHAPĀDA. গৌতম ... ন্যায়দর্শন । [Nyāyadarśana, Adhyāya I, with Vātsyāyana's commentary. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] [1906.] 8°.

14049. bb. 18.

— See KĀPILA. সাঙ্খ্যসূত্রম্ ... Sankhya sutra, etc. [Edited, with a Bengali translation by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] [1886.] 8°.

14048. bb. 34.

— See SADĀNANDA YOGĪNDRA. সটীক সাহুবাদ বেদান্ত-সার । [Vedāntasāra. With a Bengali translation by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] [1903.] 12°.

14048. b. 41.

— See SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA. পঞ্চদশী । [Pāñchadaśī. Translated by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] [1884.] 8°.

14123. f. 37.

— See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYAṆA. বাশিষ্ঠমহারামায়ণম্ । [Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] [1893, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 16.

— হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । ... ষড়্দর্শন । [Shaddarśana. An exposition of the 6 great philosophical systems, illustrated by Sanskrit quotations. Followed by the Vedāntasāra, with a Bengali translation.] pp. i. 205. [1895.] See RAMESHCHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. v. [1895-97.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

**KĀMĀKHYĀCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** স্ত্রী-শিক্ষা । [Strīśikshā. An essay on female education.] pp. 103. ঢাকা ১৩০৪ [Dacca, 1898.] 12°.

14125. e. 38.(1)

**KĀMĀKHYĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.** বেদান্ত বিষয়ক প্রবন্ধ । [Vedānta vishayaka prabandha. An essay on the Vedānta.] pp. vi. 29. কলিকাতা [Calcutta,] 1906. 12°.

14123. e. 34.

**KAMALĀKĀNTA.** কামধেনু । [Kāmadhenu. A collection of riddles, puzzles, and useful recipes.] Pt. i. pp. vi. 96. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৫ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°.

14133. h. 10.

**KAMALĀKĀNTA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** কলকাতা-পদাবলী । [Padāvalī. Songs on Śakti-worship.] pp. viii. 99. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°.

14123. f. 33.

**KAMALĀKĀNTA BRAHMADĀSA.** তত্ত্বোপনিষদ্ । [Tattvopaniṣad. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.] Pt. i. pp. 132. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14123. c. 29.

**KAMALAKRISHṆA SIMHA.** See RAJA SIMHA, *Mahārāja*. রাগ-মালা ও সংক্ষিপ্ত মনসা পাঁচালী । [Rāgamālā and Manasā pāñchālī. Edited by Kamalākṛiṣṇa Simha.] [1891.] 12°. 14129. a.

**KAMALALOCHANA,** of Rangpur. চণ্ডিকা-বিজয় কাব্য । [Chandikā-vijaya, also called Kāliyuddha. An ancient poem on the myth of the goddess Kālī. Edited with an introduction by Haragopāla Dāsa Kuṇḍu.] [1907, etc.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Rangpur.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. রত্নপুর শাখা সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-pariṣat-patrikā.] Vol. i., no. 1, etc. [1907, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 4.

**KĀMINĪ SENA.** আলো ও ছায়া । [Ālo o chhāyā, or Lights and shadows. A collection of lyrics and ballads. Second edition.] pp. vi. 185. কলিকাতা ১৯৪৮ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14129. a. 33.

**KANĀDA.** বৈশেষিক-দর্শনম্ । [Vaiśeshikadarśana, i.e. the Vaiśeshikasūtra. Sanskrit text, with Śaṅkara Miśra's commentary Upaskāra. Edited with a Sanskrit commentary called Parīshkāra, and a Bengali translation and commentary by Pañchānana Tarkaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. iv. iii. 474. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14049. b. 43.

**KĀNĀILĀL GHOSHĀL.** প্রবাদ সংগ্রহ বিস্তৃত ব্যাখ্যা সহিত । [Pravāda-saṅgraha.] A collection of Bengali and Hindi proverbs, with explanatory notes. pp. 138. Calcutta, 1890. 12°. 14125. f.

**KĀNĀILĀL MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** প্রায়শ্চিত্তান্তে অব্যবহার্যতা বিচার । [Prāyaścittānte avyavahāryatāvichāra. An inquiry into the question whether a Hindu who has become a pervert, or who has eaten unclean food, or journeyed to foreign lands, may, on expiation, be re-admitted to caste.] 3 pts. [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14125. e. 34.

**KANDARPAMOHANA VIDYĀRATNA.** সুবর্ণ বণিকের কুলজী । [Suvarṇa baṅiker kulajī. A genealogical account of the Sonār baniyā caste.] pp. ii. 84. হুগলি ১৮০৯ [Hooghly, 1887.] 8°. 14127. b. 37.

**KĀNGĀL.** See HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.

**KĀNGĀLĪCHARANA SENA.** ব্রহ্মসংগীত-স্বরলিপি । [Brahmasaṅgīta-svaralipi. A collection of Brahmist songs, with musical notation.] Pt. i. pp. xi. 245. কলিকাতা ১৮২৬ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14123. d. 22.

**KANHAIYĀ LĀLA ŚĀSTRĪ.** সংস্কৃত ব্যাকরণ-বোধ । . . . Vyakaranabodha. A treatise on Sanskrit grammar in Bengali. pp. 15, 283. Calcutta, 1899. 8°. 14131. e. 30.

**KĀNṚĀ DĀSA,** of Benares. See BALARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ. কাঁড়াদাসী গুরুপ্রসাদী কীর্তন । [Kāṅṛādāsī kīrtana. An account of Kāṅṛā Dāsa and of his wonderful powers as a magician.] [1897.] 8°. 14127. bb. 17.

**KĀNTICHANDRA RĀRĪHĪ.** নবদ্বীপমহিমা । [Navadvīpa-mahimā. An account of the ancient city of Navadvīpa, the modern Nadia, and of its Sanskrit *śolas*.] pp. 4, 192. হুগলি ১২৯৮ [Hooghly, 1891.] 12°. 14127. a. 42.(1.)

**KANYĀPAṆA-NIVĀRINĪ SABHĀ.** See BOGRA.—*Kanyāpaṇa-nivāriṇī Sabhā*.

**KAPILA.** মহর্ষিকপিল-প্রণীত-সাংখ্যদর্শনম্ । [Sāṅkhyadarśana. The Sanskrit text of the Aphorisms of Sāṅkhya Philosophy of Kapila, with Vijūāna Bhikṣhu's Sanskrit commentary, and an explanatory translation in Bengali. Edited and compiled by Maheśachandra Pāla.] pp. 472. কলিকাতা ১৮০৭ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°. 14048. bb. 22.

— সাঙ্খ্যসূত্রম্ . . . Sankhya sutra by Kapila. With the commentaries of Abirudha Bhatta. [Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. ii. 173. কলিকাতা ১৮০৮ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14048. bb. 34.

**KĀRTTIKEYACHANDRA RĀYA,** *Divān of Nadia*. স্বর্গীয় দেওয়ান কাতিকেয়চন্দ্র রায়ের আত্মজীবনচরিত । [Kārttikeyachandra Rāyer ātmajīvanacharita. Autobiography, with memoirs of the Rajas of Nadia.] pp. iv. ii. 186. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14127. bb. 21.

**KĀṢĪDĀSA MUSTAUPHĪ.** শান্তিগীতা । [Śāntigītā. A Sanskrit poem on resignation and the supreme truths of religion, accompanied by an extensive Bengali commentary by the author's nephew Ṣaṣi-

Bhūshana Mitra Mustaphī, also known as Brahmā-  
nanda Tattvadarśī.] pp. viii. 215. *Calcutta*, 1897.  
8°. 14076. b. 32.

**KĀŚINĀTHA SMĀRTAVĀGĪṢĀ.** রত্নবিভ্রম। [Ratna-  
vibhrama. An exposure of errors contained in  
Madhusūdana Smṛitiratna's commentary on the  
Dattakamīmaṃsā, and the Dattaka-chandrikā, two  
Sanskrit treatises on the law of inheritance.]  
pp. ii. 26. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [*Calcutta*, 1888.] 8°.  
14125. a. 19.(1.)

**KĀŚINĀTHA TARKAPAÑCHĀNANA.** See KRISHṆA  
MISRA. প্রবোধচন্দ্রোদয় নাটক। [Prabodha-  
chandrodaya nāṭaka. With a Bengali translation by  
Kāśinātha and others.] [1855.] 16°. 14079. a. 4.

**KĀŚINDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** Popular  
Tales of Bengal. By Kasindranath Banerji.  
pp. ii. 224. *Calcutta*, 1905. 12°. 14128. a. 5.

**KĀŚIRĀMA DĀSA.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA. The Mahā-  
bharat . . . Translated . . . by Kāśirāma Dāsa  
Mohanubhaba, etc. [1903.] 8°. 14129. e. 27.

— — — প্রতিমূহুরি সহিত মহাভারত অষ্টাদশ  
পর্ক। [Mahābharata. Translated by Kāśirāma  
Dāsa.] [1907.] 8°. 14129. e. 34.

— — — √ কশীরাম দাস বিরচিত মহাভারত।  
দান পর্ক। [Dānaparva. A hitherto unpublished  
canto of Kāśirāma Dāsa's translation of the Mahā-  
bhārata.] [1908.] 12°. 14129. bbb. 1.

**KĀŚIVILĀSA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See JAGAD-  
RAMA. দুর্গা-পঞ্চরাত্রি। etc. [Durgā-pañcharātri.  
Edited by Kāśivilāsa Vandyopādhyāya.] [1901.]  
8°. 14129. e. 25.

— — — See JAGADRĀMA. একে কাণ্ডে সম্পূর্ণ জগদ্রামী-  
রামায়ণ। [Rāmāyaṇa. Edited by Kāśivilāsa Van-  
dyopādhyāya.] [1906.] 8°. 14129. e. 32.

**KĀTIRĀMA THĀKURA.** অটাকটি। সমাজ সংস্কারক  
মন্ডল। [Āṭākāṭi. An exposure of some of the  
evil habits and manners of educated Bengalis.]  
pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1885. 12°. 14125. e. 17.(6.)

**KĀTYĀYANA.** কাত্যায়ন সংহিতা। [Kātyāyana-  
sāṃhitā, or Karmapradīpa. Sanskrit text, with  
Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHANANA TARKA-  
PAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা। [Ūna-  
vīṃśati sāṃhitā.] pp. 303-334. [1903.] 8°.

14039. c. 20.

**KAVIBHŪSHANA** (R. K.). Kayastha-tattvam.  
(কায়স্থ-তত্ত্বম)। [A Sanskrit work in 208 stanzas,  
compiled to prove the descent of the Kāyastha  
caste from the Kshatriyas. With Bengali notes  
and translations.] pp. 3, 56. কুমারখালী ১৩০৬  
[*Kumarkhali*, 1899.] 12°. 14058. a. 13.(3.)

Forms no. 1 of the Tattvāmbudhi series.

**KAVICHANDRA.** See AYODHYĀRĀMA RĀYA.

**KAVIKĀṆKANA.** See MUKUNDARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ.

**KAVIKARNAPŪRA,** Son of Śivānandasena. অলঙ্কা-  
রকৌস্তুভঃ। [Alaṅkāra-kaustubha. A Sanskrit  
treatise on rhetoric in 10 *kiraṇas*, with a com-  
mentary by Viṣvanātha Chakravartī. Edited with  
a Bengali translation of the text by Rāmanārā-  
yaṇa Vidyāratna.] pp. i. 834, xx. মুর্শিদাবাদ  
১৩০৫ [*Murshidabad*, 1899.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 25.

— — — শ্রীচৈতন্যচরিতামৃত মহাকাব্যং। [Chaitanya-  
charitāmṛita. A Sanskrit poem in 20 *sargas* on  
the life of Chaitanya. Edited, with a Bengali  
prose translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.]  
pp. 704, ii. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১২৯২ [*Murshidabad*, 1885-  
1892.] 8°. 14058. b. 28.

**KAVIRĀÑJANA.** See RĀMAPRASĀDA SENĀ.

**KAVIVALLABHA,** Son of Rājavallabha. See  
TĀRAKEṢVARA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. কবিবল্লভের রসকদম্ব।  
[Kavivallabher rasakadamba. An article on the  
Vaishṇava poet Kavivallabha and his poem Rasa-  
kadamba.] [1902.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**KAY** (WILLIAM), D.D. See BIBLE.—*Psalms.* The  
Book of Psalms, newly translated in Bengali and  
English [by William Kay and Kṛishṇamohana  
Vandyopādhyāya]. 1858. 8°. 3089. cc.

**KEDĀRANĀTHA, Zamindar.** গ্রহবিপ্র। [Graha-  
vipra. A tract on the functions of astrologers,  
illustrated by Sanskrit quotations.] pp. 8.  
উলুবেড়িয়া ১২৯৯ [*Uluberia*, 1893.] 8°.  
14053. c. 56.(3.)

**KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA.** দত্তবংশমালা। [Datta-  
vaṃṣamālā. Genealogies of the Datta families.  
With a Sanskrit poem on the same subject,  
entitled Dattavaṃṣa. Second edition.] pp. iv.  
232. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [*Calcutta*, 1900.] 16°.

14053. a. 16.



**KEDĀRANĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.** ময়মনসিংহের ইতিহাস । [Maymansingher itihāsa. A history of the District of Mymensingh.] pp. ii. iv. 234. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14127. aa. 32.(2.)

— [Second edition.] pp. iv. 204. কলিকাতা ১৯০৭ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 49.

— ময়মনসিংহের বিবরণ । [Maymansingher vivaraṇa. An account of the District of Mymensingh. With a map.] pp. 171. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14127. aa. 32.

**KEDĀRANĀTHA MAṄḌALA.** বেহদ-বেহায়ী । [Behadd be-hāyā. A comedy, directed against female emancipation in Bengal.] pp. 39. ১৩০০ Calcutta, [1894.] 12°. 14131. a. 37.(3.)

**KEDĀRANĀTHA SARKĀR.** নব-শিল্প । [Nava śilpa.] A short essay on some useful fibrous plants of India. pp. 33. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14125. bb. 29.

**KEDĀRANĀTHA VIŚVĀSA.** ভবানী পাঠক । [Bhavānī Pāṭhaka. A sequel to Bāṅkimchandra's Devī Chandhurāṇī.] pp. 322. Calcutta, 1900. 12°. 14127. cc. 26.

**KEŚAVACHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.** Hasti-chikitsa. A practical treatise on the treatment of diseases of elephants . . . by Keshab Chandra Acharya. . . হস্তী-চিকিৎসা ও হস্তীদেহের সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ । pp. ii. ii. 97. Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 14125. c. 34.

**KEŚAVACHANDRA RĀYA KARMAKĀRA.** শব্দার্থ-প্রকাশিকা । [Śabdārthaprakāṣikā. A Bengali dictionary, with derivations and Sanskrit notes. Tenth edition.] pp. vi. 658. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 4°. 14133. c. 7.

**KEŚAVACHANDRA SENA.** [Life.] See GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA. কেশবচন্দ্র । [Keśavachandra.] [1893.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(5.)

— [Life.] See JAGADBRANDHU MAITRA. মহাত্মা কেশব চন্দ্র সেনের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী । [Mahātmā Keśavachandra Sener samkshipta jīvanī.] [1886.] 12°. 14127. a. 29.(2.)

— আচার্য্য কেশবচন্দ্র । [Āchārya Keśavachandra. A full account of the life of Keśavachandra Sena, and of the development of the Brāhma Samāj

since the time of Raja Rāmanohana Rāya.] কলিকাতা ১৮১৩ [Calcutta, 1892, etc.] 8°.

14123. d. 20.

Imperfect, wanting all after pt. 3 of vol. ii.

— আচার্য্যের উপদেশ । [Āchāryer upadeśa. A collection of sermons preached by Keśavachandra Sena.] Pts. i.-ii.; iv.-vi. কলিকাতা ১৮১৮-১৯ [Calcutta, 1896-97.] 12°. 14123. a. 34.

— ব্রহ্মগীতোপনিষৎ । [Brahma gītopanishat. The teachings of Keśavachandra Sena on Yoga and Bhakti.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮০৮-০৯ [Calcutta, 1887-88.] 12°. 14123. c. 21.

— ব্রহ্মমন্দিরের উপদেশ । [Brahma mandirer upadeśa. Brahmist sermons.] Pt. i. pp. 59. কলিকাতা ১৮০৭ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.

14123. d. 14.

— ব্রাহ্মিকাদিগের প্রতি শ্রীমদাচার্য্য কেশবচন্দ্র সেনের উপদেশ । [Brāhmikādiger prati upadeśa. Discourses on the religious and social duties of female members of the Brāhma Samāj. Another edition.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮০৯ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°.

14123. d. 17.

— জীবন-বেদ । [Jivana-veda. An autobiography, containing an account of the growth and gradual development of the author's religious beliefs. Second edition.] pp. 168. কলিকাতা ১৮০৮ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14123. c. 18.

— Keshub Chunder Sen. Correct statement of some disputed facts in his life. [Consisting of letters, some of which are in English, and various articles.] pp. 83. Calcutta, [1904.] 8°. 14127. bb. 24.(2.)

— নবসংহিতা । [Nava-saṁhitā. A Bengali translation of Keśavachandra Sena's English work entitled "The New Dispensation, or the Minister's Exposition of it." Third edition.] pp. iv. 173. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14123. c. 28.(5.)

— সাধু-সমাগম । [Sādhusamāgama, or Communion with holy men. Religious meditations.] pp. 85. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14123. c. 22.(2.)

— সামাজিক ব্রহ্মোপাসনা প্রণালী । [Sāmājika Brahmopāsanā-praṇālī. The mode of conducting public worship in the Brāhma Samāj, with

a selection of prayers. Fifth edition.] pp. 36. কলিকাতা ১৮০৯ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°.

14123. c. 22.(1.)

**KESAVACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa.* পদ্য ত্রীমদ্ভাগবত। [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. A metrical translation by Keṣavachandra Vandyopādhyāya.] [1906.] 8°.

14123. gg. 4.

**KHAGENDRANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.** See PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.* অধ্যাত্মপুরাণম্। [Adhyātma-rāmāyaṇa. Edited, with Sanskrit analyses, and Bengali translations and paraphrases, by Khagendranātha.] [1901, etc.] 8°.

14016. d. 61.

**KHAIBAR, City of.** খয়বরের জঙ্গনামা। [Khaibarer jang-nāmā. An historical romance, in Muhammadan Bengali verse, on the capture of Khaibar from the Jews by Muhammad. Translated from the Persian by Dost Muhammad. Second edition.] pp. 236, iv. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°.

14129. d. 27.

**KHANĀ.** [Life.] See UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA. অর্থা-মহিলা। [Ārya-mahilā.] 1895. 12°.

14127. aa. 2.(5.)

— See YOGESHACHANDRA RĀYA, M.A. খনা। [Khanā. A paper on Khanā and her astrological sayings.] [1903.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

— খনার বচন। [Khanār vachana. A collection of the sayings of Khanā, in old Bengali verse, on astrological, domestic, and agricultural matters. Edited, with explanations, by Madhusūdana Bhattachārya.] pp. 52. Calcutta, 1889. 12°.

14125. dd. 15.

al-KHATĪB. See MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, al-Khatīb.

**KHOSĀLACHANDRA RĀYA.** বাখরগঞ্জের ইতিহাস। [Bākhargañjer itihāsa.] History of Backerganj. pp. 219. Barisal, 1895. 12°.

14127. a. 51.(3.)

**KIRANABĀLĀ GĀNGULĪ,** *Śrīmatī.* আপ্যায়ীক [sic] কীরণ-প্রকাশ। [Ādhyātmika kīraṇaprakāṣa. A Christian treatise on leading a spiritual life; with hymns.] pp. ii. 138. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°.

14123. a. 14.(2.)

**KĪRTIVĀSA,** *Author of the Rāmāyaṇa.* See KĪRTIVĀSA.

**KIṢORĪLĀLA RĀYA.** মন্ত্রার্থ সম্বলিত তান্ত্রিক অভিধান। . . . Tantrik abhidhan. [A dictionary of Tantric terms and symbols.] Pt. i. pp. xviii. 42. বগুড়া ১৩০২ [Bogra, 1895.] 8°.

14133. b. 16.

**KLEMM (CURT).** See BAŌKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. Kopal-Kundala . . . Deutsch von C. Klemm. 1886. 8°.

14127. c. 27.

**KNIGHT (MIRIAM S.), Mrs.** See BAŌKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. Krishna Kanta's Will . . . Translated by M. S. Knight, etc. 1895. 8°.

14127. e. 46.

— See PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA, called TEKCHĀND ṬHĀKURA. The Spoilt Boy. [A translation of Ālāler gharer dulāl by Narendranātha Mitra, with the aid of M. S. Knight.] 1882-83. 8°.

P.P. 1423. ld.

— See ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ. The Second Daughter-in-law; or the History of Pramada, etc. [Translated from the Bengali by M. S. Knight.] 1882. 8°.

P.P. 1423. ld.

— See TĀRAKANĀTHA GAŌGOPĀDHYĀYA. Lalita and Saudamini . . . Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. 1891. 8°.

P.P. 1423. ld.

— See TĀRAKANĀTHA GAŌGOPĀDHYĀYA. Shornalata: a tale of Hindu life. By Tarak Nath Ganguli. [Translated by M. S. Knight.] 1883-1884. 8°.

P.P. 1423. ld.

**KOKILADŪTA.** সংস্কৃতকোকিলদূতং। [Kokiladūta. A Sanskrit poem in 104 stanzas in imitation of Kālidāsa's Meghadūta. Accompanied by a Sanskrit commentary by Kālidāsa Sena, and its Bengali translation by Dīnadayāla Dāsa Prāmāṇika.] pp. xi. 195. শান্তিপুর ১৭৮৫ [Santipur, 1862.] 8°.

14072. cc. 50.

**KONNAGAR.** — *Public Library.* Rules of the Konnaggar Public Library. কোন্নগর সাধারণ পুস্তকালয়ের নিয়মাবলী। pp. 7. [Calcutta, 1870?] 8°.

14125. ee. 25.(2.)

**KRAMADĪSVARA.** সংক্ষিপ্ত সারবাকরণ। [Samkshipta sāra-vyākaraṇa. A Sanskrit grammar, being an abridgment of the sūtras of Kramadīsvara. Edited with a Sanskrit commentary, and a Bengali translation by Upendranātha Chakravartī.] pp. 28. কলিকাতা [Calcutta,] 1891. 8°.

14090. c. 38.(1.)

*Selections from the Sandhi-pāda only.*

**KRĪKALĀSADĪPIKĀ.** বিবিধসাদন । কৃকলাসদীপিকা । [Kṛikalāsadīpikā. A work on Tantric magic. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 20. [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. অরুণোদয় । [Aruṇodāya.] Pt. i., no. 31. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**KRĪPĀNĀTHA ŚARMĀ VISVĀSA.** অকলঙ্ক যোগ । [Akalaṅka yoga. Miscellaneous writings in prose and verse, with occasional Sanskrit stanzas.] pp. iv. iii. 276. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14131. d. 45.

**KRĪSHṆABANDHU MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** Mode of translation [from Bengali into English]. By Krishna Bandhu Mukerjee. pp. 135. *Serajunge*, 1891. 12°. 14131. e. 21.(1.)

**KRĪSHṆA-CHAITANYA.** See CHAITANYA.

**KRĪSHṆACHANDRA RĀYA,** of *Calcutta*. Phrases and Idioms, with explanations in English and Bengali, and illustrative sentences from standard English works. By Krishna Chandra Roy. Fifth edition. Revised and enlarged. pp. iv. 592. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8°. 14131. g. 34.

**KRĪSHṆACHANDRA TĀLAVIṢĀRADA.** সঙ্গীত-ব্যাকরণ । [Saṅgīta-vyākaraṇa. A treatise on the Hindu system of musical notation.] pp. 136. ঢাকা ১৩০৬ [Dacca, 1900.] 8°. 14125. d. 28.

**KRĪSHṆACHANDRA VASU MALLIKA.** মনস্তাপ । [Manastāpa. Patriotic songs.] pp. vi. 70. *Calcutta*, ১৩১৩ [1907.] 12°. 14129. bb. 33.

**KRĪSHṆACHARAṆA MAJUMDĀR.** See YADUNANDANA, *Kavi*. মূল ঢাকুর ও সমালোচনা *etc.* [Dhākura. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by Kṛishṇacharaṇa Majumdār, and followed by a criticism on a treatise by Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda.] [1891.] 12°. 14127. a. 20.

**KRĪSHṆADĀSA,** *Disciple of Rūpa Gosvāmī.* ক্রীকলাসদীপিকা-উপাসনা গ্রন্থ । [Gopī-upāsana. A poem on the sports of Kṛishṇa with the milkmaids of Brindaban.] pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 14129. c. 49.

*Published for the first time from a MS. dated 1257 B.S.*

**KRĪSHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA,** *Gosvāmī.* See STURSBURG (O.). Das Caitanyacaritāmṛta des Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja. . . Inaugural-Dissertation . . . von Otto Stursberg. [1907.] 8°. 14123. ff. 17.

**KRĪSHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA,** *Gosvāmī (continued).* বাল্য-বিলাস । [Bālyavilāsa. A poem on the sports of Kṛishṇa when a boy.] See VAISHṆAVA GRANTHĀVALĪ. বৈষ্ণব গ্রন্থাবলী । [1900.] 12°.

14123. e. 20.(3.)

— বৃহৎ আশ্রয় নির্ণয় গ্রন্থ অর্থাৎ ভাব আশ্রয় । [Bṛihat āśraya-nirṇaya. A treatise in verse on different modes of Vaiṣṇava worship. Fifth edition.] pp. 12. ঢাকা [Dacca, 1894.] obl. 8°.

14123. f. 49.(1.)

— শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্যচরিতামৃত । [Chaitanya-charitāmṛita. The life of Chaitanya, in verse. Edited with copious notes, and translations of Sanskrit quotations accompanied by Sanskrit commentaries, by Madanagopāla Gosvāmī.] কালনা ১৮১৩ [Kalia, 1891, etc.] 4°. 14123. i. 8.

— শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্যচরিতামৃত । [Chaitanya-charitāmṛita. With the Sanskrit commentary of Viṣṇunātha Chakravartī, and a Bengali interpretation, styled Sudhāsañchārīṇī by the editor, Mākhānlāli Dāsa Bhāgavatabhūṣaṇa.] 3 vols. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14123. g. 24.

— কৃষ্ণকর্ণামৃত । [Kṛishṇakarnāmṛita. A poem on the sports of Kṛishṇa at Brindaban, being a metrical translation by Yadunandana Dāsa of Kṛishṇadāsa's Sanskrit commentary, entitled Sāraṅgarāṅgadā, on the Kṛishṇakarnāmṛita of Vilvamaṅgala Gosvāmī.] See VAISHṆAVA GRANTHĀVALĪ. বৈষ্ণব গ্রন্থাবলী । [1900.] 12°.

14123. e. 20.(3.)

— প্রেমাস্কুর । [Premānkura. Vaiṣṇava hymns and poems, some few of which are in Sanskrit. Second edition.] pp. 15. বহরমপুর [Berhampore, 1887.] 12°. 14123. e. 12.(1.)

**KRĪSHṆADĀSA PĀLA,** *Editor of "The Hindu Patriot."* [Life.] See RĀMAGOPĀLA SĀNNYĀLA. কৃষ্ণদাস পালের জীবনী । The life of Kristo Das Pal, etc. 14127. b. 45.(2.)

**KRĪSHṆADĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ.** See PURĀṆAS.—*Garuḍapurāṇa.* গরুড়পুরাণম্ । [Garuḍapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Kṛishṇadāsa.] [1907.] 8°. 14016. dd. 26.

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa.* পদ্মপুরাণম্ । স্বর্গ-খণ্ডম্ । [Padmapurāṇa. The Svarga khanda. With a Bengali translation by Kṛishṇadāsa.] [1906.] 8°. 14016. dd. 24.(1.)

**KRISHNADEVĀCHĀRYA.** नृसिंहपरिचर्या । [Nṛsiṃha-paricharyā. An authoritative work in verse on Vaiṣṇava tenets. Sanskrit text, edited, with a Bengali prose translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] pp. 313, iv. মুর্শিদাবাদ । ১৮৫৫ চৈতন্যাব্দ [Murshidabad, 1890.] 8°. 14033. b. 56.

**KRISHNADHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See KSHETRAMOHANA GOŚVĀMĪ. বঙ্গৈকতান । [Vaṅgaikatāna.] The Bengali Concert. [A collection of Bengali airs, set to music, according to the English system of notation. Edited by Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya.] 1867. Fol. M. F. 636. q.(6.)

— A Comprehensive Grammar of vocal music, or a theoretical and practical treatise on the art of singing. By Krishna Dhan Banerjee. গীতসূত্রসার । [Gītasūtrasāra.] 2 pts. কোচবিহার ১৮৮৩ [Cooch Behar, 1886.] 8°. 14125. d. 13.

— Part I. Second edition. কোচবিহার ১৮৯৭ [Cooch Behar, 1897.] 8°. 14125. d. 25.

— A Self-instructor for the Harmonium. By Krishnadhan Banerjee. হার্মোনিয়ম শিক্ষা । [Hāromoniyam-śikshā.] pp. vi. 80. কোচবিহার ১৮৯৯ [Cooch Behar, 1899.] 8°. 14125. d. 96.

**KRISHNADHANA VIDYĀPATI.** See BHUVANA-CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA and KRISHNADHANA VIDYĀPATI. বঙ্কিম বাবুর গুপ্তকথা । [Bāṅkim Bābūr guptakathā.] 1890. 8°. 14127. e. 40.

— কৌতুক চতুরঙ্গ বা সংরঞ্জ-বিজ্ঞান । [Kantukachaturāṅga, also called Satranj-vijñāna. A treatise on chess, with numerous problems.] pp. v. 234, ii. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14125. dd. 14.

**KRISHNAGOPĀLA BHAKTA.** See BĀDARĀYAṆA. বেদান্তদর্শন । [Vedānta-darśana. Edited with notes by Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta.] [1891, etc.] 8°. 14048. dd. 23.

**KRISHNAGOPĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** অঞ্জলি । কাব্য । [Añjali. Love songs.] Pt. i. pp. 60. *Kumār-khali*, [1898]. 12°. 14129. a. 52.(2.)

**KRISHNAKAMALA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See MANU. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র . . . ধর্মশাস্ত্র । [Selections from the Dharmaśāstra of Manu. Edited with Bengali translations, preface, and notes by Kṛishṇakamala and Kṛishṇapada Vidyāratna.] 1895. 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

**KRISHNAKAMALA GOŚVĀMĪ.** কৃষ্ণকমল-গ্রন্থাবলী । [Kṛishṇakamala-granthāvalī. The Collected works of Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kāmīnikumāra Gosvāmī. Second edition.] pp. ii. 30, 307, 20. শ্রীচৈতন্যাব্দ ১৯৯৯ Calcutta, [1904.] 12°. 14131. aa. 2.

— কৃষ্ণকমল-গ্রন্থাবলী অর্থাৎ স্বপ্নবিলাস, দিব্যোন্মাদ, বিচিত্র বিলাস । [Svapnavilāsa, Divyonmāda, and Vichitravilāsa. Three dramatic compositions in prose and verse on the sports of Kṛishṇa with the milkmaids of Brindaban. With a biography of the author.] pp. 30, 76, 78, 74. Calcutta, ১৯০২ [1896.] 12°. 14131. a. 38.(5.)

**KRISHNAKĀNTA BHĀDURĪ,** called RASASĀGARA. Life of Rasha Sagur and some of his ex-tempore poems. Collected by Shyamadhūba Roy. শ্রীকবি রসসাগরের জীবন চরিত এবং তাঁহার কতকগুলি উপস্থিত পদপূরণ । [Rasasāgarer jivanacharita.] Second edition. pp. iii. 47. Calcutta, 1898. 12°. 14127. aa. 14.(2.)

**KRISHNAKĪSORA RĀYA.** দুর্গালীলাতরঙ্গিনী । [Durgālīlā-taraṅginī. Poems on the mythology of the goddess Durgā.] pp. vii. 255. কলিকাতা ১৯১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14129. bb. 31.

**KRISHNAKUMĀRA MITRA.** ভিক্টোরিয়া-চরিত সচিত্র । [Bhikṭoriyā-charita. A life of Queen Victoria.] pp. 70. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14127. bb. 12.

— বুদ্ধদেব-চরিত ও বৌদ্ধধর্মের সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ । [Buddhadēva-charita. The life of Buddha, and an account of Buddhism. Fourth edition.] pp. 227. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14127. aa. 12.

— মহম্মদ-চরিত ও মুসলমান ধর্মের সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ । [Mahammad-charita. A life of the Prophet Muḥammad, from a Brahminist stand-point; with a brief sketch of the Muhammadan religion, which is compared to the monotheism of the Vedānta philosophy.] pp. 264. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14127. a. 30.

**KRISHNALĀLA MOHANALĀLA JHAVERĪ.** See RAMESHCHANDRA DATTA. শিবাজী . . . A novel translated . . . by Krishnalal Mohanalal Jhaveri. 1899. 8°. 14127. ee. 19.

**KRISHNA MISRA.** প্রবোধচন্দ্রোদয় নাটক । [Prabodhachandrodāya nāṭaka. A Sanskrit alle-

gorical drama, with a Bengali translation by Kāṣhīnātha Tarkapañchānana, Gaṅgādihara Nyāyaratna and Rāmakiṅkara Śiromaṇi.] pp. 190. কলিকাতা ১২৬২ [Calcutta, 1855.] 16°. 14079. a. 4.

— প্রবোধ-চন্দ্রোদয় নাটক। [Prabodhachandrodaya nāṭaka. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Thākura.] pp. ii. 117. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14131. aa. 9.(4.)

**KRISHNAMOHANA DHARA.** Raja-bhakti, or A poem giving vent to the loyal feelings of the people of Assam at the approaching retirement of the Hon'ble H. J. S. Cotten, Chief Commissioner of the Province . . . রাজ-ভক্তি। pp. 41. ঢাকা ১৯০২ [Dacca, 1902.] 12°. 14129. bb. 18.(2.)

**KRISHNAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA,** Rev. See BIBLE.—Psalms. The Book of Psalms, newly translated in Bengali and English [by W. Kay and Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya]. 1858. 8°. 3089. cc.

— [Life.] See DURGĀDĀSA LĀHIRĪ. আদর্শ-চরিত [Ādarṣa-charita.] [1886.] 12°. 14127. a. 29.

— Ordination sermon, preached by command of the Right Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, at Trinity Church, Amherst Street, by Revd. K. M. Bauerjea. pp. 20. Chinsurah, 1870. 12°. 14123. a. 26.(3.)

**KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** রহস্য তন্ত্রসার। [Bṛihat Tantrasāra. An epitome of the Tantras, with a Bengali translation by Prasannakumāra Śāstrī Bhatṭāchārya.] pp. vi. 374, 198; 17 plates. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 4°. 14033. c. 39.

— ষট্‌কর্মদীপিকা। [Ṣaṭkarmadīpikā. A Sanskrit work treating of six modes of magic. With a Bengali translation.] See TANTRAS.—Dattatreyatantra. দত্তাত্রেয়ঃ, pp. 40-93. [1885.] 4°. 14033. bb. 24.(1.)

— ষট্‌কর্মদীপিকা। [Ṣaṭkarmadīpikā. With a Bengali version.] pp. 40. [1890, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয়। [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 2. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

— তন্ত্রসারঃ [Tantrasāra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Chandrakumāra Tarkānākāra, and, as far as p. 195, with an anonymous

Sanskrit commentary. Edited by Rasikamohana Chattopādhyāya.] pp. v. 759. কলিকাতা ১৩৮৫ [Calcutta, 1879-86.] 4°. 14033. bb. 22.

**KRISHṆAPADA VIDYĀRĀTNA.** See MANU. হিন্দু-শাস্ত্র। . . . ধর্মশাস্ত্র। [Selections from the Dharmasāstra of Manu. Edited with Bengali translations, preface, and notes by Kṛishṇakamala Bhatṭāchārya and Kṛishṇapada Vidyāratna.] 1895. 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

— একশৃঙ্গ নাটক বা ভগবান্ বুদ্ধদেবের পূর্ব জীবনী। [Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka.] A drama on the previous life of Buddha, with his noble doctrines. pp. vi. 98. Chittagong, 1897. 12°. 14131. a. 40.(5.)

**KRISHṆAPRASANNA SENA.** ভক্তি ও ভক্ত [Bhakti o bhakta. A compilation of Sanskrit texts, with Bengali translations and explanations, and of Bengali works in prose and verse, bearing on bhakti, or Vaishṇava devotion. Second edition.] pp. 154. বারাণসী ১৮০৮ [Benares, 1887.] 8°. 14028. c. 56.

**KRISHṆARĀMA DĀSA,** Son of Bhagavatīcharaya Dāsa. রায়মঙ্গল। [Rāyamāṅgala. A poem in honour of Dakṣiṇarāya, the local god of the Sunderban, with critical notes by Vyomakeṣa Mustafi.] ১৩০৩ [1896-97.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iii., nos. 3 and 4. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**KRISHṆARĀMA DATTA.** রাধিকামঙ্গল। [Rādhikā-māṅgala. A poem on the lives of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa.] pp. 31. ১৩০৯ [1902.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালী গ্রন্থাবলী। [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] no. 12. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

**KRISHṆA SĀRVABHAUMA.** পদাঙ্কদূতম্। [Padāṅka-dūta. A Sanskrit poem on the legend of Kṛishṇa and Rādhā, in imitation of the Meghadūta. Edited, with grammatical analyses, translation, and commentary in Bengali by Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna.] pp. xiv. 95. Calcutta, ১৮২৬ [1904.] 12°. 14060. b. 17.(2.)

**KRISHṆENDRA RĀYA.** স্বভাব-নীতি। [Svabhāva-nīti. Useful lessons from nature.] pp. 143. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14131. g. 31.

**KRITTIVĀSA.** See VĀLMĪKI. কৃত্তিবাসী রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. Translated by Kṛittivāsa. Collated from ancient manuscripts.] [1904, etc.] 8°.

14129. cc. 15.

— — — রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. With an extensive introduction, and life of Kṛittivāsa.] [1906.] 8°.

14129. cc. 18.

— — — কৃত্তিবাসী রামায়ণ etc. [Rāmāyaṇa. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Subalacandra Mitra.] [1908.] 8°.

14129. e. 35.

— — — সরল কৃত্তিবাস । [Sarala Kṛittivāsa. A simplified metrical version of the Rāmāyaṇa of Kṛittivāsa, with illustrations, and an introduction containing an account of the author and his poem, by Yogīndranātha Vasu.] pp. xvii. 220, vii. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 4°.

14129. f. 8.

**KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.** সচিত্র সম্ভোগ-রত্নাকর ও ঐন্দ্রজালিকবংশীকরণ বিদ্যা । কামরত্নসমুচ্চয়ঃ । [Sambhogaratnākara, or Kāmaratnasamuchchaya. A treatise on the psychology and physiology of love, chiefly in Sanskrit verses compiled from divers sources, with metrical Bengali paraphrases.] pp. 224. Calcutta, 1902. 12°.

14053. b. 41.(2.)

— — — সচিত্র লজ্জন্তমেছা বা কামরত্ন-সমুচ্চয় । [Sambhogaratnākara. Another issue of the preceding work, under the title of Lazzat al-nisā, with an appended chapter in Bengali.] pp. 229. Calcutta, 1902. 12°.

14053. b. 41.(3.)

**KSHETRAGOPĀLA RĀYA.** ইন্দ্রকুমারী । [Indrakumārī. An historical tale.] pp. 118. Calcutta, 1891. 8°.

14127. f. 42.(4.)

**KSHETRAMOHANA GHOSHA.** প্রভাত-কুমারী । [Prabhāta-kumārī. A tale of Bengali social life.] pp. 101. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°.

14127. cc. 10.(3.)

**KSHETRAMOHANA GOSVĀMĪ.** আশুরঞ্জনীতত্ত্ব ।... Asuranjunitatwa, or a treatise on Esrar, by Kshetra Mohan Goswami. pp. ii. 77. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.

14125. d. 11.

— — — বৈষ্ণবকতান । [Vaṅgaikatāna.] The Bengali Concert. [A collection of Bengali airs, by Kshetramohana Gosvāmi, set to music according to the

English system of notation, and edited by Krishnadhana Vandyopādhyāya.] Lith. যোপপুর [Jodhpur,] 1867. Fol.

M.F. 636. q.(6.)

Without pagination.

**KSHETRAMOHANA GUPTA.** প্রাইভেট টিউটরের দুঃস্বপ্ন । [Prāibhet tūtārer duḥsvapna. The unprincipled conduct of a private tutor in a Bengali family. A story of domestic life.] pp.30. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°.

14127. c. 30.(4.)

**KSHETRAMOHANA SENAGUPTA VIDYĀRATNA.** সচিত্র বয়ন-বিদ্যা বা তাঁত-শিক্ষা । [Vayana-vidyā. A treatise on the native art of weaving.] pp. 72. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14125. ddd. 1.

**KSHETRAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** The Translator's Friend, or a Dictionary of Law terms . . . Part i. Bengali-English-Roman Urdu. By Kshetra Mohan Banerjee. Revised by Purna Chandra Dutta. pp. 94, 8, 32, 19. Calcutta, 1898. 8°.

14125. a. 27.

**KSHĪRODĀPRASĀDA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See PLAYFAIR (W. S.). ধাত্রীবিদ্যা । [Dhātrīvidyā.] . . . A treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. [Translated by Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] 1901. 8°.

14125. c. 42.

**KSHĪRODAPRASĀDA VIDYĀVINODA.** দাদা ও দিদি । রঙ্গনাট্য । [Dādā o didi. A farce.] pp. 55. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°.

14131. aa. 7.(3.)

— — — পদ্মিনী । [Padminī. An historical drama on the siege of Chitor, by 'Alā al-Dīn, king of Delhi.] pp. ii. 201. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14131. aa. 5.(1.)

**KSHITĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā.* শ্রীমদ্ভগবদ্গীতা । [Bhagavadgītā. Sanskrit text and Bengali translation. Edited with an index and introduction by Kshītīndranātha Ṭhākura.] [1895.] 16°.

14065. b. 15.

— — — অর্য্যারমণীর শিক্ষা ও স্বাধীনতা । [Ārya ramaṇir śikshā o svādhīnatā. A treatise on the education and independence of Hindu women.] pp. xii. 270. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14125. e. 38.(3.)

— — — ব্রাহ্মসমাজ ও তাহার কার্য । [Brāhma Samāj o tāhār kārya. A tract on the services rendered

to the Hindu community by the Ādi Brāhma Samāj.] pp. 26. কলিকাতা ১৮১৭ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°.

14123. c. 28.(3.)

— রাজা হরিশ্চন্দ্র । [Rājā Hariṣchandra. A dissertation on the legend of Hariṣchandra, king of Oudh, who became an ascetic.] pp. ii. 100, iii. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°.

14131. d. 44.

**KUDRAT ALLĀH.** জাওয়াহেরল এছলাম । [Jawābir al-Islām. Religious and ethical advice, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 120. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°.

14123. h. 26.(2.)

**KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA.** See VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA and KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA. হুঁকাপুরাণ মাহাত্ম্য । [Huṅkā-purāṇa-māhātmya.] [1892.] 8°.

14072. b. 21.

**KULACHANDRA GUPTA.** সংক্ষিপ্ত উর্দু-ভাষাভিধান । [Urdū-bhāshābhidhāna. An Urdu-Bengali vocabulary.] pp. ii. 42. ব্রাহ্মণবাড়িয়া ১৩০১ [Brahmanbaria, 1894.] 8°.

14133. b. 15.

*The Urdu is in Bengali characters.*

**KULIKĀHINĪ.** কুলিকাহিনী [Kulikāhinī.] Sketches from Cooly life. pp. 181. Calcutta, 1888. 8°.

14127. f. 37.(2.)

**KUMUDINĪ,** *Wife of Rāmachandra Sinha.* A brief sketch of the life of Srimati Kumudinee, the wife of R. C. Sinha, of the New Dispensation Brahma Somaj of India. কুমুদিনী-চরিত্র । [Kumudinī-charitra.] pp. vi. 128. Cooch Behar, 1890. 12°.

14127. a. 36.

**KUMUDINĪ VASU,** *Śrīmatī.* আভা । [Ābhā. Miscellaneous poems.] pp. viii. 228. কুমিল্লা ১৩১২ [Comilla, 1905.] 8°.

14129. cc. 12.

**KUÑJALĀLA RĀYA.** See CHHARĀ. ছড়া । [Chharā. Nursery rhymes of Burdwan, compiled by Kuñjalāla Rāya.] [1896.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ BĀGCHĪ.** বাগ্গালির প্রকৃতি । [Bāṅgāliṛ prakṛiti. A sketch of life in Bengal thirty years ago.] Pt. i. pp. 77. কলিকাতা ১২৮৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°.

14127. e. 36.

**KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ BAṆIK.** See CHAṆḌĪDĀSA. আদি কবি চণ্ডীদাস ঠাকুর প্রণীত মহাজন-পদাবলী [Mahājana padāvalī. A collection of *padus* by Chaṇḍīdāsa, edited, with an introductory life of the poet, by Kuñjavihārī Baṇik.] [1888.] 12°.

14129. b. 34.

**KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** অনন্ম-মঞ্জরী । [Anāṅgamañjarī. The marriage of the daughter of Raja Jayachandra. An historical drama in 5 acts.] pp. 118. ঢাকা ১৩১৩ [Dacca, 1887.] 12°.

14131. c. 17.(2.)

**KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ DEVA.** See ĀMI, *psud.* [i.e. KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ DEVA.]

**KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.** মাতৃপূজা বা স্বর্গোদ্ধার । [Mātṛipūjā, also called Svargoddhāra. A mythological drama.] pp. iii. 278. ছাওড়া [Howrah,] 1908. 8°.

14131. aa. 11.

**KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ NYĀYABHŪSHAṆA.** See ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Catalogue of Printed books and Manuscripts in Sanskrit (and Bengali) . . . Compiled by Pandit Kunja Vihārī Nyāyabhūṣaṇa, *etc.* 1899, *etc.* 4°.

14096. dd. 5.

**KUR'ĀN.** কোরাণ শরীফ । قرآن مجید فرقان حمید ব্যাখ্যা ও টীকা সহ বঙ্গানুবাদিত । [The Koran, Arabic text, accompanied by a Bengali translation and commentary by Na'im al-Din, assisted by Ghulām Sarwar.] করটীয়া ১৮৯৭ [Karatia, 1891, *etc.*] 8°.

14509. b. 18.

*Pp. 1-112 were published tentatively during 1887-90, being afterwards withdrawn and reprinted with corrections.*

— [Second edition.] করটীয়া ১৩০৬ [Karatia, 1899, *etc.*] 8°.

14509. b. 22.

— বঙ্গানুবাদিত তফসীর শাক্কানী । [The Koran. Arabic text, accompanied by a Bengali translation by Madhu Miyāu of the Hindustani version, and commentary of Abū Muhammad 'Abd al-Īlakk, entitled Tafsīr i liakkānī.] কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901, *etc.*] 8°.

14507. b. 34.

— قرآن مجید مترجم কোরাণ শরীফ । [The Koran. Arabic text, with Shāh Rafī' al-Dīn's interlineary Hindustani translation, and marginal notes from various sources. Edited, with a Bengali interlineary translation of the text and of the Hindustani notes by Muḥammad 'Abbās 'Alī.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907, *etc.*] Fol.

14509. d. 21.

*In progress.*

— কোরাণ শরীফ । [The Koran, translated from the Arabic, with notes, by Giriṣachandra Sena. Third edition.] pp. viii. iv. x. 720. কলিকাতা ১৮২৯ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°.

14123. h. 39.

**KUR'ĀN** (*continued*). কোর-আন। সংক্ষিপ্ত ব্যাখ্যা সহ  
মবিস্তার অল্পবাদ। তবারকল্‌জী নামক পারা। [The  
29th Section of the Koran, Surahs 67-77, trans-  
lated into Bengali with notes, by Taslīm al-Dīn  
Alimad.] pp. 101. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta,  
1907.] 8°. 14123. h. 38.

— قرآن مجید مترجم ... কোরণ শরীফ। আমপার।।  
[The 30th, or last Section of the Koran, Surahs  
78-114, preceded by the Surah Fātīlah, Arabic  
text, with Shāh Rafī' al-Dīn's interlineary Hindu-  
stani translation. Edited, with a Bengali inter-  
lineary translation of the text, and of Hindustani  
marginal notes, compiled from various sources,  
by Muḥammad 'Abbās 'Alī.] pp. 48. কলিকাতা  
১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14509. b. 22.

**LAKSHMAṆA MAJUMDĀR.** চট্টগ্রামী-ভাষা। [Chattā-  
grāmī bhāshā. Specimens of the Chittagong  
dialect in prose and verse.] pp. ii. 11. চট্টগ্রাম  
[Chittagong, 1905.] 12°. 14125. f. 42.

**LAKSHMĪBĀĪ,** *Rāṇī of Jhansi.* See JYOTIRINDRA-  
NĀTHA ṬHĀKURA. ঝাঁসির রাণী। [Jhāṇsir rāṇī. An  
account of the life and heroism of Lakshmībāī,  
Rāṇī of Jhansi.] [1903.] 12°. 14127. aa. 29.

**LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAṆA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** শক-দুহিতা  
বা দুর্গোদ্ধার। [Śakaduhitā. A historical novel  
on the defeat of the Śakas under Mihirakula by  
Vikramāditya, king of Ujjain.] pp. 236. কলিকাতা  
১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14127. c. 30. (6.)

**LĀLADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ.** শ্রীশ্রীভক্তমাল গ্রন্থ। [Bhakta-  
māla. The lives of Vaiṣṇava saints, in verse,  
based on the Hindi Bhaktamāla of Nābhājī.  
With quotations from Sanskrit works, and ex-  
tracts from the Hindi text of Nābhājī, and the  
commentary thereon by Priyā Dāsa. Edited with  
an introduction, notes, and translations of San-  
skrit ślokas by Balāchānd Gosvāmī.] pp. iv. viii.  
183. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

14129. e. 20.

**LĀLĀ JAYANĀRĀYAṆA.** See JAYANĀRĀYAṆA, *Lālā,*  
*of Japsa.*

**LĀLAMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.**  
ভারতীয় অর্ধ্যজাতির আদিম অবস্থা। [Bhāratīya Ārya-  
jātir ādima avasthā.] . . . The Primitive State of  
Indian Aryans. pp. xiii. 291. কলিকাতা ১৮৯১  
[Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14125. e. 25.

**LĀLAMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.**  
(*continued*). Kāvya-nirnaya, or A treatise on  
rhetorical composition in Bengali . . . Seventh  
edition. Revised and enlarged. pp. ii. iv. viii.  
356, vi. ছগলী [Hooghly,] 1898. 12°.

14131. d. 37.

— Sambandhanirṇaya, or A social history of  
the principal Hindu castes in Bengal . . . (সম্বন্ধ-  
নির্ণয়)। Second edition . . . enlarged. pp. xxvi.  
607. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 14125. e. 29.

— Supplement to the Sambandhanirṇaya . . .  
Genealogy and Classification. By Lalmoḥan Vidya-  
nidhi. pp. xii. 424, 96, xii. Calcutta, 1900. 12°.

14125. e. 45.

**LALANĀ-MUKURA.** ললনা-মুকুর। [Lalanā-mukura.  
A tale of social life in a Bengali family, by an  
anonymous authoress.] pp. 233. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫  
[Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14127. e. 35.

**LĀLAVIHĀRĪ DE,** *Rev.* Folk-tales of Bengal.  
[Translated orally from tales told by Bengali  
story-tellers] by the Rev. Lal Behari Day. pp.  
xii. 284. London, 1883. 8°. 2348. c. 17.

**LĀLAVIHĀRĪ SIMHA KSHATRĪ,** *of Bhagalpur.*  
See NĀNAK, *Bābā.* জপজিসাহেব। [Japji. With a  
Bengali translation by Lālavihārī Simha.] [1901.]  
8°. 14162. bb. 7. (2.)

**LALITACHANDRA MITRA, M.A.** See NALINĪBĀLĀ,  
*Daughter of Devendravidyaya Vasu.* নলিনী-গাথা।  
[Nalinīgāthā. Edited by Lalitachandra Mitra,  
with a life of the poetess.] [1898.] 12°.

14129. a. 44.

**LALITAKRISHṆA VASU.** See JĪVANAKRISHṆA SENA.  
সমর্থকোষ। [Samarthakosha. Continued from no. 53  
by Anupakrishṇa Mitra and Lalitakrishṇa Vasu.]  
[1884, etc.] 4°. 14133. c. 4.

**LECTURES.** অবিদ্বানের নিমিত্ত পরমার্থবিদ্যা বিষয়ক  
পাঠসমূহ। [Paramārthavidyā.] Lectures on Theo-  
logy for the illiterate. pp. vi. 684. Calcutta,  
1860. 8°. 14123. a. 44.

**LETHBRIDGE** (*Sir ROPER*), *K.C.I.E.* See ŚIVA-  
NĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ. Ramtann Lahiri . . . [Translated]  
from the Bengali . . . Edited by Sir Roper Leth-  
bridge. 1907. 8°. 10606. i. 19.



**LIKHITA.** লিখিতসংহিতা। [Likhita-saṅghitā. A code of *dharma*, in 92 Sanskrit stanzas. With Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা। [Ūnaviṅṣati saṅghitā.] pp. 414-420. [1903.] 8°.

14039. c. 20.

**LITURGIES.**—ENGLAND, *Church of.* A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to Almighty God, in Bengali, to be used on Thursday, the 28th July, 1859 . . . in commemoration of the restoration of peace. (প্রার্থনা ও ধন্যবাদের প্রণালী।) [Prārthanā o dhanyavāder praṇālī.] pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1859. 8°.

14123. b. 17.

—ROME, *Church of.* ধর্মগ্রন্থ। Dharmagrantha. [Manual of prayers for congregational use by Bengali converts.] pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1895. 12°.

14123. a. 31.

**LOCHANADĀSA ṬHĀKURA.** শ্রীচৈতন্যমঙ্গল। [Chaitanya-maṅgala. The life of Chaitanya, in verse. Edited, with a preface and notes, by Atulakṛishṇa Gosvāmī.] pp. ii, x. 199. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°.

14123. i. 13.

—শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্যমঙ্গল। [Chaitanya-maṅgala. With a biographical sketch of the author.] pp. xiv. 119. কলিকাতা, গৌরান্দ ৪১৭ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.

14123. g. 21.

**LOHĀRĀMA ŚIRORATNA.** Grammar of the Bengali language . . . Twenty-seventh edition. pp. iv. 287. *Calcutta*, 1892. 12°. 14131. e. 24.

**LOKANĀTHA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.** [Life.] See GRIṢACHANDRA DĀSA. লোকনাথ-চরিত। [Lokanātha-charita.] [1890.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(2.)

**LOKANĀTHA DATTA.** Harish-chandra-charita. [The life of Hariṣchandra, king of Oudh, compiled from various Sanskrit sources] by Lokenath Datta. (হরিশ্চন্দ্র-চরিত।) pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°.

14127. b. 38.(4.)

**LOKANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** যমের মায়ের গল্পস্নান। [Yamer māyer gaṅgāsnaṇa. A humorous sketch, in prose and verse.] pp. 7. কলিকাতা ১২৬৯ [Calcutta, 1863.] 12°.

14127. f. 42.(2.)

**LONG (JAMES), Rev.** Analysis of the Bengali poem Rāj Mālā, or Chronicles of Tripura. By the Rev.

J. Long. (Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. xix. pp. 533-557.) *Calcutta*, 1859. 8°.

Ac. 8826/11.

— [Another edition.] pp. 41. *Dacca* [1901.] 8°.

14125. f. 39.

**McCULLOCH (WILLIAM), Rev.** See BIBLE.—*John, Gospel of.* যোহন লিখিত সুসমাচারের টীকা। . . . Commentary on John's Gospel . . . by the Rev. W. McCulloch. 1903. 8°.

14123. bb. 2.

— See BIBLE.—*Romans.* রোমীয়দের প্রতি পত্রের টীকা। . . . Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans . . . by the Rev. W. McCulloch. 1907. 8°.

14123. bb. 3.

**MACNAGHTEN (Sir WALTER HAY), Bart.** See HINDU WORSHIP. An apology for the present system of Hindoo worship . . . accompanied by an English translation [by Sir W. H. Macnaghten]. 1817. 8°.

14123. f. 51.

**MADANAGOPĀLA GOŚVĀMĪ.** See KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī.* শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্যচরিতামৃত। [Chaitanya-charitāmṛita. Edited with copious notes by Madanagopāla Gosvāmī.] [1891, etc.] 4°.

14123. i. 8.

— See RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ. লঘুভাগবতামৃত। [Laghubhāgavatāmṛita. With a Bengali translation and notes by Madanagopāla Gosvāmī.] [1897.] 8°.

14016. c. 58.

**MADANAMOHANA HĀLDĀR.** বসুক। . . . Basuka, or The Determination and Exposition of the caste of which 'Basaka' is the initial patronymic name. The Merchants in Ancient India. Part i. pp. iv. 220. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°.

14125. ee. 29.(1.)

**MADDEL BHRĀTĀ.** মডেল ভাতা। [Madel bhrātā, or The model brother. A tale, exposing the vices of educated Bengali Babus.] Pt. i. pp. 123. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°.

14127. c. 30.(1.)

**MĀDHAVA, Son of Indukara.** নিদান। [Nidāna. A treatise on pathology. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kavirāja Sārādācharaṇa Sena Kaviratna.] pp. vi. 146. *Rajshahi*, [1903.] 8°.

14125. c. 43.(2.)

**MĀDHAVACHANDRA DĀSA.** [Mythological drawings printed from wood-blocks.] 3 sheets. [Calcutta, 1860?] Fol.

14133. gg. 7.(2.)

**MĀDHAVACHANDRA TARKACHŪDĀMAṆI.** শ্রী-  
শ্রীগৌরগোপীবল্লভার্চন চন্দ্রিকা । [Gaudagopīval-  
lārchana-chandrikā. A manual of devotion to  
Kṛiṣṇa, compiled by Mādhavachandra. Sanskrit  
text, with rubrics and occasional translations of  
prayers in Bengali. Third edition.] pp. 39.  
ঢাকা ১২৯৯ [Dacca, 1892.] 8°. 14028. d. 59.(2.)

**MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA.** জাগরণ । [Jāgarana. A  
Bengali poem in honour of the goddess Chāṇḍī,  
written in the 16th century.] pp. 294. চট্টগ্রাম  
১২৯৯ [Chittagong, 1892.] obl. 8°. 14129. g. 9.

— শ্রীকৃষ্ণমঙ্গল । [Kṛiṣṇa-maṅgala. The life  
of Kṛiṣṇa, in verse. New and revised edition.]  
pp. iv. iv. 319. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.]  
8°. 14123. g. 22.

**MADHU MIYĀN.** See KUR'ĀN. বঙ্গানুবাদিত তফসীর  
হুর্দানী । [The Koran. Arabic text, accompanied  
by a Bengali translation by Madhu Miyān of the  
Hindustani version, and commentary entitled  
Tafsīr i hakkānī.] [1901, etc.] 8°. 14507. b. 34.

**MADHUSŪDANA.** *Īchārya of the Nigamāgama  
Mandali, Muttra.* Sri Madhusudana Sanhitā. A  
key to understand the system of Hinduism, the  
universal religion. (শ্রীশ্রীমধুসূদন সংহিতা ।) [San-  
skrit text, with a Bengali translation and notes.]  
pp. iv. vi. iv. iii. 305. Calcutta, [1899.] 8°.  
14028. d. 73.

**MADHUSŪDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See KHANĀ.  
খানার বচন । [Khanār vachana. Edited, with ex-  
planations, by Madhusūdana Bhattāchārya.] 1889.  
12°. 14125. dd. 15.

**MADHUSŪDANA DĀSA.** See UPANISHADS. চৈত-  
নোপনিষদ । [Chaitanyopanishad. Sanskrit text,  
with a Bengali translation, called Amṛitavindu,  
by Madhusūdana Dāsa.] [1885.] 12°.  
14010. b. 7.(1.)

**MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (MICHAEL).** See HEMA-  
CHANDRA MITRA. বীরগান পত্রোত্তর কাব্য । [Vīra-  
ganā-patrottara kāvya. A poem in blank verse,  
purporting to contain replies to the letters which  
form the subject of Michael Madhusūdana Datta's  
Vīraṅganā.] [1898.] 8°. 14129. cc. 1.(1.)

— See HOMER. হেক্টর-বধ । [Hektar-vadha.  
The death of Hector, translated by Michael  
Madhusūdana Datta from the Greek text of  
Homer's Iliad.] [1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 27.

**MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (MICHAEL)** (*continued*).  
See RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA. প্রতিভা । [Pratibhā. A  
series of the works of Michael Madhusūdana Datta.]  
[1896.] 12°. 14131. d. 35.

— See YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACHŪDĀMAṆI. The  
essay on Meghanada badha of Michael Madhusu-  
dana Datta, etc. 1887. 8°. 14131. d. 19.

— [Life.] See YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU. মাইকেল  
মধুসূদন দত্তের জীবন-চরিত । [Māikel Madhusūdana  
Datter jivana-charita.] [1893.] 8°. 14127. bb. 2.

— বুড়ো শালিকের ঘাড়ে রৌ । [Buro ṣālikar  
ghāre roṅ, or Feathers on the neck of the old  
parrot. A humorous sketch of Hindu social life.  
Another edition.] pp. 36. কলিকাতা [Calcutta,  
1905.] 12°. 14131. aa. 4.(5.)

— মধুসূদন গ্রন্থাবলী । [Madhusūdana granthā-  
valī. The collected works of Michael Madhusūdana  
Datta.] কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904, etc.] 8°.  
14127. ee. 23.  
*In progress.*

— মায়াকানন । [Māyākānana. A drama in 5  
acts.] pp. 103. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.]  
12°. 14131. aa. 7.(2.)

— মর্চীক মেঘনাদবধ কাব্য । [Meghanādavadha  
kāvya. An epic poem, in blank verse, based on  
Hindu mythology. Edited, with notes, and a  
critical and biographical introduction, by Hema-  
chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Twelfth edition.] pp. 46,  
320. কলিকাতা ১৮৯০ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.  
14129. c. 42.

— মেঘনাদবধ কাব্য । [Meghanādavadha kāvya.  
Edited with notes by Dīnanātha Sānyāla.] pp. iv.  
266, 7. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°.  
14129. e. 31.

— Ratnavali: a Drama in four Acts. Trans-  
lated from the Bengali by [the author] Michael  
M. S. Dutt. pp. 71. Calcutta, 1904. 12°.  
14131. aa. 4.(3.)

*A reprint of the original edition of 1858.*

— Sermistā: a Drama in five Acts. Trans-  
lated from the Bengali by the author Michael M.  
S. Dutt. pp. 73. Calcutta, 1859. 8°.  
14131. cc. 2.

— [Another edition.] pp. 90. Calcutta, 1904.  
12°. 14131. a. 4.(2.)

**MADHUSŪDANA PĀLA.** मंगर कीला । [Saṃsāra-hilā. An historical story of the latter part of the 16th century.] pp. 458. कलिकाता १३०५ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 9.

**MADHUSŪDANA SARKĀR.** See BIBLE.—Matthew. श्रीकृष्ण-पुराण मथि । [Khrīṣṭa-pnrāṇa. A metrical version of the Gospel of St. Matthew by Madhusūdana Sarkār.] [1907.] 12°. 14123. a. 47.

**MADHUSŪDANA SENA GUPTA.** बरिशाल । [Barīśāl. A poem on the distress and poverty of the inhabitants of the district of Barisal.] pp. 16. कलिकाता [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14129. bb. 28.(3.)

**MADHUSŪDANA SMṚITIRATNA.** See KĀṢĪNĀTHA SMĀRTAVĀGĪṢA. रत्नविभ्रम । [Ratnavibhrama. An exposure of errors contained in Madhusūdana's commentary on the Dattaka-mīmāṃsā, and the Dattaka-chandrikā.] [1888.] 8°. 14125. a. 19.(1.)

**MAEZUDDIN ABO WAEZ MOHAMMAD.** See MU'IZZ al-DĪN (ABŪ WĀ'IZ MUHAMMAD).

**MĀGHA.** Sisupalabadha. Cantos i. and ii. [Sanskrit text, with paraphrase and Mallinātha's commentary.] Edited [with translations into English and Bengali] by Pundit Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna. (जिज्ञुषालवधम् ।) Second edition. pp. 206. Calcutta, [1891.] 8°. 14072. cc. 51.

— Magha's Shishupal badham. [Sarga i.] Containing an introduction in English . . . paraphrase . . . Mallinatha's Sarbankasa, Bengali and English translations . . . Anglo Sanskrit notes . . . with exhaustive grammatical notes . . . by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. New edition. pp. iv. 236. Calcutta, [1901.] 8°. 14085. e. 49.(2.)

**MAHĀBHĀRATA.** See CHANDRANĀTHA VASU. सावित्रीतत्त्व । [Sāvitrī-tattva. A critical analysis of the Mahābhārata story of Sāvitrī.] [1900.] 8°. 14131. d. 39.(2.)

— See DĀMODARA VIDYĀNANDA. हिन्दुशास्त्र । . . . महाभारत । [Mahābhārata. A summary of the Sanskrit epic, with quotations.] [1896.] 8°. 14085. e. 45.(vol. ii.)

— See RĀMACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, of Harinabhi. दुर्गामंगल । [Durgāmaṅgala. A metrical version of the Mahābhārata story of Nala and Damayantī.] 1898. 12°. 14129. a. 28.(2.)

**MAHĀBHĀRATA (continued).** See SURENDRANĀTHA TĪHĀKURA. महाभारत । मूल अष्टाध्याय । [Mahābhārata. The incidents of the epic poem translated in narrative form.] [1906.] 8°. 14129. ff. 2.

— महाभारत । [Mahābhārata. With the Hari-vamṣa. Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sinha. Sixth edition.] कलिकाता १३०५ [Calcutta, 1898, etc.] 8°. 14129. f. 7.

*In progress. Part of a series entitled Purāṇa-saṅgraha.*

— महाभारत । [Mahābhārata. A metrical version by Vijaya Paṇḍita of the Sanskrit epic. Edited by Nagendranātha Vasu.] 2 pts. Calcutta, [1899-1906.] 8°. 14129. ff. 1.

*One of the Sāhityaparishat-granthāvalī series.*

— महाभारत । [Mahābhārata. Translated from the Sanskrit into Bengali verse by Rājākṣiṣha Rāya.] कलिकाता १३०८ [Calcutta, 1901.] 4°. 14129. g. 10.

*Separate pagination for each book.*

— The Mahabharat . . . Translated into Bengalee . . . by Kaseeram Dass Mohanubhaba. मर्चित्र ও সমগ্র महाभारत अष्टादशपर्व । pp. xiv. 1048. कलिकाता १३१० [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14129. e. 27.

— प्रतिमूर्तिर सहित महाभारत अष्टादश पर्व । [Mahābhārata. Translated by Kāṣīrāma Dāsa. Another edition.] pp. x. ii. 1080. With 8 plates. कलिकाता १३१४ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14129. e. 34.

— महाभारत । [Mahābhārata. A prose translation made by order of Mahtāb Chand, Maharaja of Burdwan.] 2 vols. कलिकाता १३१४ [Calcutta, 1907.] 4°. 14129. g. 11.

— छुट्टिखानेर महाभारत । अश्वमेध पर्व । [Aṣvamedhaparva. A metrical translation of the recitation ascribed to Jaimini, composed for Chhuti Khān of Chittagong by Śrīkara Nandī.] pp. 120. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী । [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] nos. 1-15. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

*Incomplete; no more published.*

— जेमिनि-भारत । [Aṣvamedhaparva. Translated into verse by Kālīprasanna Vidyaratna. Second edition.] pp. iii. 329. कलिकाता [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14129. e. 28.

**MAHĀBHĀRATA** (*continued*). ✓ कशिीराम दास  
बिरचित्तमहाभारत, दानपर्व। [Dānaparva. A hitherto  
unpublished canto of Kāṣīrāma Dāsa's translation  
of the Mahābhārata, apparently containing an  
amplified version of part of the Āśramavāsika-  
parva. Edited, with an introduction and life of  
Kāṣīrāma, by Śrīśachandra Chatṭopādhyāya.]  
pp. 21, 144. कलिकाता १८१५ [Calcutta, 1908.]  
12°.

14129. bbb. 1.

— पण्डवगीता । [Paṇḍavagītā. Eighty stanzas  
from the Mahābhārata in praise of Viṣṇu.  
Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See  
PAÑCHA GĪTĀ. पञ्चगीता । [Pancha gītā.] pp. 287-  
323. [1906.] 16°.

14028. a. 33.

— पराशरगीता । [Parāśaragītā. An exposi-  
tion of polity, morals, etc., forming the Sanskrit  
text of Śāntiparva cxcxi.-cxcxix., with Bengali  
translation.] See PAÑCHA GĪTĀ. पञ्चगीता । [Pañcha  
gītā.] pp. 324-502. [1906.] 16°.

14028. a. 33.

— BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.—See HIRENDRANĀTHA DATTA.  
गीतय ईश्वरवाद । [Gītāy Īśvaravāda. The philo-  
sophy of the Bhagavadgītā on the worship of  
Īṣvara.] [1906.] 12°.

14123. e. 36.

— श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता । [Bhagavadgītā. Sanskrit  
text, and commentary by Śrīdharasvāmī, with a  
Bengali translation of the text by Hemachandra  
Vidyāratna. Edited with an index and intro-  
duction by Kshitīndranātha Thākura.] pp. i. iv.  
xv. 143, 574. कलिकाता १८१७ [Calcutta, 1895.]  
16°.

14065. b. 15.

— हिन्दुशास्त्र । . . . श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता । [Bhagavad-  
gītā. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation  
by Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopādhyāya (Adh. i. and  
ii.) and Dāmodara Vidyānanda (iii.-xviii.).] pp. i.  
121. [1897.] See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. हिन्दुशास्त्र ।  
[Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. viii. [1895-97.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. ii.)

— श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता । [Bhagavadgītā. Sanskrit  
text, with a word-for-word interpretation, para-  
phrase and commentary in Bengali, the Sanskrit  
commentaries of Śaṅkara, Rāmānuja, Hanumān  
and Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇa, Ānandagiri, Śrī-  
dhara, Madhusūdana, Nīlakaṇṭha, and Viṣvanātha,  
notes, etc. Edited by Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya  
Vidyānanda.] Pts. 19-26, 29-33. कलिकाता १८१९-  
१८२१ [Calcutta, 1897-1905.] 8°.

14049. bb. 11.

**MAHĀBHĀRATA** (*continued*). श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता ।  
[Bhagavadgītā. A Bengali prose translation.]  
See PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. श्रीकृष्णगीता ।  
[Kṛishṇagītā.] pp. 1229-1298. [1904.] 8°.

14016. dd. 10.

— पद्यगीता । [Padyagītā. A metrical version  
of the Bhagavadgītā by Harigopāla Vasu.] १३१२  
[1905.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*.  
साहित्य-संग्रह । [Sāhitya-saṅghita.] Vol. vi., no. 2.  
[1900, etc.] 8°.

14133. ff. 1.

— गीताकाव्य । [Gītākāvya. A metrical trans-  
lation of the Bhagavadgītā by Śaivalinī Devī.]  
pp. vi. 186. कलिकाता १९०१ [Calcutta, 1901.]  
12°.

14129. bb. 11.

— श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता नववीथ्यप्रवाह भाष्य । The Illus-  
trated Bhagwad Gita . . . Containing:—Text. . . .  
Translations in:—Hindi. Urdu. Persian. Ben-  
gali. English. Commentaries . . . Short history  
of the Bhagwad Gita. Chronological table of  
Lunar dynasty, and copious notes . . . Pandit  
Adya Prasada Misra, Editor. Benares, १९०५  
[1905, etc.] 8°.

14049. b. 47.

In progress. The Bengali is in Nagari characters.

**MAHĀNANDA CHAKRAVARTĪ**, *Jyotishh*. अवधौतिक  
चिकित्सा । [Avadhautika chikitsā. The cure of  
diseases by the *avadhautika* system of treatment.]  
pp. 33. कलिकाता १९०१ [Kālka, 1901.] 12°.

14125. b. 18.(1.)

**MAHENDRACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR**. रण-राओ ।  
[Rāṇa Rāo. A poem in blank verse on the story  
of Rāṇa Rāo of Mandowar, taken from Tod's  
"Rajasthan."] pp. v. 181. कलिकाता १९०७ [Cal-  
cutta, 1897.] 12°.

14129. a. 48.(1.)

— साहित्य ओ समाज । [Sāhitya o samāja. A  
severe criticism on the Vishayviksha of Bāṅkim-  
chandra Chatṭopādhyāya.] pp. 64. कलिकाता  
१९०७ [Calcutta, 1896.] 16°.

14131. d. 36.

**MAHENDRALĀL KHĀN**, *Raja of Narajol, Midna-  
pore*. See PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. अध्यात्म  
रामायणम् । [Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa. With a Bengali  
metrical version by Raja Mahendralāl Khān.]  
[1908.] 4°.

14018. a. 3.

**MAHENDRANĀTHA ĀDHYA**, called MUNIRISHI  
SĀRMĀ. पशु शास्त्रम् । [Paṣu-śāstra. The peculi-  
arities of various Hindu castes likened to the

habits of different animals.] pp. 12. কলিকাতা  
[Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14125. e. 31 (2.)

**MAHENDRANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See SAR-  
VAVARMĀ. কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্ । [Kalāpa-vyākaraṇa.  
The Sanskrit text of Kātantra, Chapter I., and  
commentary, with a Bengali translation by Ma-  
hendranātha Bhatṭāchārya.] [1900.] 8°. 14090. b. 32.(2.)

**MAHENDRANĀTHA CHATTOṖĀDHYĀYA.** সচিত্র  
সমাজরহস্য স্বপ্নদর্শন । [Samāja-rahasya. A de-  
scription of the corrupt social customs of certain  
Hindu castes.] pp. 82. Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 14125. e. 39.

**MAHENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀL.** See GAUḌAPĀDA  
ĀCHĀRYA. গৌড়পাদীয় আগম । [Āgama-śāstra,  
Chapters ii., iii., iv. With a Bengali translation  
by Mahendranātha Ghoshāl.] [1890.] 8°. 14010. c. 52.(4.)

**MAHENDRANĀTHA RĀYA VIDYĀNIDHI.** An  
historical sketch of the Aryan-Hindu women of  
the Vedic, Upanishadic and Puranic period. . . .  
প্রাচীন আৰ্য্যরমণীগণের ইতিবৃত্ত [Prāchīna Ārya ra-  
maṇīgaṇer itivṛitta.] pp. 108. ১২৯৪ Calcutta,  
[1887.] 12°. 14127. a. 31.(3.)

**MAHENDRANĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI.** See PERIODI-  
CAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অনুশীলন । [Anu-  
śilana. Edited by Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi.]  
[Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14133. f. 15.

— See UDDHAVĀNANDA. রাধিকা-মঞ্জল । [Rā-  
dhikā-maṅgala. With an account of the author  
and his writings by Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi.]  
[1896.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**MAHESACHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** The Phar-  
macentist's Manual: a companion to the German  
and American homœopathic pharmacopœias.  
ভেষজ-বিধান । [Bheshaja-vidhāna.] pp. 85, 144.  
Calcutta, 1892. 8°. 14125. c. 36.

**MAHESACHANDRA DĀSA DE.** বিজয় বসন্ত যাত্রা ।  
[Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A drama in six acts.  
Sixth edition.] pp. 48. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta,  
1886.] 12°. 14131. a. 22.(2.)

**MAHESACHANDRA NYĀYARATNA.** See CHAN-  
DRODAYA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. পণ্ডিত শ্রীযুক্ত মহেশচন্দ্র  
ন্যায়রত্ন . . . মহাশয়ের প্রবেশিকার ভ্রমসংশোধনী ।  
[Bhramasamṣodhanī. Mistakes in the Sanskrit

Entrance Examination Course, which was edited  
by Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna.] [1887.] 12°. 14131. d. 23.(1.)

— See GOSAIN-DĀS SARKĀR. মহেশ-মহাত্ম্য ।  
[Maheṣa-māhātmya. A eulogy in verse of Ma-  
heśachandra Nyāyaratna.] [1893.] 12°. 14129. b. 35.(5.)

— See JĀNAKĪNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. প্রবেশিকার  
ভ্রমসংশোধনীর ভ্রমপ্রদর্শনী । Bhrama-pradarsanī. [A  
defence of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna's Sanskrit  
Entrance Examination Course.] [1887.] 12°. 14131. d. 23 (2.)

— প্রবেশিকা-সমালোচনার ভ্রমদর্শিনী প্রকৃত কথা ।  
[Prakṛita kathā.] . . . A review of criticisms on  
the Sanskrit Selections for the Entrance examina-  
tion, 1891. pp. 210. Calcutta, 1889. 12°. 14131. d. 23.(3.)

— বর্তমান বর্ষের সন্ধিপূজার সময় নিশ্চয় ও পঞ্জিকার  
ইতিবৃত্ত । [Sandhi-pūjār samaya-nirṇaya. A treatise  
on the determination of the exact time for the  
celebration of the Sandhi-pūjā in the Bengali  
year 1298.] pp. iii. 60. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta,  
1891.] 8°. 14133. e. 7.

**MAHESACHANDRA PĀLA.** See KĀPILA. মর্হর্ষি-  
কপিল-প্রণীত-সাঁখ্যদর্শনম্ । [Sāṅkhyadarśana. Edited  
by Maheśachandra Pāla.] [1885.] 8°. 14048. bb. 22.

— See UPANISHADS. ঋগ্বেদীয়-ঐতরেয়োপনিষৎ  
[A series of Upanishads, compiled with Bengali  
translations by Maheśachandra Pāla.] [1881,  
etc.] 8°. 14007. cc. 8.

— বেদান্তরত্নাবলী । [Vedānta-ratnāvalī. A  
collection of Sanskrit treatises of the Vedānta  
school, compiled with Sanskrit commentaries, and  
Bengali translations, by Maheśachandra Pāla.]  
Pts. 1 and 2. কলিকাতা ১৮০৫-০৬ [Calcutta, 1805-  
1806.] 8°. 14048. bb. 15.

**MAHESACHANDRA SENA.** আদর্শ কবি । [Ādarśa  
kavi. An essay on Bengali songs, and dramatic  
representations.] pp. 78, iv. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Cal-  
cutta, 1888.] 12°. 14131. d. 20.

**MAHESACHANDRA TARKACHŪḌĀMAṆĪ.** The  
Cabinet of Poesy, or A series of detached [sic]  
Sanskrit stanzas, each giving in itself a pithy  
saying and a complete poetical idea. [With  
commentary and a Bengali metrical version.] . . .

Third edition. Composed by Mahesh Chandra Tarkachurhamani. (काव्यपेटिका) [Kāvya-pēṭikā.] 2 pts; 1 plate. *Chinsurah*, [1902-06.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 35.

**MAHIMĀCHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.** গোড়ে ব্রাহ্মণ। [Gaupe Brāhmaṇa. An account of the different classes of Bengali Brahmans, their families and subdivisions, from the time of Ādiṣūra.] pp. viii. 315. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8°. 14127. b. 33.

**MAHĪNDRALĀLA ŚĪLA.** Catechism of Hindu Music. By Mohindro Lall Seal. (বঙ্গ-সঙ্গীতের ঐশ্বর-মাল্য) [Vaṅga saṅgīter praśnottaramālā.] pp. iv. 90, x. *Calcutta*, 1890. 12°.

14125. d. 17.

**MAHOMEDAN FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION.** See DACCA.—*Mahomedan Friends' Association.*

**MAHTĀB CHANDRA SIMHA,** of Maheshpur. পারিজাত-হরণ গীতাভিনয়। [Pārijāta-haraṇa. A drama on Kṛiṣṇa's theft of the *pārijāta* tree from paradise.] pp. 228. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14131. b. 25.(3.)

**MAJLISI-RĀNGILĀ.** মজলিসি রঙ্গিলা ও বৈঠকী খাট। [Majlisi-raṅgilā. A collection of amusing anecdotes.] pp. 24. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14127. c. 42.(3.)

**MAJUMDAR (S. C.).** See ŚAILEŚACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.

**MĀKHANLĀLA DĀSA BHĀGAVATABHŪṢHAṆA.** See KRISHNADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī*. ঐশ্রীচৈতন্য-চরিতামৃত। [Chaitanya-charitāmṛita. With a Bengali interpretation, styled Sudhāsañchārīṇī, by Mākhanlāla Dāsa.] [1908.] 8°. 14123. g. 24.

**MĀLĀDHARA VASU,** called GUṆARĀJA KHĀN. শ্রী শ্রীকৃষ্ণ বিজয়। বঙ্গ ভায়ার আদি কাব্য। [Śrī-kṛiṣṇavijaya. A Vaiṣṇava poem on the life of Kṛiṣṇa, said to be the oldest Bengali poem extant, and written in the Śaka year 1105, or 1483 A.D.] pp. iv. 217. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°. 14129. c. 35.

**MALDAH.**—*Ādi Kaivarta Samāj*. আদি কৈবর্ত্ত ইতিহাস। [Ādi Kaivarta-itihāsa. An account of the origin and status of the Kaivarta caste.] pp. 26. মালদহ ১৩০৯ [Maldah, 1903.] 12°.

14125. e. 31.(7.)

**MĀNAKUMĀRĪ DĀSĪ.** কনকাজলি। [Kanakāñjali. Miscellaneous poems.] pp. viii. 260. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14129. a. 30.

— বীরকুমার-বধ-কাব্য। [Vīrakumāravadha. A poem on the death of Abhimanyu.] pp. x. 235. *Calcutta*, ১৩১০ [1904.] 12°. 14129. bb. 22.

**MAṄGALACHANĪ.** মঙ্গলচন্দ্রীর পাঁচালী। [Maṅgalachanḍīr pañchālī. A poem in praise of the goddess Maṅgalachanḍī. Edited by Tārakeṣvara Bhaṭṭāchārya.] ১৩০৯ [1902.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. ix., no. I. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**MĀNIK CHANDRA.** The song of Mānik Chandra. [A Bengali poem in the Rangpur dialect, printed in Devanagari characters, with an English translation and introductory remarks.] By G. A. Grierson. (Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. xlvii., pt. i., pp. 135-238.) *Calcutta*, 1878. 8°. 2098. b.

**MĀNIK GĀṄGULĪ,** *Son of Guldāhara.* See DĪNEŚACHANDRA SENA. ধর্মমঙ্গল। [Dharmamaṅgala. An article on the Dharmamaṅgala, a poem by Mānik Gāṅgulī.] [1907.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See VRAJASUNDARA SĀNNYĀLA. মণিক গাঙ্গুলী ও ধর্মমঙ্গল। [Mānik Gāṅgulī o Dharmamaṅgala. An account of the poet Mānik Gāṅgulī and his Dharmamaṅgala.] [1906.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— শ্রীধর্মমঙ্গল। [Dharmamaṅgala. An old Bengali legendary poem.] pp. 227. ১৩০৭-০৯ [1901-03.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী। [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] nos. 3-11. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

**MANIMOHANA DEVANĀTHA.** যোগিতত্ত্ব-সার। [Yogītattvasāra. An inquiry into the position of the Yogī caste. Second edition.] pp. 24. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.

14125. ee. 36.(3.)

**MAṆĪNDRAKRISHṆA GUPTA.** See ĪṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA. গ্রন্থাবলী। [Granthāvalī. The complete works of Īṣvarachandra Gupta, edited by Maṇīndrakṛiṣṇa Gupta.] [1901.] 8°. 14129. e. 24.

**MAÑĪNDRALĀLA GHOSHA.** See Purāṇas. — *Padmaparūṇa*. সচিত্র রতিশাস্ত্র। [Ratisāstra. Edited and translated by Mañīndralāla Ghosha.] [1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 42.

**MAÑĪNDRANĀTHA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See PRABHĀVATĪ DEVĪ. অমল-প্রভু। [Amalaprāsūna. Edited, with a life of the authoress, by Mañīndranātha Chātṭopādhyāya.] [1900.] 12°. 14129. a. 50.

**MANMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.** See BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA. Chandra Shekhar . . . Translated by Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury. [1904.] 8°. 14127. cc. 37.

**MANMATHANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** কামরূপ তন্ত্রমন্ত্র। [Kāmarūpa-tantramātra. A collection of Sanskrit magic charms, compiled with a Bengali translation by Manmathanātha Vidyāratna.] pp. ii. 56. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14028. c. 52.(2.)

**MANOHARA DĀSA.** অনুরাগ-বল্লী। [Anurāgavallī. A poem in 8 cantos on the life of the Chaitanya apostle Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, with quotations from Sanskrit works, and a Sanskrit laudatory poem in 10 ślokas by the author. Followed by an appendix containing a Bengali translation of the Sanskrit verses.] pp. 7, 134. কলিকাতা ত্রিগৌরীক ৪১৩ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14129. a. 46.(2.)

— দিনমণিচন্দ্রোদয়। [Dinamāṇi-chandrodaya. A Vaiṣṇava poem in 21 chapters.] See VAISHNAVA GRANTHĀVALĪ. বৈষ্ণব গ্রন্থাবলী। [1900.] 12°. 14123. e. 20.(3.)

**MANOMATADHANA DE.** Sangita suttra, or An abstract grammar of vocal and instrumental music. Part I. By Manomata Dhan Dey. (সঙ্গীত সূত্র) pp. ii. 64. Calcutta, 1888. 8°. 14125. d. 14.

**MANOMOHANA GOSVĀMĪ.** পৃথিবীরাজ। ঐতিহাসিক নাটক। [Pṛithvirāja. An historical drama, relating to Pṛithvirāja king of Delhi.] pp. 184. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14131. aa. 4.(7.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 66. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14131. cc. 3.

**MANOMOHANA RĀYA.** ঐতিহাসিক প্রবন্ধ। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Aitihāsika prabandha. Historical essays.

Part i. The life of Raja Pratāpa Siṃha. Second edition.] pp. 61. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14127. a.

— রিজিয়া। বিদ্যোগান্ত দৃশ্যকাব্য। [Rijiyā. An historical drama.] pp. 164. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14131. a. 41.(4.)

**MANOMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** First Book in English and Bengali. By Bābu Mommohun Banerji. pp. 29, lith. Lahore, 1889. 16°. 14131. e.

**MANOMOHANA VASU.** দুর্লীন। [Dulīn. An historical novel.] pp. 440. কলিকাতা ১৩১৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14127. e. 41.

— হিন্দুমেলায় উদ্দেশ্য বিবরণক বক্তৃতা। [Hindumelār uddēśya. A lecture on the observance of Hindu festivals.] pp. 29. ১৭৯০ [Calcutta, 1865.] 8°. 14123. f. 33.(4.)

— পদ্যমালা। [Padyamālā. A Bengali primer, in verse. Another edition.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৩-৮৪ [Calcutta, 1886-84.] 12°. 14131. f. 31. Pt. i. is of the 14th, and pt. ii. of the 2nd edition.

**MANORANJANA GUHA.** আশা-প্রদীপ। [Āśāpradīpa. Experiences in mesmerism and spiritualism.] pp. vii. 114. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14125. dd. 16.

**MANU.** হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। . . . ধর্মশাস্ত্র। [Selections from the Dharmasāstra of Manu, followed by extracts from other Dharmasāstras. Edited with Bengali translations, preface, and notes by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya and Kṛishṇapada Vidyāratna.] pp. i. 95. 1895. See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. iv. [1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

**MARTIN (CAULFIELD AYLMEY).** Key to the system of transliteration to be used by the Bengal Educational Service. pp. ii. 34. Calcutta, 1898. 8°. 14131. g. 32.

**MARTIN (Sir THEODORE).** The Life of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort . . . Condensed and translated into Bengali . . . by J. Rudd Rainey. (রাজকুমার আলবার্টের জীবনী) pp. viii. ii. 438. কলিকাতা [Calcutta,] 1892. 8°. 14127. b. 46.

**MATHURĀDĀSA GOSVĀMĪ.** Disciple of Mukunda-dāsa. ত্রি শ্রীচৈতন্য কারিকাগ্রন্থঃ। [Chaitanya-kārikā

grantha. A treatise on the principles and practice of the Chaitanya church, comprising an anthology of Sanskrit texts, chiefly in verse, with Bengali translations, and Bengali metrical extracts.] pp. 102. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°.

14123. ff. 14.

**MATHURĀNĀTHA NĀTHA.** See **DIQNETUS.** দিয়-নীতসের প্রতি পত্র । [Diyagnītasera prati patra.] The Epistle to Diognetus . . . Translated by M. N. Nath. 1908. 12°.

14123. a. 46.(2.)

**MATHURĀNĀTHA VARMĀ.** A Handbook of English Composition in Bengali. By Mathuranath Barma. pp. iii, 231. Calcutta, 1894. 12°.

14131. e. 26.

— [Another edition.] pp. iv, 161. Calcutta, 1900. 12°.

14131. e. 31.

**MATILĀLA GHOSHA.** See **ṢIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA.** কালাচাঁদ-গীতা । [Kālāchānd-gītā. Edited with an introduction and notes by Matilāla Ghosha.] [1896.] 8°.

14129. b. 42.(2.)

**MATILĀLA RĀYA.** গয়াসুরের হরিপাদপদ্মলাভ গীতা-ভিনয় । [Gayāsurer Haripādapadmālābha. A drama on the mythological story of the demon Gaya.] pp. 8, 165. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°.

14131. c. 19.(1.)

**MEGHANĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** আৰ্যনারী গাথা । [Āryanārī gāthā. An account in verse of the lives of celebrated Hindu women.] pp. 228. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1885?] 8°.

14129. c. 36.

— সত্যনারায়ণ ব্রতকথা । [Satyanārāyaṇa-vratākathā. A poem on the worship of the god Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 23. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°.

14129. a. 46.(4.)

**MEM SĀHEB.** মেম সাহেব । ব্যঙ্গোপন্যাস । [Mem Sāheb. The story of an Anglicized Bengali lady who deceived and ill-treated her husband.] pp. 70. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

14127. c. 37.(1.)

**METCALFE** (Sir CHARLES THEOPHILUS), *Baron Metcalfe.* [Indian career.] See **CHAṆḌĪCHARAṆA SENA.** Liberator of the Indian Press, etc. [1887.] 8°.

14127. b. 36.

**MEYE PARLIAMENT.** মেয়ে পার্লামেন্ট বা দ্বিতীয় ভাগ ভারত উদ্ধার । [Meye Parliament. A satire on the measures being taken for bringing about female

emancipation, being a sequel to the Bhārata-uddhāra.] pp. 65. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°.

14125. ee. 20.(2.)

**MICHAEL MADHUSUDAN DATT.** See **MADHUSŪDANA DATTA** (MICHAEL).

**MIDNIGHT TRAVELLER,** *pseud.* See **NIṢĀCHARA,** *pseud.*

**MILL** (JOHN STUART). [Life.] See **YOGENDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA VIDYĀBHŪSHAṆA.** জন্ম কুয়াট্ট মিলের জীবন-বৃত্ত । [Jan Shtyārṭ Miler jivana-vṛitta.] 1884. 12°.

14127. aa. 5.

**MILTON** (JOHN). ত্রিদিব-চ্যুতি । [Tridiva-chynti. A prose translation of Milton's Paradise Lost, by Nanigopāla Mukhopādhyāya.] Pt. i. pp. 22. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°.

14129. a. 38.(1.)

— প্রাসাদ । [Prāsāda.] . . . Milton's Paradise Lost, Book I. [Translated into verse with notes by Ṣaṣānkanātha Rāya.] pp. v, 56. [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14123. a. 45.

**MĪRĀBĀI.** [Life.] See **UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA.** আৰ্য্য-মহিলা । [Ārya-mahilā.] 1895. 12°.

14127. aa. 2.(5.)

**MITRA** (J. N.). See **YOGENDRANATHA MITRA.**

**MOHINĪMOHANA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** পরম হংস শিবনারায়ণ স্বামীর জন্ম বৃত্তান্ত । [Bhramaṇa-vṛittānta. An account of the life, travels, and teachings of Paramahaṇsa Ṣivanārāyaṇa Svāmī.] pp. 173, 31. কলিকাতা ১৮১৪ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.

14127. b. 47.(4.)

— [Third edition, enlarged.] pp. iv, 158. কলিকাতা ১৮১৩ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°.

14127. bb. 20.

**MOHINĪMOHANA DĀSA GUPTA.** History of Sylhet. By Mohini Mohon Das Gupta. শ্রীহট্টের ইতিহাস । [Ṣrihatṭer itihāsa.] pp. ii, 28. ঢাকা [Dacca,] 1903. 12°.

14127. aa. 28.

**MOKSHADĀCHARAṆA SĀMĀDHYĀYĪ.** See **PATAṆJALI.** পাণিনীয় মহাভাষা । মূল ও বঙ্গানুবাদ । [Mahābhāshya. With a Bengali translation by Mokshadācharaṇa.] [1907, etc.] 8°.

14090. bb. 28.

**MONMOHUN BANERJI.** See **MANOMOHANA VANDYOPADHYAYA.**



**MORTON** (WILLIAM), *Missionary*. See BIBLE.—*Proverbs*. Proverbs of Solomon . . . Translated . . . by W. Morton. 1843. 8°. 3070. aa. 8.

**MRINĀLINĪ**, *Śrīmatī*. মনোবীণা । [Manovīṇā. Miscellaneous poems, partly adapted from works of English poets.] pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°. 14129. bb. 1.

**MRITYUŅJAYA VIDYĀLĀŅKĀRA**. See HITOPADEṢA. হিতোপদেশ [Hitopadeṣa. Translated by Mrityuñjaya Vidyālañkāra.] [1824.] 8°. 14127. e. 39.

— See VIKRAMĀDITYA, *King of Ujjayini*. শ্রী বিক্রমাদিত্যের বক্রিশ সংহাসম সংগ্রহ etc. [Sinhāsana battīṣī. Translated by Mrityuñjaya Vidyālañkāra.] [1816.] 8°. 14127. e. 42.

— Contes Indiens. Les Trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali (de Mrityunjaya), etc. 1883. 12°. 2348. a.

— The Prabodh Chandrikā. [A collection of Bengali prose compositions.] Compiled by the late Mrityunjay Bidyālañkāra. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta*, 1862. 8°. 14127. ee. 7.

— রাজাবলী । [Rājāvalī. A history of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. Another edition.] pp. 2, 158. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14127. aa. 28.(2.)

**MUBĀRAK 'ALĪ**, *Saiyid*. অপূর্ণ কাহিনী । [Apūrva kāhinī. A romance, translated by Rādhānātha Mitra from a Hindustani work by Munshī Saiyid Mubārak 'Alī.] pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1898. 12°. 14127. cc. 21.(2.)

**MUDGARADHĀRĪ HĀSYABHŪSHANA**, *pseud.* ভোট-মঙ্গল বা দেবাসুরের মিউনিসিপাল-বিভাট । [Bhoṭ-maṅgala. A farcical representation of election scandals and squabbles in Bengal.] pp. ii. 46. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14131. a. 28.(4.)

**MUFAZZAL al-RAĤMĀN**, *Saiyid*. احسان المومنين [Ihsān al-mūminīn. A treatise on religious observations, in Arabic characters.] pp. 420, lith. ۱۳۱۴ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14123. h. 30.

**MUĤAMMAD**, *the Prophet*. [Life.] See ABŪ al-ĤUSAIN, *Saiyid*. মোস্লেম-পতাকা etc. [Moslem-patākā.] [1908.] 12°. 14127. aaa. 1.

**MUĤAMMAD**, *the Prophet (continued)*. [Life.] See GIRIṢACHANDRA SENA. মহাপুরুষ মোহম্মদের জীবন-চরিত । [Mohammader jīvanacharita.] [1885-87.] 8°. 14123. h. 17.

— [Life.] See KRISHṆAKUMĀRA MITRA. মহম্মদ-চরিত etc. [Mahammad charita.] [1886.] 12°. 14127. a. 30.

— [Life.] See MUĤAMMAD 'ABD al-'Azīz. সংক্ষিপ্ত মহম্মদ-চরিত । [Samkshipta Mahammad-charita.] [1901.] 12°. 14127. aa. 21.(2.)

**MUĤAMMAD** ibn 'ABD ALLĀH, *al-Khaṭīb*. See ĤUSAIN ibn MAS'ŪD, *al-Farrā al-Baghawī*. হুদিস-পুস্তকবিভাগ । etc. [Mishkāt al-maṣābiḥ. Redacted by Muhammad al-Khaṭīb.] [1892, etc.] 8°. 14123. h. 21.

**MUĤAMMAD** ibn ISMĀ'ĪL, *Bukhārī*. সহি বোখারী শরিফ । [Ṣāḥih. A work on traditions, consisting of the Arabic text of Bukhārī's Ṣāḥih, with a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes, by Na'im al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavī Ghulām Sarwar.] করটায় ১৩০৪ [Karatia, 1898, etc.] 8°. 14522. b. 17.

**MUĤAMMAD** ibn MUĤAMMAD, *Ghazzālī*. সৌভাগ্য-স্পর্শমাণি । [Sanbhāgya-sparsamaṇi. A work on Muhammadan religious duties; being a translation by Mirzā Muḥammad Yūsuf 'Alī of the Kīmīyā i sa'ādat, a Persian abridgment of Ghazzālī's Arabic Iḥyā 'ulūm al-dīn.] Pt. i. pp. 31. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14123. h. 23.

**MUĤAMMAD** ibn 'UMAR, *Wākidī*. See 'INĀYAT ĤUSAIN ibn NAWĀZISH AĤMAD. ফতুহশাম । [Futūḥ al-Shām. Translated into verse from 'Ināyat Ĥusain's Hindustani version of the Arabic history of Wākidī.] [1905.] Fol. 14127. bbb. 6.

**MUĤAMMAD 'ABBĀS** (ABŪ al-ĤASAN). মাছা'বেলে জরুরিয়া ও তরিকায় নবদিয়া । [Masā'il i zarūrīyah. Religions precepts and observances compiled from Arabic sources, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] Pt. i. pp. 200. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14123. h. 26.(1.)

**MUĤAMMAD 'ABBĀS 'ALĪ**. See 'INĀYAT ĤUSAIN ibn NAWĀZISH AĤMAD. ফতুহশাম । [Futūḥ al-Shām. Translated into verse by Munshī Pīr Muḥammad and Maulavī Muḥammad 'Abbās 'Alī] [1905.] Fol. 14127. bbb. 6.

**MUHAMMAD 'ABBĀS 'ALĪ** (*continued*). See KUR'ĀN. *مترجم مجید قرآن কোরাণ শরীফ*। [The Koran. Edited with a Bengali interlineary translation of the text and of the Hindustani notes by Muhammad 'Abbās 'Alī.] [1907, etc.] Fol. 14509. d. 21.

— See KUR'ĀN. *مترجم مجید قرآن... آسم-پارا*। [The 30th Section of the Koran, with Shāh Rafī' al-Dīn's Hindustani interlineary translation. Edited, with a Bengali interlineary translation of the text, and of Hindustani marginal notes, by Muhammad 'Abbās 'Alī.] [1908.] 8°. 14509. b. 22.

**MUHAMMAD 'ABD al-'AZĪZ**. *সংক্ষিপ্ত মহম্মদ-চরিত*। [Samkshipta Mahammad-charita. A short account of the life of Muhammad.] pp. 6, 152. *কুমারখালী ১৯০১* [Kumarkhali, 1901.] 12°. 14127. aa. 21.(2.)

**MUHAMMAD 'ABD al-GHANĪ**. See 'ABD al-GHANĪ.

**MUHAMMAD 'ABD al-KĀDIR**, of *Mymensingh*. See SA'DĪ. *کلسان... پুষ্পادان অর্থাৎ... গোলেন্তান*। [Pushpodyāna. The Gulistān translated from the Persian in prose and verse by Muhammad 'Abd al-Kādir.] [1901.] 8°. 14129. d. 33.

— See SA'DĪ. *গোলেন্তাঁর বঙ্গানুবাদ*। [Gulistān. Chapters 5 to 7, translated by Muhammad 'Abd al-Kādir.] [1905.] 12°. Pers. 1657.

**MUHAMMAD 'ABD al-RAHMĀN KHĀN**. *আখলাকল আওলীয়া তরজমা মকাস্সাদছালেহিন*। [Akhlāk al-auliya. Anecdotes of Muhammadan saints, being a translation in Muhammadan Bengali verse by Munshī Janāb 'Ālī of the Makāsid al-shālihīn, a Hindustani version of the Persian Hikāyat al-sālihīn.] pp. 216. *কলিকাতা ১৯০৮* [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14123. h. 29.(2.)

**MUHAMMAD AFZAL**. *মুজমা রাগ হরিবংশ*। [Mujmā rāg harivaṃṣa. A collection of religious poems, in Muhammadan Bengali.] Pt. ii. pp. 104. *শ্রীহট্ট ১৯১৩* [Sylhet, 1907.] 8°. 14123. h. 42.

*In Sylhet Nagari characters.*

**MUHAMMAD KĀSIM**, *Maulavi*. *বড়পীর গুণাবলী*। *Baṛa Pīr-guṇāvalī*. An account of the life and miracles of 'Abd al-Kādir Jilānī, translated by 'Abd al-Kādir into Muhammadan Bengali from the Hindustani F'jāz i Ghauṣiyah of Muhammad

Kāsim.] pp. 72. *কলিকাতা ১৯০৬* [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14127. bb. 18.(1.)

**MUHAMMAD KHĀTIR**. See FIRDAUSĪ. *ছহি শাহ-নামা*। [Shāh-nāmah. Translated into Muhammadan Bengali verse by Muhammad Khātir.] [1886.] 4°. 14129. g. 7.

— See GHULĀM NABĪ ibn 'INĀYAT ALLĀH. *মক্করহৎ কাছাছল আশিয়া চারইয়ারী etc.* [Kisās al-anbiyā. Translated by Muhammad Khātir and others.] [1902.] 4°. 14123. hh. 1.

**MUHAMMAD NA'ĪM al-DĪN**. See NA'ĪM al-DĪN.

**MUHAMMAD NI'MAT ALLĀH**. *ছজ্জতল মোমেনিন*। *অর্থাৎ ফিরদ্দে জেরারল মাছাজেদল মফছেদিন*। [Hujjat al-Mūminīn. A compilation, in Muhammadan Bengali verse, of authoritative traditions on the illegality of erecting new mosques in the vicinity of existing ones, to the detriment of the latter.] pp. 19. *করটীয়া ১২৯৭* [Karatia, 1890.] 8°. 14123. h. 28.(1.)

**MUHAMMAD RIYĀZ al-DĪN AHMAD**. See EPHEMERIDES. *সন ১৯০৬ সালের হহৎ মহম্মদীয় পঞ্জিকা*। [Mahammadīya pañjikā. A Muhammadan almanac for the year 1306 B.S. By Muhammad Riyāz al-Dīn Ahmad.] [1899.] 12°. 14133. e. 10.

**MUHAMMAD ROSHAN 'ALĪ**. *আরবি শিক্ষা*। [Ārabī-ṣikshā. Lessons in Arabic.] Pt. i. pp. 80. *কলিকাতা ১৯১৪* [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14131. g. 35.

**MUHAMMAD 'UMAR**. See DAULAT AHMAD and MUHAMMAD 'UMAR. *ককুবরমা*। etc. [Kakbarmā.] [1898.] 12°. 14131. e. 33.(3.)

**MUHAMMAD WA'Z al-DĪN**. *এছলামিয় মন্ত্র*। [Islāmīya mantra. A collection of Muhammadan charms and incantations.] Pt. i. pp. 31. *কলিকাতা ১৯০৬* [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14123. h. 25.

**MUHAMMAD YŪSUF 'ALĪ**, *Mirzā*. See MUHAMMAD ibn MUHAMMAD, *Ghazzālī*. *সৌভাগ্য-স্পর্শমণি*। [Saubhāgya-sparṣamaṇī. A translation by Muhammad Yūsuf 'Alī of the Kimiyā i sa'adat.] [1895.] 8°. 14123. h. 23.

**MU'IZ al-DĪN** (ABŪ WĀ'IZ MUHAMMAD), *Murwā'iz*. *قواعد پارسى* [Kawā'id i Pārsī.] ... A Persian

grammar in Bengalee, by Maczuddin Abo Waez-Mohammad Mawaez. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1902. 12°. 14131. e. 33.(2.)

**MUKADDAS 'ALĪ.** তামাকের জন্মকথা । [Tāmāker janmakathā. A satire, in Muhammadan Bengali verse, directed against the Wahhābīs for their absurd scruples regarding the use of tobacco.] pp. 14. করটীয় ১২৯৪ [Karatiā, 1887.] 8°. 14129. d.

**MUKERJEE (G. C.).** See GAṆEṢACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

**MUKHERJEE (UPENDRA CHANDRA).** See UPENDRA-CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

**MUKHLĪS al-RAĪMĀN CHAUDHURĪ.** Shoka Bharati, or The melancholy condolence of H. G. M. Queen Empress Victoria. By Mowlvi Md. Mukhlisurrahman Chowdrisahib, B.A. শোক ভারতী । pp. v. 27. দিনাজপুর [Dinajpur, 1902.] 16°. 14129. a. 1.

**MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA (FRANCIS XAVIER).** Differences in idiom between Bengali and English . . . By Francis Xavier Mukerji. pp. ii. 95. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8°. 14131. g. 27.

**MUKTAKEṢĪ, Devī.** [Life.] See PRASANNAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. স্বর্গীয় দেবী মুক্তকেশীর চরিতামৃত । [Devī Muktakeṣīr charitāṃṛita.] [1891.] 12°. 14127. a. 40.

**MUKUNDA, Kāvī.** See RASIKACHANDRA VASU. জগন্নাথ-বিজয় ও কবি মুকুন্দ । [Jagannātha-vijaya o Kāvī Mukunda. An article on the Jagannātha-vijaya, a poem in praise of the god Jagannātha, and its author Kāvī Mukunda, with extracts from the poem.] [1901.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**MUKUNDACHANDRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.** মনিপুরের ইতিহাস । [Manipurer itihāsa. An account of the Native State of Manipur, with a detailed narrative of the outbreak of 1890.] pp. iv. 238, 98. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14127. a. 42.(2.)

**MUKUNDADAYĀLA VASU.** See PĀṆINI. লিঙ্গানুশাসনম্ । [Liṅgānuśāsana. Edited with Bengali notes by Mukundadayāla Vasu.] [1894.] 12°. 14090. b. 43.(2.)

— See UṆĀDISŪTRA. উণাদিসূত্রম্ । [Uṇādisūtra. Selections, with a commentary in Sanskrit and

Bengali by Mukundadayāla Vasu.] [1893.] 12°. 14092. a. 17.(2.)

**MUKUNDARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ,** called KAVI-KAṆKANA. See DĪNEṢACHANDRA SENA. ফুল্লরী । [Phullarā. The story of Phullarā, taken from the Chaṇḍī of Mukundarāma.] [1907.] 16°. 14128. aa. 3.

— কবিকঙ্কণ চণ্ডী । [Chaṇḍī. The poems of Mukundarāma Chakravartī, with variants.] [1885.] See AKSHAYACHANDRA SARKAR. প্রাচীন কাব্য সংগ্রহ । [Prāchīna kāvyasaṅgraha.] Pt. ii. [1884, etc.] 8°. 14129. g. 8.

— ত্রিকবিকঙ্কণ চণ্ডী । [Chaṇḍī. Another edition of the poems of Mukundarāma, with an introduction on the language and style of the poet, and a glossary of difficult words.] pp. vi. xiii. iii. vii. 314. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14129. cc. 2.

— কবিকঙ্কণ চণ্ডী । [Chaṇḍī. With an introductory notice of the author and his writings, and a glossary. Second edition.] pp. vi. xii. ii. vii. 314. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14129. cc. 16.

— Three episodes from the old Bengali poem “Chaṇḍī,” translated into English by E. B. Cowell. (Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Vol. lxxi. Part i., extra No. 2.) pp. viii. 46. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. Ac. 8826/11.

**MULLENS (HANNAH CATHERINE).** The history of Phulmani and Karuna . . . Translated from the Bengali of Mrs. Mullens. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1853. 8°. 14123. b. 11.

**MULLICK (DEBENDRA CHANDRA).** See DEVENDRA-CHANDRA MALLIKA.

**MUNAUWAR 'ALĪ, of' Kanchampur.** আলমাস ও গোলরাইহান । [Almās o Gul-raihān. A tale of love and adventure in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 222. ঢাকা ১৩০৪ [Dacca, 1897.] 8°. 14127. g. 10.(1.)

**MUNIRISHI ṢARMĀ.** See MAHENDRANĀTHA ĀDHYA.

**MURALĪ.** মুরলী । [Muralī. Phonographic records in use by the Indian Elysian Entertainment Company, with the words of the Bengali and Hindi songs and pieces.] pp. iv. 35. *Puthia, Rajshahi*, [1903.] 12°. 14125. d. 20.(2.)

**MURĀRIMOHANA GUPTA.** *Sangita Pravesika*, or A complete course of Hindn music. Treating chiefly of Vadya-kanda. (সঙ্গীত-প্রবেশিকা) 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1889-91. 8°. 14125. d. 15.

**MURTAZĀ.** *Saiyid, of Murshidabad.* মুসলমান বৈষ্ণব কবি সৈয়দ মর্তুজা। [Poems on the loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. With an account of the author by 'Abd al-Karīm.] pp. vi. 16. রাজসাহী ১৩১১ [*Rajshahi*, 1904.] 8°. 14129. cc. 11.

**MUSHARRAF HUSAIN, Mir.** বিবাদ-সিন্ধু ... Bishad-sindhu, or The history of the Moharam. 2 pts. ময়মনসিংহ *Calcutta* [*Mymensingh*], 1885-87. 8°. 14123. h. 20.

*Pt. ii. was published at Mymensingh.*

— [Fifth edition.] pp. 528. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 12°. 14123. h. 35.

— হজরত বেলালের জীবনী। [Hajrat Belāler jīvanī. The story of the devotion of the mu'azzin Bilāl to Muḥammad; in verse.] pp. 32, 10. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 12°. 14128. a. 9.

**MUZAMMAL HAKK.** ফেরদৌসী-চরিত। ... Ferdāusi charita, or The life of Ferdāusi, the poet laureate of Ghizni. By Mozammel Huque. pp. 88. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*,] 1898. 16°. 14127. aa. 15.

— প্রেম-হার। [Premahāra. Love poems.] pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1898. 12°. 14129. a. 48.(2.)

**NĀBHĀJĪ.** See LĀLADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ. শ্রীশ্রীভক্তমাল প্রভৃ। [Bhaktamāla. Based on the Hindi Bhaktamāla of Nābhājī, with extracts therefrom.] [1898.] 8°. 14129. e. 20.

**NABIN CHANDRA VIDYARATNA.** See NAVĪNA-CHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.

**NĀGA BHATTA.** কামরত্ন তন্ত্রম্। [Kāmaratna. A Sanskrit work on magic, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Hirālāl Dhol.] pp. iv. 88, 101. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [*Calcutta*, 1885.] 8°. 14033. bb. 21.

— কামরত্নম্। [Kāmaratna. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 70. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Calcutta.* অরুণোদয়। [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 18. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**NĀGA BHATTA** (*continued*). কামরত্নম্। [Kāmaratna. Sanskrit text, somewhat expurgated. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. 116. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [*Calcutta*, 1894.] 8°. 14033. bb. 43.

**NĀGĀRJUNA, Siddha.** সিদ্ধনাগা উজ্জ্বলকক্ষপুটম্। [Kakshapuṭa. A manual of the black art. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 71. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* অরুণোদয়। [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 16. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(vol. i.)

**NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.** অমিয়গাথা। [Amiyagāthā. Short poems. Edited, with a life of the authoress, by Rādhānātha Rāya.] pp. x. v. 210. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1902.] 12°. 14129. a. 34.

— কণা। [Kaṇā. Short poems.] pp. 60. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 12°. 14129. bb. 17.(3.)

— কুসুম-গাথা। [Kusumagāthā. Short poems.] pp. viii. 91. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 12°. 14129. bb. 16.(2.)

— মর্মগাথা। [Marmagāthā. Short poems.] pp. ii. iii. 170. হুগলী ১৩০৩ [*Hughli*, 1896.] 12°. 14129. b. 44.(6.)

— প্রেম-গাথা। [Premagāthā. Lyrical poems.] pp. iii. 155. ১৩০৫ [*Calcutta*, 1898.] 12°. 14129. a. 28.(6.)

**NAGENDRACHANDRA MITRA.** কার্লাইল ও বর্তমান যুগধর্ম। [Karlail o vartamāna yugadharmā. A lecture on Carlyle and the religion of the present age.] pp. 36. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৪ [*Calcutta*, 1894.] 12°. 14131. d. 32.

**NAGENDRALĀLA BARUYĀ, Kavirāja.** See SAṆ-KHĀRA BHĀJANI. বৌদ্ধ-কাহিনী সংগ্রহ। [Bauddhakāhinī-saṅgraha. Translated from the Burmese Saṅkhāra bhājani by Nagendralāla Baruyā.] [1903.] 12°. 14123. k. 4.(2.)

**NAGENDRANĀTHA CHATTOPADHYĀYA.** মহাত্মা থিওডোর পার্কারের জীবনচরিত। [Thiodor Pārkārer jīvanacharita. A life of Theodore Parker.] pp. 201. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 8°. 14127. bb. 9.

**NAGENDRANĀTHA GHOSHA.** দান-যজ্ঞ। [Dāna-yajña. A drama on the celebration of a sacrifice

by the father of Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 106. ভবানীপুর ১৩০৩ [Bhawanīpur, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(6.)

**NAGENDRANĀTHA GUPTA.** লীলা । [Līlā. A tale of Hindu society, describing the sufferings of a Hindu widow. Second edition.] pp. 274. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14127. cc. 17.

— তমস্বিনী । [Tamasvinī. A tale of domestic life in Bengal.] pp. 237. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14127. cc. 18.

**NAGENDRANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ,** of Kandi, Murshidabad. Naya Shastra or Elements of Sanskrit logic in Bengali with full notes . . . নয়াশাস্ত্র । pp. iv. 96. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14125. f. 40.(2.)

**NAGENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA,** Kavirāja. দ্রব্যগুণ-শিক্ষা । [Dravyaguṇaśikṣhā. Materia Medica, compiled from native and European works. Fourth edition.] pp. vi. 510. কলিকাতা ১৯০২ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14125. cc. 1.

— [Fifth edition.] pp. v. 510. কলিকাতা ১৯০৫ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14125. cc. 6.

— কবিরাজি-শিক্ষা । [Kavirāji-śikṣhā. A comprehensive treatise on Hindu medicine, surgery, and Materia Medica. Eighth edition.] 2 vols. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14125. cc. 2.

— সচিত্র সূত্র-সংহিতা । [Sūtrā-saṃhitā. A treatise on medicine based on Sanskrit and English works. Second edition.] pp. viii. 50, 726, ii. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14125. cc. 4.

**NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā. Edited in part by Nagendranātha Vasu.] [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA. মহাভারত । [Mahābhārata. A metrical version by Vijaya Paṇḍita. Edited by Nagendranātha Vasu.] [1899, etc.] 8°. 14129. ff. 1.

— See NARAHARI CHAKRAVARTĪ. ব্রজ-পরিক্রমা [Vraja-parikramā. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Nagendranātha Vasu.] [1905.] 12°. 14129. bb. 30.

**NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU** (continued). See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালী গ্রন্থাবলী । [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. Edited in part by Nagendranātha Vasu.] [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

— See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. ব্রহ্মাণ্ড-পুরাণ । [Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. Edited, with a prose translation and notes, by Nagendranātha Vasu.] [1891-94.] 8°. 14016. c. 46.

— See RĀMĀI PAṆḌITA. শূন্যপুরাণ । [Śūnya-purāṇa. Edited, with an introduction and glossary, by Nagendranātha Vasu.] [1908.] 12°. 14129. bbb. 3.

— See RAṄGALĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. বিশ্বকোষ । [Viśvakosha. Edited in part by Nagendranātha Vasu.] [1885, etc.] 4°. 14133. c. 5.

— The Castes and Sects of Bengal. By Nagendra Nath Vasu. . . . বঙ্গের জাতীয় ইতিহাস । [Vaṅger jātīya itihāsa.] [Calcutta, 1900, etc.] 8°. 14125. ee. 32.

In progress.

— Curtain lecture. মসারি-রহস্য । [Maṣārī rahasya. Short sketches of life in Bengal, in proof of the superiority of Hindu over European social institutions.] pp. 82. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14125. ee. 22.(1.)

— কবি জয়ানন্দ ও চৈতন্য-মাঙ্গল । [Kavi Jayānanda o Chaitanya-maṅgala. An account of the poet Jayānanda and his Chaitanya-maṅgala, a work on the life of Chaitanya; with copious extracts from the poem.] ১৩০৪ [1897.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iv., no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— Kayastha Ethnology . . . কায়স্থের বর্ণ-নির্ণয় । [Kāyasther varṇanirṇaya.] pp. iii. ii. 146. Calcutta, [1901.] 8°. 14125. ee. 35.

— বিজয় পাণ্ডিতের মহাভারত । [Vijaya Paṇḍiter Mahābhārata. A paper on the Mahābhārata of Vijaya Paṇḍita, with extracts from the poem.] ১৩০৩ [1896.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iii., no. 2. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**NA'IM al-DĪN.** See KUR'ĀN. কোরাণ শরিফ । [The Koran. Arabic text, accompanied by a Bengali translation and commentary by Na'im al-Din.] [1887, etc.] 8°. 14509. b. 18.

—— — [1899, etc.] 8°. 14509. b. 22.

—— See MUHAMMAD ibn ISMĀ'IL, *Bukhārī*. সহি বোখারী শরিফ । [Sahili. Arabic text, with a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes, by Na'im al-Din.] [1898, etc.] 8°. 14522. b. 17.

—— See NIZĀM, *Shaikh*. ফতওয়য় আলমগিরী । [Fatāwā i 'Ālmgīrī. Translated from the Arabic by Na'im al-Din.] 1884, etc. 8°. 14123. h. 22.

—— আদেল্লায় হানিফীয়া । রদে লামজহাবীয়া । [Adillah i Hanafiyyah. Proofs of the orthodoxy of Hanafī tenets, in the form of arguments with an apostate Manlavī of Bhagalpur. Second edition.] Pt. i. pp. 180. করতীয়া ১৯০৪ [Karatiya, 1904.] 8°. 14123. h. 33.

—— জোদাতোল মাসায়েল । [Zubdat al-mas'āl. A treatise on Muhammadan ceremonial observances, compiled from Arabic sources in the form of a catechism by Na'im al-Din with the assistance of Ghulam Sarwar. Second edition.] pp. iv. 256, 24. সেরপুর ১২৯৮ হিজরি [Serpur, 1881.] 8°. 14123. f. 31.

—— [Fourth edition.] pp. iv. 246. করতীয়া ১২৯৪ [Karatiya, 1887.] 8°. 14123. h. 19.

—— [Sixth edition.] pp. vi. 240. করতীয়া ১৮৯৬ [Karatiya, 1896.] 8°. 14123. h. 27.

**NAKSHATRAKOSHA.** অথ নক্ষত্রকোষ । [Nakshatrakosha. A Sanskrit list of synonyms for the lunar mansions in verse, with a Bengali translation.] See GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্রিকা । [Koshachandrikā.] pp. 40-45. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1)

**NAKUDACHANDRA VISVĀSA.** অক্ষয়-চরিত । . . . [Akshayacharita,] or an illustrated life of the late Babu Aksay Kumar Dutta. pp. ii. 68. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14131. d. 21.(1)

**NAKULEŚVARA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.** আকবর । [Akbar. A story of domestic life.] pp. 109. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 10.(6)

**NAKULEŚVARA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA** (continued). ভাষাবোধ বাঙ্গালা ব্যাকরণ । [Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. A grammar of the Bengali language.] pp. vi. 205. Calcutta, 1898. 12°. 14131. e. 34.

—— কুমুদানন্দ ঐতিহাসিক উপন্যাস । [Kumudānanda. An historical tale.] pp. 262. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 18.

—— সন্ন্যাস । [Sannyāsa. A Bengali novel.] pp. 202. কলিকাতা ১৮৯২ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14127. e. 38.(3)

**NALINĪBĀLĀ,** *Daughter of Devendraviṅaya Vasu.* নলিনী-গাথা । [Nalinīgāthā. Miscellaneous poems. Edited by Lalitachandra Mitra, with a life of the late poetess, who died at the age of 20.] pp. xi. 363, vi. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14129. a. 44.

**NALINĪBĀLĀ,** *of Dacca.* [Life.] See HARIPRABHĀ TAKEDĀ. কেদার-নলিনী । [Kedāra-Nalinī.] [1908.] 12°. 14127. aa. 39.(2)

**NĀMDĀR.** বনগাঁয়ে শিয়াল রাজা । [Bangānye ṣiyāl rājā, or The jackal king of the village. A farce.] pp. 16. কলিকাতা ১২৭৪ [Calcutta, 1868.] 16°. 14131. a.

**NĀNAK,** *Bābā.* জপজিসাহেব । [Japjī. The introductory prayer of the Ādi Granth. Panjabi text, in Bengali characters, with a Bengali translation by Lālavihārī Ṣiṃha Kshatri of Bhagalpur.] pp. iv. 28. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৩০৭ [Murshidabad, 1901.] 8°. 14162. bb. 7.(2)

—— নানক প্রকাশ । [Nānak-prakāṣa. An account of the life of Bābā Nānak.] Pt. i. pp. xiii. 91. কলিকাতা ১৮০৭ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°. 14123. f. 1.(3.)

**NANDAKUMĀRA,** *Maharaja.* [Life.] See SATYA-CHARAṆA ŚĀSTRĪ. মহারাজ-নন্দকুমার-চরিত । [Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita.] [1899.] 12°. 14127. aa. 11.

**NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See ŚIVASAMHITĀ. শিবসংহিতা । [Śivasamhitā. With a Bengali translation by Nandakumāra Kaviratna.] [1886.] 8°. 14028. d. 20.

**NANDALĀLA RĀYA.** ভেকাশ্রিত তত্ত্ববোধপ্রহঃ । [Bhekāśrita tattvabodha. A philosophical treatise of the Vaiṣṇava school, in verse, Sanskrit text,

with a Bengali prose translation. Compiled by Nandalāla Rāya.] pp. 25. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] obl. 8°. 14048. bb.

— হুতন পাঁচালী । [Pāñchālī. A collection of ballads on mythological subjects. Second edition.] Pt. i.-iv. pp. 476. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 16°. 14129. a. 31.

**NANĪGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See MILTON (J.). ত্রিদিব-চ্যুতি । [Tridiva-chyuti. A prose translation of Milton's Paradise Lost, by Nanīgopāla Mukhopādhyāya.] [1893.] 12°. 14129. a. 38.(1)

**NĀRADA.** নারদকৃত ভক্তিসূত্র । [Bhaktisūtra. A collection of 83 aphorisms on Vaiṣṇava devotion, attributed to the sage Nārada. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation and commentary.] See KRISHṆAPRASANNA SENA. ভক্তি ও ভক্ত [Bhakti o bhakta.] pp. 1-41. [1887.] 8°. 14028. c. 56.

— ভক্তিসূত্রম্ দেবর্ষি নারদ প্রোক্তম্ [Bhaktisūtra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali exposition by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. 120. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 16°. 14028. bb. 15.

— নারদ ও ভক্তি মার্গ । [Nārada o bhakti-mārga.] Nārada and the doctrine of faith. [A Christian tract.] pp. 4. Calcutta, 1892. 12°. 14123. a. 27.(1)

**NARAHARI CHAKRAVARTĪ.** ব্রজ-পরিক্রমা [Vraja-parikramā. A poem describing the district of Braj and the local cult of Kṛiṣṇa, illustrated by verses from Sanskrit works. Edited, with notes and a biography of the author, by Nāgendranātha Vasu.] pp. 77, 3-45. ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14129. bb. 30.

**NARAHARI DĀSA.** শ্রীশ্রীনরোত্তমবিলাস । [Narottama-vilāsa. An account, in verse, of the life of Narottama Dāsa, the author's preceptor.] pp. 170. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14127. b.

**NARASIMHACHANDRA HĀLDĀR.** Language. Illustrated by upwards of one hundred select expressions [in Bengali and English] and 20 syllogisms. Part I. [By] Nursing Chunder Halder. pp. 24. [Calcutta,] 1886. 12°. 7410. dg. 54.(3.)

**NĀRĀYAṆACHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA VIDYĀ-BHŪSHANA.** See HEMACHANDRA, Disciple of Devachandra. সান্নিবাদ অভিধানচিন্তামণিঃ etc. [Abhi-

dhāna-chintāmaṇi. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Nārāyaṇachandra.] [1907.] 12°. 14092. a. 34.

**NĀRĀYAṆACHANDRA PĀLA.** নাট্যপোল । [Nā-ṭāpol. A metrical description of Natapol, a town in the District of the 24 Parganas, as it was 30 years ago.] pp. 11. উলুবেড়িয়া ১৩৯৯ [Uluberia, 1894.] 12°. 14127. a. 51.(1.)

**NĀRĀYAṆA DĀSA,** Author of the *Bhaktamāla*. See NĀBHĀJĪ.

**NĀRĀYAṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA.** [For editions of the Sanskrit work entitled Rājavallabhīya-dravya-guṇa, Dravyaguṇa, Rājavallabha-nighaṇṭu, or Rājavallabha, in the redaction of Nārāyaṇadāsa:] See RĀJAVALLABHA.

**NĀRĀYAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** বিদ্যাসাগর চরিত স্বরচিত । [Vidyāsāgara-charita. A life of Pandit Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, compiled from autobiographical notes. Second edition.] pp. iii, 53. Calcutta, 1893. 12°. 14127. b. 49.(2.)

**NARENDRAKRISHṆA ŚIROMAṆĪ.** ধর্মজীবন । [Dharmajīvana. A compendium of rules for the practice of religion, copiously illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. ii, viii, 313. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14028. bb. 2.

**NARENDRANĀTHA DATTA.** See VIVEKĀNANDA SVĀMĪ.

**NARENDRANĀTHA MITRA.** See PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA, called TEKCHĀND THĀKUR. The Spoilt Boy. [A translation of Ālāler gharer dulāl by Narendranātha Mitra, with the aid of M. S. Knight.] 1882-83. 8°. P.P. 1423. ld.

**NAREṢACHANDRA SENA GUPTA.** See BAṆKIM-CHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA. The Abbey of Bliss. A translation of . . . Anandamath by Nares Chandra Sen Gupta. [1906.] 12°. 14128. a. 15.

**NAROTTAMA DĀSA.** [Life.] See NARAHARI DĀSA. শ্রীশ্রীনরোত্তমবিলাস । [Narottama-vilāsa.] [1890.] 8°. 14127. b.

— [Life.] See ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA. শ্রীনরোত্তম চরিত । [Narottama-charita.] [1891.] 12°. 14127. a. 39.

**NAROTTAMA DĀSA** (*continued*). দেহ-কড়চ। [Deha-karcha. A metaphysical tract, printed literatim, with notes, from a MS. dated Śaka 1603. With a life of the author.] ১৩০৪ [1897.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iv., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

— হাটপত্তনের টিকা ও প্রার্থনার শব্দ অর্থ টিকা। [Hātapattana, and Prārthanā. Two Vaiṣṇava religious tracts in verse, accompanied by commentaries by Hāṣyavadana Gosvāmī.] pp. 36. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14129. e. 41.(3.)

— নরোত্তমদাস। [Narottama Dāsa. A collection of Vaiṣṇava songs. Edited, with annotations, and a critical account of the life and works of the poet, by Ramañīmohana Mallika.] pp. 71, 129. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.

14123. ff. 10.(3.)

— প্রেমভক্তিচন্দ্রিকা। [Premabhakti-chandrikā. A Vaiṣṇava poem. Edited, with an introductory preface containing a sketch of the life of the author, and notes, by Durgādāsa Rāya.] pp. xx. 41. দার্জিলিং ১৮৯০ [Darjeeling, 1890.] 16°.

14123. e. 13.(2.)

— শ্রীশ্রীপ্রেমভক্তিচন্দ্রিকা। [Premabhakti-chandrikā. Edited by Rāmadayāla Ghosha, with a Sanskrit commentary by Viṣvanātha Chakravartī, and Bengali explanatory notes by Rādhikānātha Gosvāmī.] pp. iv. 161. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°.

14123. e. 20.(1.)

**NĀSIR 'ALĪ KHĀN**, *Yūsufzai*. বঙ্গীয় মুসলমান। [Vaṅgiya Musalmān. An account of the present condition of Muhammadans in Bengal.] pp. iv. 78. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14125. e. 24.(1.)

**NATH** (M. N.). See MATHURĀNĀTHA NĀTHA.

**NAVADVĪPACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA GOSVĀMĪ**. শ্রীগৌরানন্দ-মঙ্গল-সঙ্গীত-লীলা-রস-তত্ত্ব-সার-সংগ্রহ। [Gaurāṅga-maṅgala-saṅgīta. A compilation of religious writings of the Chaitanya sect, with supplements from the Sanskrit literature of the school. Third edition.] Pt. i. pp. viii. 287. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°.

14123. e. 30.

— শ্রীশ্রীসনাতন-বৈষ্ণব-ব্রত-দিন ও উৎসব সময় আচরিত নিৰ্ণয় পুস্তক। [Sanātana Vaiṣṇava-vrata-

dina. A treatise on the dates of the ancient festivals of the Eastern Vaiṣṇavas.] pp. 264. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭-০৮ [Calcutta, 1900-01.] 8°.

14123. ff. 4.

*In two parts; incomplete.*

— বৈষ্ণবোচারদর্পণ। বৈষ্ণবসংস্কৃত। [Vaiṣṇavā-ehāradarpaṇa. An anthological summary of Vaiṣṇava doctrine of the Chaitanya school, composed chiefly of Bengali verse, and Sanskrit texts, mostly in verse. Third edition.] Pt. i. pp. xx. 372. কলিকাতা ১৮২৩ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14123. f. 56.

**NAVAKĀNTA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA**. ভারতীয় সঙ্গীত-মুক্তাবলী। [Bhāratīya saṅgītamuktāvalī. A collection of 1580 songs by Bengali poets, with short biographical sketches. Fourth edition.] Vol. i. pp. xlv. 916. ঢাকা ১৯০১ [Dacca, 1901.] 12°.

14129. bb. 4.

**NAVAKIṢORA GUPTA**. সাধু-সঙ্গীত বা সাধক-সঙ্গীত। [Sādhū-saṅgīta. Hindu devotional songs.] Pt. i. pp. 90. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14125. d. 21.

**NAVAKRISHNA SIMHA**. গীতাঙ্ক। [Gītāṅka. Eight Vaiṣṇava songs.] See KRISHṆAPRASANNA SENA. ভক্তি ও ভক্ত [Bhakti o bhakta.] pp. 151-154. [1887.] 8°.

14028. c. 56.

**NAVAKUMĀRA DEVA ŚARMĀ**. মীমাংসাতত্ত্ব। [Mīmāṃsātattva. A discussion of five questions relating to Hindu religion, specially with reference to the antiquity of Śiva-worship.] pp. 201. ঢাকা ১৩০৪ [Dacca, 1897.] 8°.

14123. ff. 3.

**NAVALĪLĀ**. নবলীলা। [Navalilā. A drama, embodying the teachings of the Theistic Church.] pp. 31. ঢাকা ১৮০৯ [Dacca, 1888.] 12°.

14131. a. 27.(1.)

**NAVARĀJA BARUYĀ**. শিক্ষাসার। [Śikshāsāra. Buddhist ritual explained in Bengali verse.] Pt. i. pp. 20. চট্টগ্রাম ২৪৩৬ বুদ্ধাব্দ [Chittagong, 1893.] 12°.

14123. k. 4.

**NAVĪNACHANDRA DĀSA**. See BHĀRAVI. Kiratanjan . . . in Bengali verse. Cantos 1 to 5, with copious notes . . . By Nobin Chandra Das. 1906. 8°.

14129. cc. 18.

— Soka-giti. [Elegiac poems.] Including Gray's Elegy in Bengali. By Nobin Chandra Das. (শোক-গীতি) pp. iii. 28. Calcutta, 1900. 8°.

14129. cc. 1.(2.)



**NAVĪNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** অপরূপ নদের চাঁদ বা শ্রীকৃষ্ণ চৈতন্য অবতারের জীবনচরিত । [Apūrva Nader Chāṇḍ. A sketch of the life of Chaitanya, showing that the chief events of his life and doctrines have been borrowed from the Bible.] pp. xv. 63. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৭ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14127. a. 33.(1.)

— অার্যসঙ্গীত । [Āryasaṅgīta. Aryan Lays. Pt. i. Draupadīnigraha. Pt. ii. Jātīyanigraha.] কলিকাতা ১২৮৬, ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1880, 1902.] 8°. 14129. c. 13.(6.)

**NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.** See VĪREṢVARA PĀṆDE. ঊনবিংশ শতাব্দীর মহাভারত । [Ūnaviṃṣa śatābdir Mahābhārata. An adverse criticism on Navīnachandra Sena's poems Raivataka, Kurukshetra, and Prabhāsa.] 1897. 12°. 14131. d. 6.(2.)

— আমার জীবন । [Āmār jīvana. My life; an autobiography.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908, etc.] 12°. 14127. aa. 45.

*In progress.*

— অমিতাভ । [Amitābha. The life and teachings of Buddha, in verse.] pp. x. 201. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14123. k. 3.

— [Second edition.] pp. x. 201. কুমিল্লা ১৩০৮ [Comilla, 1901.] 12°. 14123. k. 6.

— কুরুক্ষেত্র । কাব্য । [Kurukshetra. A mythological poem.] pp. 314. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14129. c. 46.

— পলাশির যুদ্ধ । কাব্য । [Palāṣir yuddha. A metrical account of the battle of Plassey. Ninth edition.] pp. 171, ii. 32. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14129. bb. 20.

— [Tenth edition.] pp. 171, ii. 33. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14129. bb. 35.

— প্রবাসের পত্র । [Pravāser patra. Travels in the North-West Provinces and Bombay; being a series of letters from the author, written during his travels, to his wife.] pp. 118. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14127. a. 42.(4.)

— রৈবতক । [Raivataka. An epic poem, in 20 cantos, based on mythology, according to modern Hindu phases of religions thought.] pp. vi. 380. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14129. c. 43.

**NAVĪNACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.** See BHATTI. Bhatti. . . Cantos i.-v. Text with notes by Pundit Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna . . . with English and Bengali translations, etc. [1894.] 12°. 14070. c. 57.(1.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA. अभिज्ञानसकुन्तलम् । (Kalidasa's Abhijñana Sakuntalam. Edited with an introduction, glossary, English and Bengali translations, various readings, and the commentary Sarala by Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna.) [1901.] 8°. 14080. c. 41.

— See KĀLIDĀSA. Kumarasambhavam . . . Cantos i.-vii. Text with notes by Pundit Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna . . . With English and Bengali translations, etc. [1894.] 12°. 14070. c. 57.(2.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA. Kalidasa's Meghadntam. [I. 1—38.] Containing . . . Mallinatha's commentary . . . Bengali and English translations . . . notes . . . by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. [1901.] 8°. 14085. c. 49.(1.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA. Raghubamsam. Cantos i.-vi. Containing prose version, paraphrase . . . Bengali and English translations . . . notes both in English and Sanskrit . . . Edited by Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. 1901. 8°. 14085. c. 50.

— See MĀGHA. Sisupalabadha . . . Edited [with a Bengali translation] by Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna. 1891. 8°. 14072. cc. 51.

— — Magha's Shishupal badham. [Sarga i.]. Containing an introduction in English . . . paraphrase . . . Mallinatha's Sarbankasa, Bengali and English translations . . . with . . . notes . . . By Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. [1901.] 8°. 14085. c. 49.(2.)

— A key to [Rajanikānta Gupta's] Sahitya-saṅgraha by Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. pp. 508. Sansk. Beng. and Eng. Calcutta, 1883. 12°. 14090. b. 31.

*Published in two fasciculi, of which the first is of the 3rd. and the second of the 2nd, edition.*

**NAVĪNAKRISHNA LĀHĀ.** See PURĀṆAS.—Bhaviṣhyapurāṇa. ভবিষ্যপুরাণ । [Bhaviṣhyapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Navīnakṛishṇa Lāhā.] [1886.] 8°. 14018. b. 15.

**NAVĪNAKRISHṆA LĀHĀ** (*continued*). See TANTRAS. সিদ্ধিশঙ্করতন্ত্র। [Siddhisankaratantra. Sanskrit text, edited with a translation by Navīnakrishṇa Lāhā.] [1886.] 12°. 14033. a. 41.(1.)

**NAWĀB al-DĪN AĪMAD.** মহাত্মা হজরত এমাম-আবুহানীফা সাহেবের জীবন চরিত। [Abū Hanīfah jīvanacharita. A life of Abū Hanīfah, the Arabic writer on Muhammadan Law.] pp. vi. 97. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14127. bb. 16.(1.)

**NAY-ṢO RŪPEYĀ.** নয়শো রুপেয়া। [Nay-ṣo rūpeyā, or Nine hundred rupees. A social drama directed against the evil practice of Brahmans selling their daughters in marriage. Second edition.] pp. 80. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14131. c. 19.(3.)

**NĀZĪR 'ALĪ.** মন মহিনীর কবিতা। [Man-mohinīr kavitā. Love songs, in Muhammadan Bengali.] pp. 13. রেঙ্গুন [Rangoon, 1903.] 8°. 14129. d. 31.(2.)

— রেঙ্গুনের কাব্য কবিতা। [Reinguner kāvyakavitā. A description of Rangoon, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 13. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14127. bb. 25.

**NIDHIRĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** মৎস্যের চাষ। [Matsyer chāsh. A treatise on] pisciculture. বা ধন্যগমের একটি সহজ উপায়। pp. iv. 130. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14125. bb. 21.

**NIGAMĀNANDA PARAMAHAMSA.** জ্ঞানীগুরু বা জ্ঞান ও সাধন পদ্ধতি। [Jñānīguru. Religious and philosophical teachings in 3 parts, viz.: Nānākāṇḍa, Jñānakāṇḍa, and Sāḍhanakāṇḍa.] pp. v. ii. ii. 460. কুমিল্লা ১৩১৫ [Comilla, 1908.] 8°. 14123. e. 39.

**NIKHILANĀTHA RĀYA.** মুর্শিদাবাদের ইতিহাস। [Murshidābāder itihāsa. A history of Murshidābad.] কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902, etc.] 8°. *In progress.* 14127. aa. 23.

— মুর্শিদাবাদ-কাহিনী। [Murshidābād-kāhinī. Historical sketches in connection with Murshidābad, the last seat of the Muhammadan rule in Bengal.] pp. v. 552, 36. বরনমপুর ১৩০৪ [Baranampore, 1897.] 8°. 14127. aa. 8.

— [Second edition.] pp. xviii. 637. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14127. aa. 26.

**NĪLAKAMALA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See JĪMŪTAVĀHANA. জীমূতবাহনকৃত দায়ভাগঃ। [Dāyabhāga. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] [1898.] 8°.

14038. c. 49.

— See RAGHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. মটীক-সান্নুবাদ-উদ্বাহতত্ত্বং। [Udvāhatattva. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] [1896.] 8°. 14033. bb. 42.

— See RĀMAṢAṆKARA DEVA ṢARMĀ. সান্নুবাদ রহৎ জাতকচন্দ্রিকা। [Brihat jātakachandrikā. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] [1892.] 8°. 14053. c. 63.

— See ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, *Astrologer*. দীপিকা বা শুদ্ধিদীপিকা। [Dīpikā. With a Bengali translation by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 23.

— মটীক-সান্নুবাদ-জ্যোতিষতত্ত্ববারিধিঃ। [Jyotishatattva-vāridhi. A manual of astrology, consisting of a compilation of Sanskrit texts, notes and commentary, and Bengali translations of the text.] pp. ii. xii. 568. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 1.

**NĪLAKĀNTA GOŚVĀMĪ.** See RĀJAVALLABHA GOŚVĀMĪ. শ্রীমুরলী-বিলাস। [Muralī-vilāsa. Edited, with notes, by Nilakānta Gośvāmī.] [1894.] 12°. 14129. b. 41.

**NĪLAKANṬHA, Vaishṇava poet.** নীলকণ্ঠ-গীতাবলী। [Nīlakanṭha-gītāvalī. Religious songs by Nilakanṭha and other Vaishṇava poets.] pp. 84. Calcutta, 1903. 12°. 14129. bb. 12.(2.)

**NĪLAKANṬHA MAJUMDĀR.** See ROWE (F. J.) and NĪLAKANṬHA MAJUMDĀR. Examples and Exercises in translation. Bengali-English. 1902. 12°. 14131. e. 36.

— বিবাহ ও নারীধর্ম। [Vivāha o nārīdharma. A treatise on marriage, and the duties of women, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. iv. ii. 506. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14125. e. 43.

**NĪLAKANṬHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** বালা-কাহিনী। [Bālyakāhinī. A poem on the childhood of the Raja of Matampur, and the efforts made by his grandmother and others to prevent the management of the estate by the Court of Wards.] pp. xi. 532. রামপুর ১৩১১ [Rampur, 1906.] 8°. 14129. cc. 19.

**NĪLAMANI MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** সঙ্গীত-সন্দর্ভ । [Saṅgīta-sandarbhā. A collection of songs to Hindu deities. Compiled, with an introduction and a short account of the most noted of the authors, by Nīlamani Mukhopādhyāya.] Pt. i. pp. vi. x. 149. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1900.] 16°. 14129. a. 16.(2.)

**NĪLAMANI VIDYĀLĀṆKĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** উদ্ভট কবিতা-কৌমুদী । [Udbhāṭa kavita-kāumudī. Select Sanskrit verses, with Bengali translations.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 70, ii. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14085. c. 43.

**NĪLARATNA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** রামমোহনের রামায়ণ । [Rāmamohaner Rāmāyaṇa. An article on the Rāmāyaṇa of Rāmamohana Vaidyopādhyāya, with extracts from his poem.] ১৩০২ [1895.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. ii., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**NIMĀICHĀND ŚĪLA.** সূবর্ণবণিক । [Suvarṇa-baṅik. A treatise on the origin and social status of the Suvarṇa or trading caste of Bengal.] pp. v. xii. 180. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৫ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°. 14127. b. 41.

**NINĀJ MOHINĪ.** নিনাজমোহিনী । উপন্যাস । [Nināj Mohinī. A tale of Western Bengal during the Mahratta invasion.] pp. 87. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৭ [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°. 14127. f. 40.(1.)

**NIRMALACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** ব্রহ্ম বাউল সঙ্গীত । [Bāul saṅgīta. A collection of Bāul songs, or ballads.] pp. 292. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14129. a. 29.(2.)

**NIṢĀCHARA,** pseud. সমাজ-কুচিত্র । [Samāj-kuchitra.] The Evils of our society. By a Midnight Traveller. [Second edition.] pp. ii. 72. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14125. e. 19.(3.)

**NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** Handbook of Sericulture by Nitya Gopal Mukerji. [Translated into English by the author from his Bengali original.] pp. ii. ii. 298. Calcutta, 1899. 8°. 14125. dd. 19.

— Studies in Apostolic Fathers, No. 2. প্রাচীন ধর্ম-শিক্ষা । [Prāchīna dharmā-śikshā. Compiled

and translated from the English, with notes, by Nityagopāla Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. ii. 82. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14123. b. 18.

**NITYAKARMA.** অধিকৃত্তম । দিশুদ্ধ-নিত্যকর্ম । [Āhnikakṛitya. A manual of daily religious duties, in Sanskrit. Edited with a Bengali introduction, translation and notes by Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna. Fifth edition.] pp. 154. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 49.

— নিত্য কর্মানুষ্ঠান পদ্ধতি, কর্মলোচন ও পরিশিষ্ট । [Nityakarmānushṭhāna-paddhati. A manual of daily ritual, with Bengali rubrics, interpretations, and notes. Followed by 2 appendices—viz. Karmalochana, a compendium of rules for conduct, and an excursus on Tantric worship.] pp. x. 2, 408. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14028. bb. 7.

**NITYĀNANDA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** See VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ. শীতলা-মঙ্গল । [Śītalāmaṅgala. A critical examination of a poem in praise of the goddess Śītalā, with a biographical notice of the author.] [1898.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**NITYĀNANDA DĀSA.** See RĀYA ŚEKHARA. ত্রিায় শেখরের অষ্টকালীয় দণ্ডাত্মিকা পদাবলী । [Aṣṭakāliya daṇḍātmikā. Edited with an introduction by Nityānanda Dāsa.] [1901.] 8°. 14123. ff. 10.(1.)

— [Life.] See VRINDĀVANA DĀSA. ত্রিক্রী-নিত্যানন্দচরিতামৃত । [Nityānanda-charitāmṛita.] [1902.] 8°. 14127. bb. 24.

— প্রেমবিলাস । [Premavilāsa. An old Bengali Vaishṇava poem, in 20 cantos or vilāsas, containing an account of the life of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya and other Vaishṇava teachers. Edited, with an introductory account of the work and its author, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyārātna.] মুর্শিদাবাদ ১২৯৮-১২৯৯ [Murshīdābad, 1892-93.] 8°. 14129. e. 17.(2.)

**NITYASAKHĀ MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Brindaban. শ্রীবৈষ্ণব-সন্দর্ভ । [Vaishṇava-sandarbhā. Edited by Nityasakhā Mukhopādhyāya.] [1903, etc.] 8°. 14123. ff. 13.

— লীলা-বিলাস । [Līlā-vilāsa. A semi-mythological drama, introducing Vaishṇava tenets.] pp. 167. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৩ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14131. a. 38.(1.)

**NIVĀRAṆACHANDRA DĀSA.** মহাশয় ত্রৈলোক্য স্বামির জীবনচরিত । [Trailiṅga Svāmīr jīvana-charita. The life of Trailiṅga Svāmī, a devotee of Benares, who is said to have died in the Bengali year 1809, at the age of 250 years.] pp. 82. কালী [Benares, 1893.] 12°. 14127. aa. 2.(1.)

**NIVĀRAṆACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** সুর-সঙ্গীত । [Sura-saṅgīta. A poem describing the creation of the world, the scientific attainments of man, his spiritual decay, and the consequent destruction of the universe.] pp. ii. 122, vi. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14129. bb. 8.(3.)

**NIẒĀM, Shaikh.** ফতওয়াজ আলমগিরী । [Fatāwā i 'Ālamgīrī. A collection of decisions on Muhammadan law, according to the Hanafī school, compiled by Shaikh Niẓām and other learned men. Translated from the Arabic by Na'īm al-Dīn, assisted by Ghulām Sarwar.] 4 pts. কলিকাতা । করটীয়া ১৮৮৩-৯২ [Karatia, 1884-92.] 8°. 14123. h. 22.

*No more appears to have been published.*

**NIẒĀMĪ, Ganjavi.** সপ্ত পয়কার । [Sapta paykar. A metrical version by Pandit Alāol of the Persian Haft paikar, or Seven tales told by the seven favourites of king Bahramgor. Second edition.] pp. 204, ii. কলিকাতা ১৯০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14127. g. 11.

— [Third edition.] pp. ii. 205. কলিকাতা ১৯১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14127. ee. 27.

**NOBIN CHANDRA DAS.** See NAVĪNACHANDRA DĀSA.

**NRISIMHACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Calcutta. সাহিত্য-সংহিতা । [Sāhityasaṅhitā. Edited by Nṛisimha-chaudra Mukhopādhyāya.] [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 1.

**NU'MĀN ibn ṢĀBIT (Abū Ḥanīfah).** [Life.] See NAWĀB al-Dīn AHMAD. মহাশয় হজরত এমাম আবুহানীফা সাহেবের জীবন চরিত । [Abū Ḥanīfah jīvana-charita.] [1899.] 8°. 14127. bb. 16.(1.)

**NŪR MUḤAMMAD, Maulavi.** কলির স্বপ্ন । [Kalir svaṣura. A poem on the vices consequent on injudicious marriages amongst Muhammadans.] pp. 40. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14129. d. 30.(3.)

**NURSING CHUNDER HALDER.** See NARASIMHACHANDRA HĀLDĀR.

**OCHTERLONY (Sir DAVID), Monument of.** অক্টোবর হইতে কুতব পর্যন্ত । [Aktārāni haite kutab par-yanta. A diary of a fortnight's trip from the Ochterlony Monument at Calcutta to Delhi and back, giving a description of places of interest on the East Indian Railway.] pp. xii. 209. কলিকাতা ১৮৯২ [Calcutta, 1892.] 16°. 14127. a. 43.

**OLCOTT (HENRY STEELE).** বৌদ্ধধর্ম-প্রশ্নোত্তর । [Bauddhadharma-praṣṇottara. "A Catechism of the Buddhist religion," translated into Bengali.] pp. 44. বহরমপুর ১৮৯৩ [Berhampore, 1893.] 8°. 14123. k. 1.

**OSWELL (G. D.).** See PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA, called ṬEKCHĀND ṬHĀKUR. The Spoilt Child . . . Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 14127. c. 53.

**PADAKALPATARU.** শ্রীশ্রীপদ-কল্প-তরু । [Padakalpataru. A collection of poems from the works of famous Vaishṇava poets. A new edition, edited by Satīṣachandra Rāya.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14129. a. 40.

— [Another edition.] 4 pts. pp. 1062. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14129. bb. 25.

**PĀGALER KATHĀ.** পাগলের কথা । [Pāgaler kathā. Strictures on the present state of Hindu society and education.] pp. 29. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14125. e. 17.(4.)

— [Second edition.] pp. 48. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14125. e. 21.(2.)

**PAL (S. B.).** See SATYENDRABHŪṢHAṆA PĀLA.

**PAṆCHA GĪTĀ.** পঞ্চগীতা । [Pañcha gītā. Five Sanskrit poems on religious, philosophic and ethical subjects, viz. : Rāmāgītā, Uttarāgītā, Śāntigītā, Pāṇḍavāgītā and Parāśarāgītā. With Bengali translations and notes by Prasanna-kumāra Śāstri Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. 502. কলিকাতা ১৯১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 16°. 14028. a. 33.

**PAṆCHĀNANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See KABĪR. কবির । etc. [Kabīr. A collection of the poems of Kabīr. Edited, with a Bengali translation and commentary, by Pañchānana Bhaṭṭāchārya.] [1890, etc.] 8°. 14158. d. 37.

**PAÑCHĀNANA DĀSA.** চারিজন তত্ত্ব নিরূপণ । [Chārījanma-tattvanirūpaṇa. Esoteric Vaishṇavism, in verse.] pp. vi. 276. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] obl. 8°. **14123. ff. 2.**

**PAÑCHĀNANA GHOSHA.** Mensuration in Bengali, by P. Ghosh . . . পরিমিতি । [Parimiti.] pp. ii. 260. Calcutta, 1898. 12°. **14125. bb. 24.**

**PAÑCHĀNANA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.** See PRĀNAHARI YOGAVIŚĀRADA. কামশাস্ত্র বা যোগিনীতন্ত্র । [Kāmaśāstra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Pañchānana Rāya Chaudhuri.] [1901.] 12°. **14053. b. 40.**

— কুল-কলঙ্কিনী বা কলিকাতার গুপ্তকথা । [Kulakalaṅkinī, also called Kalikātār guptakathā. The story of a Calcutta prostitute.] pp. 244. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. **14127. ee. 11.**

— পাশকরা মগ । [Pās-karā māg. The Bengali lady-graduate. A farce.] pp. 36. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. **14131. aa. 1.(2.)**

**PAÑCHĀNANA SARKĀR.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Rangpur.—Bengal Academy of Literature. রঙ্গপুর শাখা সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā. Edited by Pañchānana Sarkār.] [1907, etc.] 8°. **14133. ff. 4.**

**PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA,** of Bhatpalli. See ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. সৎখ্য-দর্শনম্ । etc. [Sāṅkhyadarśana. Being the Sāṅkhyakārikā with commentary of Vāchaspati. Edited with a supercommentary, called Pūrṇimā, and Bengali translations and explanations of the text by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1903.] 8°. **14049. b. 17.**

— See KABĪR. কবীর । etc. [Kabīr. A collection of the poems of Kabīr, with a Bengali translation, and commentary, by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1890.] 8°. **14158. d. 37.**

— See KAṆĀDA. বৈশেষিক-দর্শনম্ । [Vaiśeshikadarśana. Edited with a Sanskrit commentary, called Parishkāra, and a Bengali translation and commentary by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1906.] 8°. **14049. b. 43.**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Agnipurāṇa. অগ্নিপুৰাণম্ । [Agnipurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali trans-

lation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1907.] 8°. **14016. dd. 29.**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. ব্রহ্মাণ্ড-পুরাণম্ । etc. [Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. Sanskrit text and Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1908.] 8°. **14018. b. 22.(1.)**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Brahmavaiṣvartapurāṇa. ব্রহ্মবৈবর্ত পুরাণম্ । [Brahmavaiṣvartapurāṇa. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1904.] 8°. **14123. g. 20.**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Bṛīhan-nārāḍīyapurāṇa. বৃহন্নারদীয়পুরাণম্ । [Bṛīhan-nārāḍīyapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1895.] 12°. **14016. b. 19.**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Devībhāgavatapurāṇa. দেবীভাগবত । [Devībhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1908.] 8°. **14123. ff. 20.**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Devīpurāṇa. দেবীপুরাণম্ । [Devīpurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1905.] 8°. **14016. dd. 15.(3.)**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Dharmapurāṇa. ধর্মপুরাণম্ । [Bṛīhad-dharmapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, with a Bengali translation by the latter and others.] [1908.] 8°. **14016. dd. 28.(1.)**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Garuḍapurāṇa. গরুড়পুরাণম্ । [Garuḍapurāṇa. Sanskrit text with a Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1907.] 8°. **14016. dd. 26.**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Kalkipurāṇa. কল্কিপুৰাণম্ । etc. [Kalkipurāṇa. Sanskrit text and Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1908.] 8°. **14018. b. 22.(2.)**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Kūrmapurāṇa. কূর্মপুরাণম্ । সান্নবাদম্ । [Kūrmapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1904.] 8°. **14016. dd. 15.(1.)**

— See PURĀṆAS.—Padmapurāṇa. পদ্মপুরাণম্ । পাতালখণ্ডম্ । [Padmapurāṇa. The Pātāla-khaṇḍa, Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1903.] 8°. **14018. b. 20.**

**PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, of *Bhatpalli (continued)*. See PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*. পদ্মপুরাণম্ । স্বৰ্গ-খণ্ডম্ । [Padmapurāṇa. The Svarga-khaṇḍa, Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Kṛṣṇadāsa Śāstrī. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1906.] 8°.

14016. dd. 24.(1.)

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Śivapurāṇa*. শিবপুরাণ । [Śivapurāṇa. Translated into Bengali. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1905.] 8°.

14123. i. 16.

— — শিবপুরাণম্ । [Śivapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1907.] 8°.

14016. dd. 30.

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. কাশীখণ্ড । [Kāṣī-khaṇḍa. A section of the Skandapurāṇa, translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1902.] 8°.

14123. ff. 9.

— — উৎকলখণ্ডম্ । [Utkala-khaṇḍa. A section of the Skandapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1902.] 8°.

14016. dd. 5.

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Vāmanapurāṇa*. বামনপুরাণম্ । [Vāmanapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1908.] 8°.

14016. dd. 28.(2.)

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Varāhapurāṇa*. বরাহপুরাণম্ । [Varāhapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1906.] 8°.

14016. dd. 23.

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Vishṇupurāṇa*. বিষ্ণুপুরাণম্ । [Vishṇupurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1907.] 8°.

14016. dd. 24.(2.)

— See SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA. পঞ্চদশী । [Pañchadaśī. Edited, with a Bengali translation of the text, by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1904.] 8°.

14049. b. 31.

— See VĀLMĪKI. রামায়ণম্ । [Rāmāyaṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1904.] 8°.

14068. c. 18.

— See VIDYAPATI. বিদ্যাপতি . . . পদাবলী । [Padāvalī. Edited, with notes and a short life

of the poet, by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1895.] 12°.

14129. b. 44.(3.)

— See YOGAVĀSISHṬHA-RĀMĀYAṆA. যোগবাশিষ্ঠ-রামায়ণ । [Yogavāsishṭha-rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] [1905.] 4°.

14123. i. 15.

— উগ্রক্ষত্রিয়-বিবরণ । [Ugrakshetriya-vivaraṇa. A treatise on the Ugrakshetriya, or Āgurī, caste; containing some account of their origin, settlement in Bengal, and manners and customs.] pp. 89, vi. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.

14127. b. 43.

— ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Īnaviṃṣati-saṁhitā. The Sanskrit text of the Dharmaśāstras or Codes of Atri, Viṣṇu, Hārīta, Yājñavalkya, Uśanas, Aṅgīras, Yama, Āpastamba, Saṁvarta, Kātyāyana, Bṛihaspati, Parāśara, Vyāsa, Śaṅkha, Likhita, Daksha, Gautama, Śātātapa, and Vasishṭha, with Bengali translations. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. 509. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.

14039. c. 20.

— বিশুদ্ধ নিত্যকৰ্ম । [Viśuddha nityakarma. A treatise on the daily religious duties of Hindus. Second edition.] Pt. i. pp. 52. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°.

14123. e. 17.

**PAÑCHĀNANDA**, *pseud.* পঞ্চানন্দ । [Pañchānanda. Humorous sketches of domestic life in Bengal.] Pt. i. pp. 322. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°.

14127. cc. 20.(1.)

**PAÑCHATANTRA**. পঞ্চতন্ত্র । [Pañchatantra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. ii. 376. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14128. a. 12.

**PĀNCHKARĪ DE**. জীবমৃত-রহস্য উপন্যাস । [Jīvanmṛita-rahasya. A sensational novel on hypnotism.] pp. 318, 13. Calcutta, [1903.] 12°.

14127. cc. 36.

— মায়াবী । [Māyāvī. A sensational novel.] pp. 318. Calcutta, 1901. 12°.

14127. cc. 27.

**PĀNCHKARĪ GHOSHA**. জগৎরাম রায়ের রামায়ণ । [Jagadrāma Rāyer Rāmāyaṇa. A paper on the Rāmāyaṇa of Jagadrāma Rāya.] ১৩০২ [1895.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. ii., no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**PĀṆDAVAGĪTĀ.** পাণ্ডব-গীতা বা প্রপন্ন-গীতা [Pāṇḍa-vagītā, also called Prapannagītā. A selection of Sanskrit verses on the Vaiṣṇava cult, taken from the Mahābhārata and the Purāṇas. Edited with a Bengali metrical version by Pūrṇachandra De Kāvīyāratna Udbhaṭasāgara.] pp. vi. 56. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14033. a. 29.(2.)

**PĀṆINI.** [For the Mahābhāṣya, an exposition of the Sūtras of Pāṇini:] See PATAÑJALI.

— লিঙ্গানুশাসনম । [Liṅgānuśāsana, or Sūtras on Gender. Edited with Bengali notes by Mukundadayāla Vasu.] pp. 30. কোচবিহার ১৩০১ [Cooch Behar, 1894.] 12°. 14090. b. 43.(2.)

— সিদ্ধান্তকৌমুদী । . . . Siddhanta Kaumudī . . . with a commentary entitled the “Tattwabodhini” by Jnanendra Saraswati, and with a Bengali translation. Edited . . . by Kaviraj Binod Lal Sen. 2 vols. ১৮১২-১৪ Calcutta, [1890-92.] 8°.

14090. d. 29.

— অথ বৈদিকং ব্যাকরণম ॥ [Siddhāntakaumudī. The section on Vedic grammar, with Bengali notes, and an appendix on Vedic metres.] pp. 31. See ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA KAVIRATNA. স্মপরিশুদ্ধ-সটীক ত্রিবেদীয়-ক্রিয়াকাণ্ড-পদ্ধতিঃ । [Trivedīya kriyākāṇḍa-paddhati.] 1906. obl. 8°. 14033. bbb. 44.

— সিদ্ধান্তসন্দীপনী etc. [Siddhāntasandīpanī. A re-arrangement of the Aphorisms, with a Bengali commentary by Vasantakumāra Rāya. Part 3, containing the sections on *Kāraṇa* and *Samāsa*.] pp. 179. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14092. a. 17.(3.)

**PANTAINOS, of Alexandria.** ভারতবর্ষের ধর্ম-প্রবর্তক প্যান্টিনাসের লিপিবিশেষের অন্তর্ভাগ । [The latter portion of a letter of Pantainos, translated into Bengali with notes.] See NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Studies in Apostolic Fathers. No. 2, pp. 77-82. 14123. b. 18.

**PAOHĀRĪ BĀBĀ.** See HARAHAJANA DĀSA, of Ghazipur.

**PARĀṢARA.** পরাশরসংহিতা । [Parāṣara-saṃhitā. A code of *dharma*, in 12 *adhyaṅgas*. Sanskrit text with Bengali translation.] See PAṢCHĀNANA TĀRKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Īnaviṃṣati saṃhitā.] pp. 340-376. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**PARĀṢARA (continued).** সান্নুবাদ পরাশরসংহিতা । [Parāṣara-saṃhitā. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. ii. ii. v. 100. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14039. b. 15.(3.)

**PARĒSACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** বাঙ্গালার পুরাতত্ত্ব । [Bāṅgālār purāvṛitta. A history of Bengal from ancient times.] Calcutta, ১৩১৪ [1907, etc.] 12°. 14127. aa. 44

In progress.

**PARIVRĀJAKA.** See CHANDRAṢEKHARA SENA.

**PARKER (THEODORE).** [Life.] See NAGENDRANĀTHA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA. মহাত্মা থিওডোর পার্কারের জীবনচরিত । [Theodor Pärkärer jīvanacharita.] [1885.] 8°. 14127. bb. 9.

**PARNELL (THOMAS), Archdeacon of Clogher.** হারমিট বা উদাসীন । [Udāsīna. Parnell's “Hermit” translated into verse by ‘Azīz al-Nisā. Third edition.] pp. 12. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14129. bb. 28.(4.)

**PĀRVATĪCHARAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** কুলীন কুমারী । [Kulīna kumārī, or The high-caste maiden. A farce. Third edition.] ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, [1890.] 8°. 14003. c. 1.(3.)

Forms part of a series entitled Gaurāṣa-granthāvalī.

— সচিত্র শকুন্তলা উপন্যাস । [Śakuntalā. The story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit drama of Kālidāsa. Fourth edition.] pp. 95. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°.

14128. a. 11.(1.)

— See JAYADEVA, Son of Bhojadura. গীতগোবিন্দ । [Gītāgovinda. A metrical translation by Pārvatīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya.] [1906.] 12°. 14129. bb. 28.(2.)

**PAṢUPATI MITRA.** বিবাহ-সঙ্কট নাটক । [Vivāhasaṅkṭa nāṭaka. A drama depicting the evils of Hindu marriage customs.] pp. vi. 126. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14131. a. 32.(6.)

**PATAÑJALI.** পাণিনীয় মহাভাষা । মূল ও বঙ্গানুবাদ । [Mahābhāṣya. An exposition of the Sūtra of Pāṇini; Sanskrit text with a Bengali translation by Mokshadācharaṇa Sāmādhyāyī.] Calcutta, ১৩১৩ [1907, etc.] 8°. 14090. bb. 28.

In progress.

**PATAÑJALI** (*continued*). পাতঞ্জলদর্শনম । [Pātañjāla-darṣana. Comprising the Aphorisms, the *bhāṣhya* ascribed to Vyāsa, the *vṛtti* of Bhojarāja, the *ṭīkā*s of Vāchaspati Miśra and Rāmānanda Sarasvatī, and occasional Bengali translations.] [1891, *etc.*] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. অরুণোদয় । [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 25. [1890, *etc.*] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

*Extending only to Sūtra xxxii.*

—— পাতঞ্জলদর্শন । [Pātañjāla-darṣana. The Aphorisms with a brief commentary, and the *bhāṣhya* ascribed to Vyāsa. Edited, with a Bengali translation of the *bhāṣhya*, and explanations of the same, by Pūrṇachandra Vedāntachuñchu Śarmā.] pp. vii. 349. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14048. cc. 23.

—— পাতঞ্জল যোগসূত্র . . . Patanjali Joga Sutra. Text and its explanation [with a preface] in Bengalee. pp. iv. 144. কলিকাতা ১৮০৬ [Calcutta, 1884.] 12°. 14048. b. 18.

**PATERSON** (J.), *Rev.* See BIBLE.—*Luke*. লুকের লেখা ইঞ্জীল । [Translated into Muhammadan Bengali by J. Paterson.] [1879.] 8°. 3068. dd. 18.

**PAVANAVIJAYA**. পবনবিজয়দরোদয়ঃ । [Pavana-vijaya-svarodaya. A Sanskrit Tantric treatise in 324 verses on the suppression of the breath. With a Bengali translation.] pp. 35. [1891, *etc.*] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. অরুণোদয় । [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 13. [1890, *etc.*] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

—— পবনবিজয়দরোদয়ঃ । [Pavanavijaya-svarodaya. A similar Sanskrit treatise, in 21 *adhyañyas*. Edited with a Bengali prose translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Second edition.] pp. 116. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14028. b. 72.(2.)

—— পবনবিজয়দরোদয় শাস্ত্রম । [Pavanavijaya-svarodaya. Sanskrit text, in 36 *adhyañyas*, with Bengali translation and notes.] pp. 118. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 12°. 14033. a. 41.(4.)

#### PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

##### BARANAGAR.

ভারত-শ্রমজীবী । [Bhārata-śramajīvī. A monthly newspaper.] Vol. vi. Nos. 4 and 7. বরানগর ১৮৮৬ [Baranagar, 1879.] Fol. 14133. g. 15.(7.)

#### PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

##### BRINDABAN.

শ্রীবৈষ্ণব-সন্দর্ভ । [Vaishṇava-sandarbhā. A monthly magazine of Bengali and Sanskrit Vaishṇava literature. Edited by Nityasakhā Mukhopādhyāya.] শ্রীব্রন্দাবন শ্রীচৈতন্যোদ্ ৪১৮ [Brindaban, 1903, *etc.*] 8°. 14123. ff. 13.

##### CALCUTTA.

ঐতিহাসিক চিত্র । [Aitibāsika chitra. A quarterly journal devoted to Indian historical research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya.] Vol. i., nos. 1-3. রাজশাহী ১৮৯৯ [Rajshahi, 1899-1900.] 8°. 14127. bb. 14.

অনুশীলন মাসিক পত্র ও সমালোচন । [Anuśilana. A monthly literary journal, edited by Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi.] Vol. i., nos. 1-7. কলিকাতা ১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14133. f. 15.

অরুণোদয় মাসিক পত্রিকা । [Aruṇodaya. A monthly magazine chiefly devoted to astrology and the occult sciences, in which are published divers Sanskrit texts bearing on these subjects, with commentaries and Bengali translations. Edited by Rasikamohana Chattopādhyāya.] Vols. i.-v. no. 3. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890, *etc.*] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

*No numbers have been registered since 1897.*

ভারতী । [Bhāratī. A monthly literary magazine. Vol. i., no. 1, edited by Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura; vol. xxii., by Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura; vols. xxiv.-xxxii., by Śrīmatī Saralā Devī; vols. xxxii., *etc.*, by Śrīmatī Svarṇakumārī Devī.] কলিকাতা ১২৮৪ [Calcutta, 1877, *etc.*] 8°. 14133. f. 6.

মহিলা বান্ধব । [Mahilā-bāndhava, or Woman's friend. A bi-monthly periodical for women.] Vol. ii., no. 14. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৭ [Calcutta, 1887.] 4°. 14133. g. 14.(6.)

পাক্ষিক সংবাদ । [Pākshika samvāda. A bi-monthly Christian journal.] Vol. i., no. 17. কলিকাতা ১৮৭১ [Calcutta, 1871.] Fol. 14133. g. 15.(6.)

প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী । [Prāchīna Bāngālā granthāvalī. A bi-monthly journal devoted to the publication of ancient Bengali works. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstrī and others.] nos. 1-17. ১৯০৭-১৯১২ [Calcutta, 1900-06.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

*No more numbers appear to have been issued. The publication of other works was taken up by the Vaigīya Sāhitya-parishat, or Bengal Academy of Literature.*



## PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

CALCUTTA (*continued*).

সংবাদ পূর্ণচন্দ্রোদয় । [Pūrṇachandrodaya. A daily newspaper, edited by Advaitachandra Āḍhya. No. 8429. 2nd April, 1867.] ১৮৬৭ [Calcutta, 1867.] Fol. 14003. e. 2.(9.)

রহস্য-সন্দর্ভ । Rahasya sandarbha: a monthly magazine of literature, science and art. [Edited by Rājendralāla Mitra.] Vol. iv., nos. 44, 45. Calcutta, 1868. Fol. 14133. g. 15.(3.)

সাধনা । মাসিক পত্রিকা । [Sādhanā. A monthly literary magazine, edited (vols. 1-3) by Sudhīndra-nātha Ṭhākura, and (vol. 4) by Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura.] Vols. i.-iv., no. 2. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ etc. [Calcutta, 1891-95.] 12°. 14133. f. 11.

সাহিত্য । মাসিক পত্র ও সমালোচন । [Sāhitya. A monthly literary journal and review, edited by Sureṣachandra Samājapati.] Vols. i., ii. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭-৯৮ [Calcutta, 1890-91.] 8°. 14133. f. 10.

সাহিত্য-সংহিতা । [Sāhitya-saṁhitā. A monthly literary journal, edited by Nṛsiṁhachandra Mukhopādhyāya and Subalachandra Mitra.] কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 1.  
*In progress.*

সমালোচনী । [Samālochanī. A monthly review, edited by Śaileṣachandra Majumdār.] Vols. i.-iii. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902-1905.] 12°. 14133. ee 1.

*Wanting nos. 11 and 12 of vol. ii. and no. 10 of vol. iii.*

সাপ্তাহিক সংবাদ । [Sāptāhika saṁvāda. A Christian newspaper, published weekly.] Vol. i., no. 36. কলিকাতা ১৮৬৯ [Calcutta, 1869.] Fol. 14133. g. 15.(5.)

শিক্ষা-পরিচর । [Śikshā-parichara. A monthly periodical for the spread of education, edited by Śarachchandra Chaudhūrī.] Vols. i.-iii. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬-৯৮ [Calcutta, 1889-91.] 8°. 14133. f. 12.  
*No more was published.*

उषा । वैदिकपत्रिका । [Ushā. A journal of Vedic and general criticism, consisting of Sanskrit texts with commentaries, reviews, and other articles, both in Sanskrit and in Bengali. Edited by Satyavrata Sāmaṣrami Bhaṭṭāchārya.] कालिकाता १८११ [Calcutta, 1889, etc.] 8°. 14010. c. 43.  
*In progress.*

## PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

CALCUTTA (*continued*).

বামাবোধিনী পত্রিকা । [Vāmābodhinī patrikā. A monthly magazine for women.] Vol. ii., no. 2. ১২৭৩ [Calcutta, 1867.] 8°. 14133. g. 15.(1.)

[Vaṅga-darṣana.] See CHANDRAŚEKHARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. সারস্বতকুঞ্জ । [Sārasvata-kuñja. Essays and reviews, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarṣana.] [1855.] 8°. 14133. h. 11.(1.)

— See RĀJAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. নান্দ প্রবন্ধ । [Nānā prabandha. Miscellaneous essays, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarṣana.] 1885. 8°. 14133. h. 11.(2.)

বঙ্গ-জীবন । [Vaṅga-jīvana. A monthly literary magazine and review, edited by Tārīṅīcharaṇa Sena.] Vol. i. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14133. f. 14.  
*Wanting nos. 3 and 4.*

বিজ্ঞান । [Vijñāna. A monthly scientific newspaper] ... Under the patronage of the Indian Industrial Association. Vol. i., no. 1. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14133. f. 17.

বীণা-বাদিনী । [Viṇā-vādinī. A monthly musical journal. Edited by Jyotīrīndranātha Ṭhākura.] 2 vols. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1897-99.] 12°. 14125. d. 27.

CHINSURAH.

বাসনা । [Vāsanā. A monthly journal and review.] Vol. ii., nos. 7, 8; iii., nos. 4, 5. চুচুড়া ১৩০২ [Chinsurah, 1896.] 8°. 14133. f. 16.

Dacca.

বান্ধব । [Bāndhava. A monthly literary journal and review. Edited by Kālīprasanna Ghosha.] ঢাকা ১৩০৮ [Dacca, 1901, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 3.  
*In progress.*

পল্লী-বিজ্ঞান । [Pallī-vijñāna. A monthly newspaper.] Vol. i., nos. 10, 11; vol. ii., no. 4. ঢাকা ১৮৯৭-৯৮ [Dacca, 1867-68.] Fol. 14133. g. 15.(2.)  
*Incomplete; wanting pp. 5-12 of vol. i., no. 10.*

বঙ্গবন্ধু । [Vaṅga-bandhu. A bi-monthly newspaper.] Vol. vi., no. 3. ঢাকা ১৭৯৭ [Dacca, 1875.] Fol. 14133. g. 15.(4.)

**PERSIAN TALES.** সচিত্র পারস্য-উপন্যাস। [Pārsya upanyāsa. The Persian Tales, translated into Bengali from an English version.] pp. 272. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14127. f. 46.

**PHATIKACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.** [Life.] See **VAIKUNṬHACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.** ফটিকচন্দ্রদাস গুপ্তের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবন চরিত। [Phatikachandra Dāsa Gupter jīvanacharita.] [1896.] 12°.

14127. aa. 6.(2.)

**PĪR MUḤAMMAD,** also called PĪR BAKHSH. See 'INĀYAT ḤUSAIN ibn NAWĀZISH AHMAD. ফতুহশ্বাম। [Futūli al-Shām. Translated into verse by Munshī Pīr Muḥammad and Maulavī Muḥammad 'Abbās 'Alī.] [1905.] Fol. 14127. bbb. 6.

**PĪTĀMBARACHANDRA CHANDA.** ভাদু পুরাণ। [Bhādu-purāṇa. An account of the worship of Bhādu, a form of the goddess Durgā; with songs.] pp. 50. বাঁকুড়া [Bankura, 1897.] 24°.

14123. e. 21.

**PĪTĀMBARA DĀSA.** পীতাম্বরদাসের রস-মঞ্জরী। [Rasa-mañjarī. An old Bengali poem on the erotic element of composition, with an introduction and notes.] ১৩০৬ [1899.] See **ACADEMIES, etc.**—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā:] Vol. vi., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**PLAYFAIR (WILLIAM SMOULT).** ধাত্রীবিদ্যা। [Dhātrīvidyā.] . . . A treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. [Translated by Kshīrodāprasāda Chattopādhyāya. Third edition.] pp. xxvi. 817. Calcutta, 1901. 8°.

14125. c. 42.

**P. M. BĀGCHI.** See **EPHEMERIDES.** নূতন পঞ্জিকা সন ১৩০৬ মাল। (P. M. Bagchi's illustrated Directory of India for 1899 or 1305 B.S.) 1899. 8°.

14133. e. 9.

**POONEAH EXHIBITION MELA.** See **COOCH BEHAR.**—*Puṅgāh Exhibition Melā.*

**PRABHĀSACHANDRA MITRA.** লেখা। [Lekhā. Short poems.] pp. viii. 111. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14129. bb. 36.

**PRABHĀSACHANDRA RĀYA.** পার্বত্য-কাহিনী। [Pārvatyā-kāhīnī. An account of the Santal Parganas, its administration and the manners and customs of the Santals.] pp. xi. 131. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°.

14125. c. 52.

**PRABHĀTACHANDRA KĀVYATĪRTHA VIDYĀ-VINODA.** অনুবাদ-চন্দ্রিকা। . . . Annbada chandrika. [Useful vocabularies and dialogues.] Eng., Sansk. and Beng. pp. 40. Dacca, 1893. 8°.

14133. b.

**PRABHĀTAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** নব-কথা। [Navakathā. Twelve short stories.] pp. 234. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°.

14127. cc. 15.

**PRABHĀVATĪ DEVĪ.** অমল-প্রসূন বা প্রভাবতী-কবিতাবলী। [Amalprasūna. A collection of poems by Prabhāvatī Devī. Edited, with a life of the authoress, by Maṇīdranātha Chattopādhyāya.] pp. ii. 33, 174. যশোর ১৩০৭ [Jessore, 1900.] 12°.

14129. a. 50.

**PRABODHACHANDRA DE.** কৃষিক্ষেত্র। [Kṛishikshetra. A treatise on Indian agriculture.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°.

14125. bb. 7.(2.)

— ফুলওয়ারি বা মালফ। [Phulwārī. A treatise on gardening and floriculture.] pp. iii. iii. 191. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°.

14125. bb. 26.

**PRABODHACHANDRA SARKĀR.** শালফুল। [Śāla-phula. An historical novel relating to the rebellion of the Naiks in the Midnapore district in the beginning of the present century.] pp. iv. 170. বাঁকুড়া ১৩০৩ [Bankura, 1897.] 12°.

14127. cc. 12.(1.)

**PRABODHĀNANDA SARASVATĪ.** *Vaishṇava teacher.* See **PRAKĀṢĀNANDA,** afterwards called **PRABODHĀNANDA SARASVATĪ.**

**PRABODHAPRAKĀṢA SENA GUPTA.** A Dictionary of Proverbs [Bengali and English]. By Prabodh Prakas Sen Gupta. pp. 245. Calcutta, 1899. 12°.

14125. f. 36.

**PRAJĀPATI,** *pseud.* ঠাকুরপো। সামাজিক প্রহসন। [Thākurpo. A farce, explaining the vices of modern social life among the Brahmans.] A reformation of the day! pp. 74. Howrah, 1886. 12°.

14131. a. 25.(2.)

**PRAKĀṢĀNANDA,** afterwards called **PRABODHĀNANDA SARASVATĪ.** [Life.] See **BALARĀMA DĀSA.** শ্রী অরোপানন্দ সরস্বতীর জীবন চরিত। [Prabodhānanda Sarasvatīr jīvanacharita.] [1891.] 8°.

14127. b. 47.(1.)

**PRAKĀSĀNANDA**, afterwards called PRABODHĀNANDA SARASVATĪ. [Life.] (continued). See ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ. শ্রী প্রবোধানন্দ ও শ্রীগোপাল ভট্ট । [Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa.] [1896.] 12°. 14123. e. 16.(3.)

— মাহিষাদীধিতি । [Māhishyadīdhiti. A treatise on the Māhishya, or Kaivarta caste.] pp. 48. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14125. e. 31.(9.)

**PRAMATHANĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA**. See ŚRĪPATI KAVIRĀTNA and PRAMATHANĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA. সন্দর্ভহার । (Sandarbhabhar.) 1896. 12°. 14125. e. 27.(5.)

**PRAMATHANĀTHA MITRA**. যোগী । ঐতিহাসিক উপন্যাস । [Yogī, or The devotee. An historical novel of the time of the siege of Udaipur by the Mugals.] pp. 259. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৬ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14127. f. 36.(2.)

**PRAMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ**. গৌরাঙ্গ । [Gaurāṅga. The life of Buddha, in verse.] pp. ii. 192. ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14123. k. 8.

— গীতিকা । [Gītikā. A collection of lyrics.] pp. vi. 168. [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14129. e. 51.

— পদ্মা । [Padmā. Lyrical poems.] pp. viii. 155. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14129. bb. 14.

**PRAMATHANĀTHA SĀNYĀLA**. See CUNNINGHAM (J. D.). শিখ-ইতিহাস । [Sikh-itihāsa. A Bengali translation, by Pramathanātha Sānyāla, of Cunningham's History of the Sikhs.] [1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 47.

**PRAMATHANĀTHA VARMA**. সিদ্ধুরের স্বর্গীয় জমিদার দ্বারিকানাথ বাবু ও তাঁহার বংশাবলীর জীবনচরিত । [Dvārikānātha Bābu o tānhār jīvanacharita. A biography of Dvārikānātha, a wealthy zamindar of Singur in the district of Hooghly.] pp. 71. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14127. a. 33.(2.)

**PRAMATHANĀTHA VASU**. বিবিধ প্রবন্ধ । [Vividha prabandha. A collection of articles reprinted from the Navajivana and Bhāratī. Compiled by Pramathanātha Vasu.] pp. 99. ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14125. e. 26.(3.)

**PRAMATHESVARA KĀVYARATNA**. Stepping-stone to Sanskrit composition . . . সংস্কৃত-ভাষা-

শিক্ষা । [Samskrīta bhāshāśikshā.] pp. 121, xxviii. Calcutta, 1896. 12°. 14131. e. 29.

**PRAMODAKĀNTA VASU**. মৌরভ । [Saurabha. Miscellaneous short poems.] pp. ii. 82. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14129. bb. 8.(1.)

**PRĀNAHARI YOGAVIṢĀRADA**. কামশাস্ত্র বা মোহিনীতন্ত্র । [Kāmaśāstra, or Mohinītantra. A treatise on erotics, and magic in connexion therewith, in 4 parts. Preceded by verses on the Daśamahāvīdyā of Devī, etc. Sanskrit text, and Bengali translations by Pañchānana Rāya Chaudhuri.] pp. xiv. 183. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 40.

**PRĀNAKRISHNA DATTA**. বৈরাগী রঘুনাথ দাস । [Vairāgī Raghunātha Dāsa. A life of Raghunātha Dāsa, son of Govardhana Dāsa of Saptagram, in the District of Hooghly, a famous Vaishṇava of the 16th century, A.D.] pp. 68. Calcutta, 1903. 12°. 14127. aa. 21.(4.)

**PRĀNAKRISHNA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA**. কেরাণি-চরিত । [Kerāṇī-charita, or The Bengali clerk.] . . . A society comedietta in two acts. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14131. a. 24.(2.)

**PRANAYA-YĀTRĪ**. প্রণয়-যাত্রী । [Pranaya-yātrī. A fairy tale.] pp. 86. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14127. c. 42.(4.)

**PRASĀDADĀSA GOSVĀMĪ**. See ASHTĀVAKRA. অষ্টাবক্র সংহিতা । [Ashtāvakra-saṅhitā. Sanskrit text, with a paraphrase and preface by Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī.] [1886.] 12°. 14048. b. 21.

— See TANTRAS.—Viṣvasāratantra. গুরুদীপ্তা । [Gurugītā-stotra. With a paraphrase and prefatory notes on the practice of Yoga by Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī.] [1885.] 12°. 14033. a. 12.(2.)

**PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. চিকিৎসা-কোষ । [Chikitsākoṣha. A dictionary of medical terms explained in Bengali.] pp. ii. 628. Calcutta, 1894. 12°. 14125. b. 13.

— প্রাচীন কলিকাতা । [Prāchīna Kalikātā. A tale of life in Calcutta, and the detection of crime half a century ago. Second edition.] pp. iii. 136. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14127. d. 35.(3.)

**PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*). সাহিত্য শোভা । [Sāhitya-śobhā. A collection of twenty miscellaneous pieces, containing different specimens of Bengali composition.] pp. xxii. 396. কলিকাতা ১৮৯০ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.  
14127. f. 44.

— সোণার সংসার । [Soṅār saṁsāra. A tale of Bengali life.] pp. 228. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°.  
14127. d. 35.(1)

**PRASANNACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.** পত্র লিখিবর পাঠ । [Patra likhibār pāṭha. A Bengali letter-writer. Sixteenth edition.] pp. 56. ঢাকা [Dacca, 1900.] 12°.  
14131. f. 32.

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** স্বর্গীয় দেবী মুক্তকেশী রচরিত মৃত । [Devī Muktakeṣī charitāṁṛita. The life of Muktakeṣī, the wife of Bābu Śarachechandra Chaudhūrī, a Brahmin lady of extraordinary abilities.] pp. 104, 37. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.  
14127. a. 40.

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA GHOSHA.** হারামী ওরফে চারু-হাসিনী । [Hārāṁī. A story of domestic life.] pp. 122. বগুড়া ১৩০৩ [Bogra, 1896.] 8°.  
14127. ee. 5.(3.)

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA GOSVĀMĪ.** See RĀMADĀSA, *Vaiṣṇava poet*. শ্রীঅভিরামলীলামৃত । [Abhirāma-līlāṁṛita. Edited by Prasannakumāra Gosvāmī.] [1894.] 8°.  
14129. f. 6.(1.)

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA NĀGA.** রাজপুত্ৰাঙ্গনা কাব্য । [Rājputāṅganā kāvyā. A poem describing the siege of Chitor by Sultan 'Alā al-Dīn Khiljī, and the heroism of its female defenders.] pp. 184. [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°.  
14129. bb. 18.(4.)

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA RĀYA, Pleader.** See YADU-NANDANA, *Kāvī*. বীরেন্দ্র চাকুর । [Dhākūr. With a supplementary part on Vārendra Kāyarthas of modern times. By Prasannakumāra Rāya.] 1908.] 12°.  
14127. aa. 40.(2.)

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA SĀHĀ BAṆIKYA.** তবলা-তরঙ্গিণী । [Tablā-taraṅgiṇī. Instruction on the tablā, or Indian drum. Second edition.] pp. ix. 112. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.  
14125. d. 29.(1.)

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See KRISHṆANANDA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. রহস্য তন্ত্রসার ।

[Bṛīhat-Tantrasāra. With a Bengali translation by Prasannakumāra.] [1896.] 4°. 14033. c. 39.

— See PAÑCHA GĪTĀ. পঞ্চগীতা । [Pañcha gītā. With Bengali translations and notes by Prasannakumāra.] [1906.] 16°. 14028. a. 33.

— See UPANISHADS. উপনিষদাবলী । [Upanishadāvalī. A collection of 10 Upanishads. Edited with Bengali translations by Prasannakumāra.] [1896.] 12°.  
14010. b. 12.

— সর্গিক পুরোহিত-সর্গস্ব । [Purohita-sarvasva. A manual of the 10 Vedic domestic rites and other ceremonies, with various rituals and prayers from other sources, with Sanskrit texts.] pp. ii. viii. 576, 103. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°.  
14123. g. 23.

— যোগবুদ্ধি । [Yogāmbuddhi. A collection of 6 Sanskrit works on Yoga: viz., Gheraṅḍa-saṁhitā, Śiva-saṁhitā, Shatcakra-nirūpaṇa, Ash-tāvakra-saṁhitā, Yogī-yājñavalkya, and Brahma-saṁhitā. Edited with Bengali translations by Prasannakumāra Bhatṭāchārya.] কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 32°.  
14048. a. 19.

*Each work has a separate pagination.*

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA SENA.** A Dictionary of Court Terms in use in Bengal. Compiled by P. C. Sen. pp. 26. *Konnagar*, 1895. 8°. 14125. a. 19.(3.)

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA, Smārta-chudāmaṇi.** শ্রীগৌরাঙ্গ-তত্ত্ব সহ শ্রীগৌরাঙ্গ-চরিত । [Gaurāṅgatattva. A treatise on the religious teachings of Chaitanya; also Gaurāṅgacharita, a life of Chaitanya. Illustrated by Sanskrit texts.] pp. 270. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°.  
14127. bb. 13.

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** ভাবসিন্ধু । [Bhāvāsindhu. Poems embodying the teachings of ancient Hindu sages, with notes.] pp. xxiv. 264. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°.  
14129. bb. 37.

**PRASANNAMAYĪ DĀSĪ.** বিভূতি প্রভা নাটক । [Vibhūti-Prabhā nāṭaka. A drama depicting female domestic life in Bengal.] pp. 57. ফারদপুর [Faridpur, 1905.] 12°.  
14131. aa. 4.(6.)

**PRATĀPACHANDRA GHOSHA.** বঙ্গপিপা-পরাজয় । [Vaṅgādhipa-parājaya. An historical novel on

the conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar in 1576.] pp. vi. iii. 599, ii. কলিকাতা ১৭৯১ [Calcutta, 1869.] 8°.

14127. b. 18.

——— [Another edition.] pp. iv. iii. 606. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14127. ee. 31.

**PRATĀPACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.** স্ত্রীচরিত্র। [Strī-charitra. Moral lessons for female readers. Second edition.] pp. ii. 164. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14125. e. 38.(2.)

**PRATĀPACHANDRA RĀYA.** See PURĀNAS. — *Bhāgavatapurāṇa.* শ্রীমদ্ভাগবত। [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into Bengali, and edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya.] [1885-87.] 8°. 14123. g. 17.

**PRATĀPĀDITYA, Raja.** [Life.] See SATYACHARAṆA ŚĀSTRĪ. প্রতাপাদিত্যের জীবন-চরিত। [Pratāpādityer jīvanacharita.] [1896.] 12°. 14127. aa. 6.(4.)

**PRATĀPA SIMHA, Raja.** [Life.] See MANOMOHANA RĀYA. ঐতিহাসিক প্রবন্ধ। [Aitihāsika prabandha. Pt. i.] [1887.] 12°. 14127. a.

**PREMACHANDRA TARKAVĀGĪṢA, Professor of Rhetoric.** [Life.] See RĀMĀKSHAYA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA. ✓ প্রেমচন্দ্র তর্কবাগীশের জীবনচরিত। [Premachandra Tarkavāgīṣer jīvanacharita.] [1892.] 8°. 14127. b. 38.(3.)

——— [1896.] 8°. 14127. bb. 4.(2.)

——— [1901.] 8°. 14127. aa. 16.

——— [1906.] 12°. 14127. aa. 34.

**PREMADĀSA.** See PURUSHOTTAMA MIṢRA.

**PREMADĀSA MIṢRA.** শ্রীশ্রীবংশী-শিক্ষা। [Vamṣī-ṣikshā. Vaishṇava songs.] pp. 243. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] obl. 8°. 14129. c. 45.

**PREMAKUṆJA.** সচিত্র প্রেমকুঞ্জ। [Premakuṅja. A collection of love stories, taken from Sanskrit, English and other sources.] pp. 622. Calcutta, [1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 11.

**PREMALATĀ.** প্রেমলতা। সামাজিক উপন্যাস। [Premalatā. A novel describing Hindu social life. Second edition.] pp. ii. 344. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14127. d. 41.(2.)

**PREMA-NĀTAKA.** *Begin.* জয় ২ গজানন বিষ্ণু দিনাশন etc. [Prema-nātaka. A love-tale, in prose and verse.] pp. 23. [Calcutta, 1865.] 8°.

14127. f. 42.(1.)

**PRIVATE TUTOR.** The Private Tutor, or a Book for the million. প্রাইভেট টিউটর উংরেজী শিক্ষার সহজ উপায়। [Lessons on English grammar.] pp. 132. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14131. e. 20.(2.)

**PRIYAMVADĀ DEVĪ.** রেণু। [Reṇu. A collection of sonnets.] pp. iv. 69. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14129. bb. 18.(1.)

**PRIYANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** জীবন-পরীক্ষা চারিখ স্বপ্ন-চতুষ্কয়। [Jīvana-parīkshā. Spiritual and ethical instruction, in the form of four allegories. Fourth edition.] pp. 36, 344. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14123. ff. 19.

**PRIYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** Detective Stories. দারোগার দপ্তর। [Dārogār daptar.] Nos. 1-4, 13-56, 61-100. কলিকাতা ১৮৯২-১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1892-1900.] 12°. 14128. a. 1.  
——— মামিনী। গার্হস্থ্য উপন্যাস। [Māminī. A story of Hindu domestic life, showing the evils of Western civilization.] pp. 52. Calcutta, 1896. 12°. 14127. c. 57.(4.)

One of the author's "Detective Stories."

**PRIYANĀTHA RĀYA.** স্বর-বিন্যাস। . . . [Svaravinayāsa.] Indian music in European notation. Part i. By Priya Nath Roy. pp. ii. 24. Darjeeling, 1889. 8°. 14125. d. 22.

——— শ্যামানন্দ প্রকাশ। [Śyāmānanda-prakāsa.] An account in verse of the life of Śyāmānanda, the disciple of Jīva Gosvāmī.] pp. iv. 56. ঘাঁটাল ১৩০২ [Ghantal, 1895.] 12°. 14129. b. 44.(1.)

**PRIYANĀTHA SENA.** অদ্বৈতবাদ-বিচার। [Advaitavādavichāra. A dissertation on the Vedānta teachings on the philosophy of monism.] pp. 179. ঢাকা ১৩০৩ [Dacca, 1897.] 8°. 14123. f. 53.

**PUNYĀH EXHIBITION MELĀ.** See COOCH BEHAR. — *Punyāh Exhibition Melā.*

**PURĀNAS.** — *Selections.* হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। . . . অষ্টাদশ পুরাণ। [Ashtādaṣa-purāṇa. Selections from the 18 Purāṇas, with Bengali translations, and a brief account of each. Compiled by Āṣuṭoṣha Śāstrī and Hṛishikeṣa Śāstrī.] pp. i. 325. [1897.]

See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । [Hindu-sāstra.] Pt. ix. [1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45. (vol. ii.)

— ĀDIPURĀNA. আদিপুরাণ । মূল ও বাঙ্গালীগদ্যভূবাদ । [Ādipurāṇa. Sanskrit text, accompanied by a Bengali prose translation.] 2 pts. pp. 182, 254. Calcutta, 1891. 8°. 14016. c. 47.

— AGNIPURĀNA. অগ্নিপুরাণম্ । [Agnipurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvyaīrtha. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. vi. 779. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14016. dd. 29.

— BHĀGAVATAPURĀNA. See DUHKHĪṢYĀMA DĀSA. গোবিন্দমঞ্জল । [Govindamaṅgala. A poem, based on the 10th chapter of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa.] [1886.] 8°. 14129. c. 37.

— ভাগবত নির্ণয় । [Bhāgavata-nirṇaya. An examination into the contents of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, and a discussion as to whether it should be regarded as forming one of the 18 Purāṇas.] pp. 15. [Calcutta? 1860?] 12°. 14123. e.

— শ্রীমদ্ভাগবত । [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into Bengali, and edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya.] কলিকাতা ১২৯১-৯৩ [Calcutta, 1885-87.] 8°. 14123. g. 17.

*Each book has a separate pagination.*

— শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতম্ । [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with three Sanskrit commentaries and a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] মুর্শিদাবাদ ১২৯২ [Murshidabad, 1885-95.] 4°. 14018. dd. 3.

*As far as Skandha xi. adhy. 27.*

— পদ্য শ্রীমদ্ভাগবত । [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. A metrical translation by Keṣavachandra Vandyopādhyāya.] কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14123. gg. 4.

— শ্রীকৃষ্ণলীলা । [Kṛṣṇalīlā. The Sanskrit text of Bk. x., i.-li., of the Bhāgavata with glosses, Bengali paraphrases, and additional chapters in Bengali upon Vaiṣṇava doctrine and ritual, including a version of the Bhagavadgītā. Compiled and edited by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. 1298. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14016. dd. 10.

— কৃষ্ণপ্রেমতরঙ্গিনী । [Kṛṣṇaprematarāṅginī. A metrical version of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa,

by Bhāgavata Āchārya.] pp. 419. ১৩০৮-১২ [1901-06.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী । [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] Nos. 3-17. [1900, etc.] 8°.

14133. ff. 2.

— শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতাস্তর্গত নবযোগেন্দ্রোপাখ্যান ও উদ্ধব-গীতা । [Navayogendropākhyāna, and Uddhavagītā. The Sanskrit text of Skandha xi. of the Bhāgavata, with analysis, translation and commentary in Bengali. Edited by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. 2, 512. [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14018. b. 19.

— BHAVISHYAPURĀNA. ভবিষ্যপুরাণ । [Bhavishyapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Navīnakṛishṇa Lāhā.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14018. b. 15.

*As far as the middle of adhy. 7.*

— BRAHMĀṆḌAPURĀNA. ব্রহ্মাণ্ড-পুরাণম্ । [Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali prose translation and notes by Nagendra-nātha Vasu.] Pts. 1-23. pp. xvi. 728. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮-১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1891-94.] 8°. 14016. c. 46.

*No more has been registered.*

— ব্রহ্মাণ্ডপুরাণম্ । . . . সংস্কৃত মূল ও বাঙ্গালীগদ্যভূবাদ সমেত । [Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvyaīrtha. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. i. ii. 355. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14018. b. 22.(1.)

— অধ্যাত্মরামায়ণম্ । [Adhyātma-rāmāyaṇa. Sanskrit text, with the commentary of Rāma Varmā. Edited with analyses and Bengali translations and paraphrases by Khagendranātha Śāstrī.] কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14016. d. 61.

*In progress.*

— অধ্যাত্ম রামায়ণম্ । [Adhyātma-rāmāyaṇa. Sanskrit text, with Rāma Varmā's Sanskrit commentary, and a Bengali metrical version by Raja Mahendralāl Khān of Narajol.] pp. ii. 462, 291. কলিকাতা ১৮২৯ [Calcutta, 1908.] 4°. 14018. a. 3.

— শ্রীশ্রীরামগীতা । [Rāmāgītā. A poem of 62 stanzas from the Uttarakāṇḍa, sarga v., of the Adhyātma-rāmāyaṇa. Sanskrit text and com-

mentary, with a Bengali translation.] See KĀLĪ-  
PRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. যোগেশ্বর  
[Yogānkura.] pp. 97-156. [1894.] 12°.

14048. b. 28.(2)

— শ্রীরাগগীতা । [Rāmagītā. Sanskrit text,  
with Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHA GĪTĀ.  
পঞ্চগীতা [Pañcha gītā.] pp. 1-34. [1906.] 16°.

14028. a. 33.

— BRAHMAVAIVARTAPURĀṆA. ব্রহ্মবৈবর্ত পুরাণ ।  
[Brahmavaivartapurāṇa, translated into verse by  
Tinkari Viśvāsa.] pp. vii. 758. কলিকাতা ১২৯২  
[Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.

14123. g. 16.

— ব্রহ্মবৈবর্ত পুরাণ । [Brahmavaivartapurāṇa.  
Translated into prose by Pandit Pañchānana Tarkar-  
atna and others. Second edition.] pp. viii. 615.  
কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°.

14123. g. 20.

— BRIHAN-NĀRADĪYAPURĀṆA. ব্রহ্মারদীয়পুরাণ ।  
[Brihan-nāradīyapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a  
Bengali translation by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.]  
pp. 122, 152. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°.

14016. b. 19.

— ব্রহ্মারদীয়পুরাণ । [Brihan-nāradīyapurāṇa.  
Translated by Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya.]  
pp. 327. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14123. e. 25.

— ব্রহ্মারদীয় পুরাণ । [Brihan-nāradīyapurāṇa.  
A metrical translation made by order of Govinda  
Māṇikya, Maharaja of Tippera. With a preface  
containing a short account of the Rajas of  
Tippera.] pp. xviii. ix. 464. আগরতলা ১৩১৬  
[Agartalah, 1908.] 12°.

14123. e. 37.

— DEVĪBHĀGAVATAPURĀṆA. দেবী-ভাগবত । [Devī-  
bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated by Pañchānana  
Tarkaratna. Second edition.] pp. ii. vi. 775,  
কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°.

14123. ff. 20.

— DEVĪPURĀṆA. দেবীপুরাণ । [Devīpurāṇa.  
Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. Edited  
by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. 428. কলিকাতা  
১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°.

14016. dd. 15.(3.)

— DHARMAPURĀṆA. বৃহদ্ধর্মপুরাণ । [Bṛihad-  
dharmaipurāṇa. Sanskrit text, edited by Pañchā-

nana Tarkaratna, with a Bengali translation by  
the latter, Rāmānuja Vidyārṇava, Jagannātha  
Vidyārṇava, and Dvārakesa Kāvya-tīrtha. Second  
edition.] pp. i. ii. 372. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta,  
1908.] 8°.

14016. dd. 28.(1.)

— GARUDAPURĀṆA. অষ্টাদশপুরাণ । (গরুড়-  
পুরাণ) [Garudapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a  
Bengali translation by Rasikamohana Chatto-  
pādhyāya.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৮৯ [Calcutta,  
1883.] 4°.

14016. e. 39.

*The first of a projected edition and translation of the  
18 Purāṇas. No more appears to have been published.*

— গরুড়পুরাণ । [Garudapurāṇa. Sanskrit  
text, with a Bengali translation by Kṛishṇadāsa  
Śāstrī. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.]  
pp. i. v. 776. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°.

14016. dd. 26.

— KĀLKIPURĀṆA. সাল্লবাদ কল্কিপুরাণ । [Kalki-  
purāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation  
by Kālīprasanna Vidyārṇava.] pp. vi. 247. কলি-  
কাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°.

14016. d. 36.(2.)

— কল্কিপুরাণ । . . . সংস্কৃত মূল ও বঙ্গাল্লবাদ-  
সমেত । [Kalkipurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a  
Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha.  
Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. i. ii.  
122. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°.

14018. b. 22.(2.)

— KŪRMAPURĀṆA. কূর্মপুরাণ । সাল্লবাদ ।  
[Kūmapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali  
translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.]  
pp. ii. 422. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°.

14016. dd. 15.(1.)

— MĀRKAṆḌEYAPURĀṆA. শ্রীমার্কণ্ডেয় পুরাণ ।  
[Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a  
Bengali translation by Robinīmandana Sarkār.]  
Pts. 1-8. কলিকাতা ১২৯১-৯৩ [Calcutta, 1885-87.]  
8°.

14016. c. 37.

*As far as adhy. 36.*

— শ্রীশ্রীচণ্ডী । [Chāṇḍī, also called Devīmā-  
hātmya, or Durgāpāṭha. Sanskrit text, and com-  
mentary by Gopālachandra Chakravartī. Edited

with a Bengali version by Kālīpada Vidyāratna.] pp. iv. xviii. 488. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1900.] 16°. 14028. a. 29.

— PADMAPURĀṆA. শ্রীশ্রীপদ্ম-পুরাণ । [Padmapurāṇa. An abridged metrical version by Tārāpada Vidyālañkāra.] pp. vi. 160. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14123. gg. 3.

— শ্রীশ্রীপদ্মপুরাণ । [Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Vaṃśīdāsa.] pp. viii. 380. ঢাকা [Dacca, 1904.] obl. 12°. 14123. gg. 2.

— পদ্মপুরাণম্ । পাতালখণ্ডম্ । অল্পবাদ সমেতম্ । [Pātāla khaṇḍa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Jagannātha Vidyārṇava, Vireshanātha Kāvyatīrtha, and others. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. iii. 743. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14018. b. 20.

— মচিত্র রতিশাস্ত্র । [Ratiśāstra. A treatise on the Ars Amoris, purporting to be compiled from the Padmapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, edited and translated into Bengali by Mañīndralāla Ghosha. Third edition.] pp. 135. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 42.

— পদ্মপুরাণম্ । স্বর্গ-খণ্ডম্ । [Svarga-khaṇḍa. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation by Kṛishṇadāsa Śāstrī. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. ii. ii. 274. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14016. dd. 24.(1.)

— পদ্মপুরাণম্ । উত্তরখণ্ডম্ । [Uttara-khaṇḍa. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] Pts. 1-12. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৩০৫-০৯ [Murshidabad, 1899-1903.] 4°. 14016. e. 45.

— বৃন্দাবন প্রাপ্তিপায় । [Vṛindāvana-prāptyu-pāya. The Sanskrit text of *adhyaṅgas* 99-108 of the Pātālakhaṇḍa, containing an account of Kṛishṇa's amours, and cognate legends, with a Bengali metrical paraphrase by Viṣvambhāra Pānī.] pp. ii. 244. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14076. c. 75.(1.)

*Different from the editions of the Sanskrit Pātālakhaṇḍa.*

— ŚIVAPURĀṆA. শিবপুরাণ । [Śivapurāṇa. Translated into Bengali by various Pandits. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. 6, 518. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14123. i. 16.

PURĀṆAS (*continued*). শিবপুরাণম্ । [Śivapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. i. i. viii. 1325. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14016. dd. 30.

— SKANDAPURĀṆA. See ŚIVAPRASANNA MAITREYA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA. কাশী দর্শন । [Kāṣī-darśana. An account of the city of Benares, taken chiefly from the Kāṣī-khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa.] [1897.] 8°. 14123. f. 55.

— কাশীখণ্ড । বঙ্গানুবাদ । [Kāṣī-khaṇḍa. A section of the Skandapurāṇa, translated into prose by Pañchānana Tarkaratna. Second edition.] pp. ii. 433. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14123. ff. 9.

— উৎকলখণ্ডম্ । [Utkala-khaṇḍa. The Sanskrit text of a section of the Skandapurāṇa treating of the legends of Orissa. Edited with a Bengali translation by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. ii. ii. 305. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14016. dd. 5.

— সানুবাদ উৎকলখণ্ড । [Utkala-khaṇḍa. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. iv. 556. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14016. dd. 15.(2.)

— VĀMANAPURĀṆA. বামনপুরাণ । [Vāmanapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali prose translation by Thākuraḍāsa Chūḍamaṇi.] pp. iv. 725. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14018. b. 16.

— বামনপুরাণম্ । [Vāmanapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvyatīrtha. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. i. ii. 439. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14016. dd. 28.(2.)

— VARĀHAPURĀṆA. বরাহ পুরাণম্ । [Varāhapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvyatīrtha. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. ii. iv. 724. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14016. dd. 23.

— VIṢṆUPURĀṆA. বিষ্ণুপুরাণম্ । [Viṣṇupurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali transla-



tion. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. i. iv. 448. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°.

14016. dd. 24.(2.)

**PŪRṆACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** গানবাজনা। [Gān-bājñā. An elementary treatise on music, both vocal and instrumental.] pp. xii. 189. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°.

14125. d. 16.

**PŪRṆACHANDRA DATTA.** See KSHETRAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. The Translator's Friend, or a Dictionary of Law Terms... Revised by Purna Chandra Dutta. 1898. 8°.

14125. a. 27.

— পারিবারিক ইতিহাস। [Pārivārika itihāsa. A short sketch of the family history of the author, during the last 100 years.] pp. 26. Calcutta, [1894.] 12°.

14127. aa. 2.(4.)

**PŪRṆACHANDRA DE,** *Kāvyaratna Udbhaṭasūyara.* See PĀṆḌAVAGĪTĀ. পাণ্ডব-গীতা বা অপর-গীতা। [Pāṇḍavagītā. Edited, with a Bengali metrical version, by Pūrṇachandra De.] [1904.] 12°.

14033. a. 29.(2.)

— উদ্ভট-শ্লোক-মালা। [Udbhaṭa-śloka-mālā. An anthology of Sanskrit verses, classified according to subject. Compiled, with Bengali metrical rendering and notes, by Pūrṇachandra De.] pp. xvi. 239. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 42.

**PŪRṆACHANDRA GUPTA.** Bangali ban, or The instructive lessons on the career of life of the native females... বাঙ্গালী বউ। pp. 60. Calcutta, 1885. 12°.

14125. e. 17.(2.)

— ছায়া। [Chhāyā. A tale, in two parts, giving a picture of domestic life in a Hindu joint-family.] pp. viii. 250, 207. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°.

14127. d. 37.

**PŪRṆACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See BHĀRATAACHANDRA RĀYA. রায় গুণাকর ভারতচন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Bhārataachandrer granthāvalī. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya.] [1904.] 8°.

14129. e. 29.

**PŪRṆACHANDRA SARKĀR.** হাল আমলের সভ্যতা!... [Hāl āmaler sabhyatā], or Civilization of the day in Bengal. pp. 46. ঢাকা ১৮৮৫ [Dacca, 1885.] 12°.

14125. e. 17.(3.)

**PŪRṆACHANDRA VASU.** সাহিত্য-চিন্তা। [Sāhitya-chintā. Essays, illustrating the characteristic features of ancient Hindu literature.] pp. iv. v. ii. 188. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°.

14125. e. 27.(2.)

**PŪRṆACHANDRA VEDĀNTACHUṆCHU SĀN-KHYABHŪSHANA.** See ĪṢVARA KṚISHṆA. সংখ্যাতত্ত্ব-কৌমুদী। [Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudī. The Sanskrit text of the Sāṅkhyakārikā and commentary. Edited, with Sanskrit grammatical explanations, and Bengali translations and notes, by Pūrṇachandra.] [1901.] 8°.

14048. dd. 34.(1.)

— See PATAÑJALI. পাতঞ্জলদর্শন। [Pātañjaladarśana. Edited, with a Bengali translation of the Sanskrit *bhāṣya*, and explanations of the same, by Pūrṇachandra.] [1898.] 8°.

14048. cc. 23.

**PŪRṆĀNANDA.** See UPANISHADS. কৈবল্যোপনিষৎ। [Kaivalya-upanishad. With a prose translation by Pūrṇānanda.] [1870?] 12°.

14010. b. 8.(1.)

**PŪRṆĀNANDA GOSVĀMĪ,** *Disciple of Brahmānanda.* ষট্চক্র-নিরূপণং। [Shatçakra-nirūpaṇa. A Yogic tract of 57 stanzas on the action of the Śakti, or cosmic energy, in the six centres of the microcosm. Sanskrit text and commentary, with a Bengali translation.] See KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. যোগাঙ্কুর। [Yogāṅkura.] pp. 1-84. [1894.] 12°.

14048. b. 28.(2.)

— ষট্চক্র-নিরূপণম্। [Shatçakra-nirūpaṇa. Sanskrit text, with a different Bengali translation.] See PRASANNAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. যোগাম্বুধি। [Yogāmbudhi.] [1896.] 32°.

14048. a. 19.

**PURUSHOTTAMA ĀCHĀRYA,** called SVARŪPA-DĀMODARA. [Life.] See RASIKAMOHANA CHAKRAVARTĪ. শ্রীস্বরূপদামোদর। [Svarūpa-Dāmodara.] [1904, etc.] 12°.

14127. aa. 30.

**PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA,** *Grammarians.* একাক্ষর-কোষ। [Ekāksharakoṣha. A Sanskrit vocabulary of synonyms in verse. With a Bengali translation.] See GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্রিকা। [Koshachandrikā.] pp. 25-37. [1893.] 12°.

14090. b. 44.(1.)

**PURUSHOTTAMA MIŚRA,** called PREMADĀSA. শ্রী-চৈতন্য চন্দ্রোদয় নাটক। [Chaitanya-chandrodaya

nātaka. The life of Chaitanya in verse, interspersed with Sanskrit *ślokas*.] pp. viii. 252. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14123. i. 9.

**PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA**, called **TEKCHĀND THĀKUR**. আলালের ঘরের দুলাল । [Ālāler gharer dulāl. A tale of Hindu domestic life. Revised edition.] pp. iii. i. v. 212. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14131. aa. 1.(3.)

— The Spoilt Boy. By Tekchand Thakur. [A translation of Ālāler gharer dulāl, by Narendranātha Mitra, with the aid of M. S. Knight.] (Journal of the National Indian Association, nos. 139-148.) London, 1882-83. 8°. P.P. 1423. 1d.

— The Spoilt Child: a tale of Hindu domestic life, by Peary Chand Mitter (Tek Chand Thakur). Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 14127. c. 53.

— লুপ্তরত্নোদ্ধার । [Lupta-ratnoddhāra.] . . . Gems recovered from the deep, or The works in Bengali of Peary Chand Mittra. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14127. g. 9.

Each work has a separate title-page and pagination.

— রামায়ণিক ও যাত্রা সমালোচনা । [Rāmārañjikā. Dialogues on the moral and intellectual training of Hindu women. Another edition. Also Yātrā-samālochanā, a review of the native drama, by Sañjīvaachandra Chattopādhyāya.] pp. 128. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14125. e. 49.

**PYĀRĪMOHANA DĀSA**. কলিকাতা-পথ-প্রদর্শক ও ডাইরেক্টরী পঞ্জিকা সহ । [Kalikātā-pathapradarśaka. Calcutta Street guide and Directory.] pp. 22, 116, 4, 438. Calcutta, [1893.] 12°. 14133. h. 12.

**PYĀRĪMOHANA MAJUMDĀR**. বার্মিজ শিক্ষা । [Bārmij-śikshā. A Burmese vocabulary and primer for Bengalis.] Pt. i. pp. 140. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. e. 33.(4.)

**PYĀRĪSAṆKARA DĀSA GUPTA**. মহারাজা প্রতাপ সিংহ । [Mahārāṇā Pratāpa Siṅha. A poem narrating the exploits of Pratāpa Siṅha of Chitor.] pp. 56. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14129. a. 38.(5.)

— রত্নাকর । [Ratnākara. The legendary story of Ratnākara, the robber, who eventually became

the sage Vālmiki, and author of the Sanskrit Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 46. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14128. a. 29.

Forms pt. 1 of a series of the author's works, styled Āmār granthāvali.

**RĀDHĀGOVINDA KARA**. See SCHAEFFER (O.). দ্বীরোগের চিত্রাবলী ও সংক্ষিপ্ত-তত্ত্ব । [Strīroger chitrāvalī.] . . . Authorized translation by Radha Gobinda Kar. [1907.] 12°. 14125. b. 25.

**RĀDHĀGOVINDA PĀLA**, of *Midnapore*. কুরুবলঙ্ক-কাব্য । [Kurnkalaṅka. A poem dealing with the Mahābhārata story of the defeat of the Kauravas.] pp. ii. 207. Calcutta, 1901. 12°. 14129. bb. 10.

**RĀDHĀKĀNTA DEVA**, *Raja*. An apology for the present system of Hindoo worship. Written in the Bengali language [by Rādhākānta Deva], etc. 1817. 8°. See HINDU WORSHIP. 14123. f. 51.

**RĀDHĀKRISHṆA DĀSA VAIRĀGĪ**. গোসানী-মঙ্গল । [Gosānīmāṅgala. A poem narrating the exploits of Kānteṣvara, an ancient king of Cooch Behar.] pp. ii. 110. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14129. a. 38.(2.)

**RĀDHĀMĀDHAVA GHOSHA**. বৃহৎ সারাবলি । [Bṛihat sārāvali. A metrical version of the substance of the Purāṇas from a Vaiṣṇava point of view.] Pts. 1-29. বাঁকুড়া ১২৯৮-১৩০১ [Bankura, 1891-99.] 8°. 14129. e. 18.

**RĀDHĀMATI**. রাধামতি উপন্যাস । [Rādhāmati. A tale illustrating some of the temptations and vices of modern Bengali society.] pp. iv. 296, ii. Calcutta, [1889.] 12°. 14127. c. 38.

**RĀDHĀMOHANA DEVA VARMA**. কক্-বরক্-মা । [Kok-barak-ma. The Grammar of Tripura Language. By Radha Mohan Deo Barman Thakur.] pp. iv. 42. কুমিল্লা ১৩০১ [Comilla, 1900.] 12°. 14131. e. 33.

**RĀDHĀMOHANA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA**. সত্যনারায়ণ ব্রত কথা । [Satyanārāyaṇa-vratākathā. A poem on the worship of the god Satyanārāyaṇa.] pp. 21. কলিকাতা ১৮১৯ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14129. a. 46.(3.)

**RĀDHĀNĀTHA MITRA**. See MUBĀRAK 'ALĪ, *Saiyid*. অপূর্ব কাহিনী । [Apūrva kāhinī. Translated from the Hindustani by Rādhānātha Mitra.] 1898. 12°. 14127. cc. 21.(2.)

**RĀDHĀNĀTHA MITRA** (*continued*). অকাশ-কুসুম । ভারত স্বাধীন । [Ākāśakusuma. A dramatic composition in verse, ridiculing the idea of the emancipation of India from British rule.] pp. 16, xii. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1888.] 32°. 14131. a.

**RĀDHĀNĀTHA RĀYA**, *Inspector of Schools*. See KĀLIDĀSA. কালিদাস মূত্রয়ঃ । Kalidas's Apothegms [*sic*]. [Selected, with English and Bengali paraphrases], by Rai Radhanath, etc. [1903.] 8°. 14085. b. 23.(2.)

— See NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ. অমিয়গাথা । [Amiyagāthā. Edited, with a life of the authoress, by Rādhānātha Rāya.] [1902.] 12°.

14129. a. 34.

**RĀDHĀPRASĀDA RĀYA**. বিজ্ঞান-নীতি-প্রসূন । [Vi-jñāna-nītiprasūna. Essays on moral and social topics, interspersed with anecdotes.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889-] 1891. 8°.

14125. f. 19.

**RĀDHĀRAMAṆA KARA**. সরোজা । [Sarojā. A drama of social life in Bengal. Second edition.] pp. 78. Calcutta, 1889. 12°. 14131. a. 29.

**RĀDHĀSVĀMĪ**. রাধাস্বামীমতসন্দেশ । [Rādhāsvāmī-matasandēṣa. An exposition of the tenets of the Rādhāsvāmī cult of Vedantism.] pp. 75. হাওড়া ১৮৯৫ [Howrah, 1895.] 8°. 14123. f. 52.

**RĀDHĀVINODA HĀLDĀR**. পাসকরা মাগ । [Pāskarā māg, or The graduate wife. A farce, directed against the introduction of English manners, and a high class English education given to Bengali ladies.] pp. 42. Calcutta, 1888. 12°.

14131. a. 28.(1.)

**RĀDHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA**. See VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA. শ্রীশ্রীভজননিগয় গ্রন্থ । [Bhajananiṛṇaya. Edited by Rādhēṣachandra.] [1901.] 12°. 14129. bb. 12.

**RĀDHĪKĀ**. রাধিকার মানভঙ্গ । [Rādhikār mānabhaṅga. An old Bengali anonymous poem on the amours of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa.] pp. 26. ১৩০৮ [1901.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী । [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] nos. 6-8. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

**RĀDHĪKĀNĀTHA GOSVĀMĪ**, of Brīndaban. See NAROTTAMA DĀSA. শ্রীশ্রীপ্রেমভক্তিচন্দ্রিকা । [Preme-

bhakti-chandrikā. With explanatory notes by Rādhikānātha Gosvāmī.] [1896.] 12°.

14123. e. 20.(1)

— See VIṢVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ, *Vaiṣṇava poet*. শ্রীকৃষ্ণভাবনামৃত মহাকাব্য । [Kṛishṇa-bhāvanā-mṛita. A prose translation of a poem by Viṣvanātha, with a brief account of the poet, and a list of his works. By Rādhikānātha Gosvāmī.] [1902.] 8°.

14123. ff. 10.(2.)

**RĀDHĪKĀNĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**. দুর্ভিক্ষ ও দরিদ্রতা । [Durbhiksha o daridrātā. Remedies for the prevention of famine and poverty in Bengal.] pp. ii. 109. ১৮১৮ Calcutta, [1896.] 8°.

14125. ee. 30.

**RĀDHĪKĀRAMAṆA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA**. Encyclopædia of India in Bengali. Edited by Radhika Raman Chatterji. ভারত-দর্পণ । [Bhārata-darpana.] Calcutta, 1895, etc. 8°.

14133. f. 13.

*In progress.*

**RĀGHAVĀNANDA**, *Astronomer*. দিনচন্দ্রিকামতে পঞ্চাঙ্গসাধন । অর্থাৎ পঞ্চিকাগণনা । [Pañchāṅgasādhana, or Pañjikāgaṇanā. A treatise on the calculation of the calendar, comprising Rāghavānanda's Dinachandrikā, with a Bengali version, and notes.] pp. 22. [1890, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Arūṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 3. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**RĀGHAVA RĀMA**, of *Mitara*. [Life.] See VIṢVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA. রাঘব দীপিকা । [Rāghava-dīpikā.] [1892.] 8°. 14028. d. 48.(2.)

**RAGHUNĀNDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA**, *Son of Harihara*. স্মৃতিশাস্ত্রমং । অহ্নিকতত্ত্বম্ । [Āhnikatattva. Part 3 of the Smṛititattva, treating of the daily rituals. Accompanied by the commentary of Madhusūdana Smṛitiratna, and followed by a Bengali translation. Edited by Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa.] pp. i. 297, 32. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 45.

— সতীক-সাল্লাবাদ-উদ্বাহতত্ত্বম্ । [Udvāhatattva. A treatise on Hindu marriages, being the Sanskrit text of the 9th Tattva of the Smṛititattva, with a Sanskrit commentary by Kāṣīrāma Vāchaspati. Edited, with a Bengali translation of the text, by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] pp. ii. 140. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°.

14033. bb. 42.

**RAGHUNANDANA GOSVĀMĪ.** শ্রীশ্রীগঙ্গারসায়ন । [Rāmarasāyana. A metrical version of the Rāmāyana, embodying Vaiṣṇava teachings, especially on the subject of *bhakti*.] pp. viii. 959. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°. 14127. e. 37.

— শ্রীরাগরসায়ন । [Rāmarasāyana. Another edition.] pp. iii. iii. 939. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14129. cc. 3.

**RAGHUNĀTHA DĀSA GOSVĀMĪ,** *Son of Govardhana Dāsa.* [Life.] See ACHYUTACHARAṆA CHAUDHURĪ. শ্রীমৎ রঘুনাতদাস গোব্দানীর জীবনচরিত । [Raghunātha Dāsa Gosvāmīr jīvana-charita.] [1894.] 12°. 14127. aa. 2.(3.)

— [Life.] See PRĀṆAKRISHṆA DATTA. বৈরাগী রঘুনাত দাস । [Vairāgī Raghunātha Dāsa.] 1903. 12°. 14127. aa. 21.(4.)

— [Life.] See RASIKAMOHAṆA CHAKRAVARTĪ. শ্রীমৎ দাসগোস্বামী । [Śrīmat Dāsa Gosvāmī.] [1906.] 12°. 14127. aa. 16.(2.)

— See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ. সতীক . . . শ্রীশুব-পুষ্পাঞ্জলিঃ । [Stavapushpāñjali. A series of Vaiṣṇava lyrics compiled from the Stavamālā of Rūpa Gosvāmī, and Stavāvalī of Raghunātha Dāsa.] [1902.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 3A.

**RAGHUNĀTHA SĀRVABHAUMA.** বিশ্ববিজ্ঞানং । পৌরাণিক ব্রহ্মাণ্ড বিবরণং গদ্যালুবাদ সংহিতং । [Viṣva-vijñāna. A Sanskrit treatise on cosmogony, according to the Purāṇas, with a Bengali translation.] Pt. i. pp. 32, 28. ময়মনসিংহ ১৮০১ [Mymensingh, 1889.] 8°. 14053. cc. 30.

**RAHASYA-BHĀṆDĀRA.** রহস্য-ভাণ্ডার । [Rahasya-bhāṇḍāra. A collection of amusing anecdotes, containing specimens of Bengali wit and humour. Second edition.] pp. 152. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14127. d. 40.(2.)

**RAINEY (J. RUDD).** See MARTIN (Sir T.). The life of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort . . . condensed and translated into Bengali . . . by J. R. Rainey. 1892. 8°. 14127. b. 46.

**RĀJAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYAYA.** নানা প্রবন্ধ । Nānā prabandha. Miscellaneous essays reprinted from the Vaṅgadarṣana.] pp. 206. Calcutta, 1855. 8°. 14133. h. 11.(2.)

**RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA,** *Dramatist.* চন্দ্রহাস । [Chandrahāsa. A Pauranic tale, dramatized in four acts.] pp. 115. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14131. a.

— হীরে মলিনী । . . . Heera malini. A comic opera. pp. 29. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14131. a. 32.(2.)

— কাণা কড়ি । [Kāṇā kari. A farce, exposing the conceited airs of worthless Bengali pleaders, doctors, and clerks.] pp. 22. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14131. a. 28.(2.)

— লক্ষহীর । [Lakshahīrā. The story of the prostitute Lakshahīrā, and of her becoming a devotee.] pp. 90. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14131. a. 32.(3.)

— নবমেধ যজ্ঞ । [Navamedha-yajña. A mythological drama.] pp. 111. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14131. a. 33.(2.)

**RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA,** *Kavivara.* See MAHĀBHĀRATA. মহাভারত । [Mahābhārata. Translated into verse by Rājākṛishṇa Rāya.] [1901.] 4°. 14129. g. 10.

**RĀJAKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA KAVIRATNA.** See RĀJAVALLABHA. রাজবল্লভীয় দ্রব্যগুণঃ । [Dravyaguṇa. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rājakumāra Sena Gupta.] [1891.] 8°. 14043. c. 42.(1.)

**RĀJAMĀLĀ.** See LONG (J.). Analysis of the Bengali poem Rāj Mālā, or Chronicles of Tripura. 1850. 8°. 2098. a.

**RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA DĀSA.** লিখন-পত্র-দলিল-শিক্ষা । [Likhana-patra dalil-ṣikshā. A Bengali Primer, with a letter-writer and specimens of zamindari documents and accounts. Fifth edition.] pp. 134. Dacca, ১৯১৪ [1907.] 12°. 14131. f. 32.(3.)

— [Sixth edition] pp. 134. Dacca, ১৯১৪ [1907.] 12°. 14131. f. 35.

— [Seventh edition.] pp. 152. Dacca, ১৯১৪ [1907.] 12°. 14131. f. 36.

**RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.** Brahma Catechism. By Babu Raj Narain Bose. Translated into English [apparently from the Bengali] by Babu Eshan Chunder Bose. pp. 18. Allahabad, 1890. 16°. 14123. c.

**RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU** (*continued*). ধর্মতত্ত্বদীপিকা। [Dharmatattva-dīpikā. Brahminist discourses in 2 parts, entitled Dharmatattvaviveka, and Dharmatattva-vyākhyāna.] কলিকাতা ১৮৬৬ [Calcutta, 1866.] 8°. 14123. d. 19.(1.)

— সেকাল আর একাল। [Se-kāl ār e-kāl. An essay on some of the evil effects of Western civilization on Hindu society.] pp. ii. 82. কলিকাতা ১৭৯৬ [Calcutta, 1874.] 8°. 14125. ee. 27.(1.)

**RĀJANĀTHA GUHA**. স্তবকাবলী [Stavakāvalī. A poem in honour of the Jubilee reign of Queen Victoria.] pp. 24. কোচবিহার ১২৯৩ [Cooch Behar, 1886.] 8°. 14129. c. 41.

**RAJANĪCHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ**, *Sub-Inspector of Police*. A Pocket book of Descriptive Roll Writers... By Rajani Chandra Chakraverty. pp. iv. 24. *Beng. and Engl. Calcutta*, [1898.] 16°. 14125. bb. 28.

**RAJANĪKĀNTA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. জ্ঞানকীবল্লভ চরিত। [Jānakīvallabha-charita. The life of Jānakīvallabha Sena, a leading zamindar of the Rangpur district.] pp. vii. 126. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14127. b. 38.(2.)

**RAJANĪKĀNTA CHAKRAVARTĪ**. অদ্বুতচার্যের রামায়ণ। [Adbhutāchāryer Rāmāyaṇa. A paper on the Rāmāyaṇa of Adbhutāchārya.] ১৩১৩ [1907.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. xiii., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā. Vols. i.-iii., no. 1. Edited by Rajanīkānta Gupta.] [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— ঐতিহাসিক পাঠ। [Āitihāsika pāṭha. Studies in history, showing the origin and gradual development of the Hindu religion in India. Second edition.] pp. iv. 168. কলিকাতা ১২৯১ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14127. a. 28.

— আমাদের জাতীয় ভাব। [Āmāder jātiya bhāva, or Our national feeling. An essay.] pp. 26. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14125. e. 26.(1.)

**RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA** (*continued*). আমাদের বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়। [Āmāder viśvavidyālaya. A pamphlet urging the necessity of a closer study of vernacular languages and literature by students of the Universities.] pp. 32. Calcutta, [1894.] 8°. 14131. d. 31.(2.)

— অর্যকীর্তি। [Āryakīrti. Sketches of the lives of great and patriotic Hindu men and women. Fourth edition.] pp. ii. 296. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৬ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14127. a. 25.

— ভারতপ্রসঙ্গ। [Bhārata-prasaṅga. Historical essays on the occupation of Bengal by the English.] pp. 247. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14127. a. 34.

— জয়দেব চরিত। [Jayadeva-charita. An account of the life and writings of Jayadeva. Second edition.] pp. 61. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14131. d. 21.(2.)

— প্রতিভা। [Pratibhā. A review of the works of five eminent Bengali authors, viz.—Īṣvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, Akshayakumāra Datta, Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya, Michael Madhusūdana Datta, and Bankimchandra Chattōpādhyāya.] pp. ii. 219. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14131. d. 35.

— সিপাহি যুদ্ধের ইতিহাস। [Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A history of the Indian Mutiny, compiled chiefly from English sources.] 5 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৬-১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1886-1902.] 8°. 14127. bb. 8.

*Pts. 1 and 2 are of the second edition.*

**RAJANĪKĀNTA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. Idiomatic phrases... Containing upwards of four thousands of phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanīkānta Mukerji. Second edition... enlarged and improved. pp. 169. Calcutta, 1889. 12°. 14131. g. 25.

**RAJANĪKĀNTA VASU**. Grammar and composition. A help for beginners, compiled from many English grammars, with copious exercises. By R. K. Basu. pp. 84. Calcutta, 1885. 12°. 14131. e. 14.(2.)

*The author's name has been supplied in manuscript.*

**RAJANĪKĀNTA VIDYĀVINODA**. বঙ্গীয়-শব্দসিন্ধু। [Vaṅgiya śabdasiṅḍhu. A dictionary of Bengali,

Urdu, Hindi, and other words in ordinary colloquial use.] pp. iii. 474. *Calcutta*, ১৯০৭ [1907.] 12°.

14133. b. 21.

**RAJANINĀTHA DATTA.** See AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA. Sea voyage and commerce of the ancient Hindus. [Edited, with notes, by Rajanīnātha Datta.] 1901. 12°.

14125. e. 42.

**RĀJASEKHARA,** *Son of Durdaka.* কর্পূর-মঞ্জরী। [Karpūramañjarī. A drama, translated from the Sanskrit by Jyotirindranātha Thākura.] pp. 64. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°.

14131. aa. 3.(3.)

— বিদ্ধ-শালভঞ্জিকা। [Viddhaśālabhañjikā. A drama, translated from the Sanskrit by Jyotirindranātha Thākura.] pp. 72. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°.

14131. aa. 3.(2.)

**RĀJA SIMHA,** *Mahārāja.* রাগ-মালা ও সংক্ষিপ্ত মনসা পঁচালী। [Rāgamālā and Manasā-pāñchālī. Two poetical works, the former on the personification of the various *rāgas* and *rāginīs*, or modes in Hindu music; the latter on the legendary story of the goddess Manasā. Edited by Kamalākṛiṣṇa Siṃha, the great-grandson of the author.] pp. vi. 30, 12. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14129. a. 39.(1.)

**RĀJAVALLABHA.** রাজবল্লভীয় দ্রব্যগুণঃ। [Rājavallabhīya-dravyagūṇa, also called Dravyagūṇa, Rājavallabha-nighaṇṭṭa or Rājavallabha. A Sanskrit metrical treatise on Materia Medica, in six *parichchedas*, ascribed to a legendary Rājavallabha, and redacted by Nārāyaṇadāsa Kavirāja. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rājakumāra Sena Gupta Kaviratna.] pp. ii. 160. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°.

14043. c. 42.(1.)

— রাজবল্লভীয় দ্রব্যগুণঃ। [Rājavallabhīya-dravyagūṇa. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rājendranātha Sena Kaviratna.] pp. xxii. 192. কলিকাতা ১৯৫৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14043. b. 14.(3.)

**RAJAVALLABHA GOSVĀMĪ.** শ্রীমূরলী-বিলাস। [Muralī-vilāsa. An old Vaiṣṇava poem, containing an account of the author's family history. Edited, with notes, and translations of Sanskrit *ślokas*, by Nilakānta Gosvāmī and Vinodavibhārī Gosvāmī.] pp. ix. 136, 7, 12. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14129. b. 41.

**RĀJENDRACHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta.*—*Bengal Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-pariṣat-patrikā. Vol. iii., nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Rājendrachandra Śāstrī.] 1894, etc. 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**RĀJENDRALĀLA GHOSHA.** সইএর পঁচালী। [Saier pāñchālī. Songs on the custom of keeping *sais*, or female friends, to ward off dangers of snake-bites, cholera and smallpox.] pp. 11. [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°.

14129. a. 51.(2.)

**RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* রহস্য-সন্দর্ভ। *Rahasya sandarbha.* [Edited by Rājendralāla Mitra.] 1868. Fol.

14133. g. 15.(3.)

— পাপীর পাপলামী বা মনের কথা। [Pāpīr pāglāmī, or The ravings of a sinner. Thoughts on the frailty of life, and the sinfulness of human nature.] pp. viii. 26. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°.

14125. e. 21.(3.)

**RĀJENDRALĀLA SIMHA.** নির্মলা। [Nirmalā. A tale of Hindu domestic life.] pp. 57. কলিকাতা ১৮১৭ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°.

14127. ee. 4.(3.)

**RĀJENDRALĀLA SŪRA.** A Medical Dictionary with Latin-Bengali and English. By Dr. Rajendra Lal Sur. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1897. 12°.

14125. b. 14.

— বৈশ্য জাতিমালা। *Vaiśya jatiyamala.* [A tract on the Vaiśya caste.] By Dr. Rajendra Lal Sur. pp. 32. *Beng. and Eng. Calcutta*, 1893. 12°.

14125. e. 30.(1.)

**RĀJENDRANĀRĀYAṆA KAVIRATNA.** বঙ্গ-ভাষা আশ্রয়ভিক্ষা। [Vaṅga-bhāṣhā āśrayabhikshā. An article advocating a closer study by Bengalis of the language and literature of their country. Reprinted from the *Śikshā-parichara.*] pp. 10. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°.

14125. ee. 26.(2.)

**RĀJENDRANĀTHA SENA KAVIRATNA.** See RĀJAVALLABHA. রাজবল্লভীয় দ্রব্যগুণঃ। [Rājavallabhīya-dravyagūṇa. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rājendranātha.] [1901.] 12°.

14043. b. 14.(3.)

**RĀJEṢVARA GUPTA.** বর্ণ-বিন্যাস। [Varṇa-vinyāsa. Etymological rules of grammar. Second edition.] pp. 51. ঢাকা ১৮৮৭ [Dacca, 1887.] 12°.

14131. e. 14.(3.)

**RĀJYESVARA GOSVĀMĪ.** বর্ণ-দর্পণ । [Varṇa-darpana. A short sketch of Hindu castes, chiefly of the Yogī Brahmans of Sylhet.] 4 pts. ব্রাহ্মণ-বার্ভুয়া ১৩০০ [Brahmanbaria, 1894.] 12°.

14125. e. 31.(1.)

**RĀKHĀLACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See BAŌKIMCHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA. The Two Rings . . . Translated [from Bāṅkimchandra's Yugalāṅgurīya] by Rakhal Chandra Banerjee. 1897. 8°.

14127. cc. 8.

**RĀKHĀLADĀSA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** স্বাধীন জেনানা । Female emancipation. [Svādhīna jenānā. A farce, showing the evil effects of the abolition of the Hindu custom of keeping women in seclusion. Second edition.] pp. 34. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

14125. e. 17.(9.)

— বঙ্গের অধোনতি । [Vaṅger adhonati, or The decline of Bengal. An unfavourable criticism on English rule in Bengal.] Pt. i. pp. 24. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৬ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

14125. e. 16.

**RĀKHĀLADĀSA KAVIRATNA.** পারমার্থিক গীতা-বলী । [Pāramārthika gītāvalī. Religious songs. Pt. i. Poems by Rāmāprasāda Sena.] pp. xxii. 119. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°.

14129. a. 25.

**RĀKHĀLADĀSA VIDYĀRATNA.** A Manual of Sanskrit composition and translation. pp. iv. 105. Calcutta, 1891. 12°.

14092. a. 13.(2.)

**RĀMABHADRA, Dviṅa.** সত্যদেব-সংহিতা । [Satyadeva-saṅghitā. A poem in praise of the god Satyanārāyaṇa. Edited by Vyomakeṣa Mustafī.] ১৩০৮ [1901.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-pariṣhat-patrikā.] Vol. viii., no. 2. [1894, etc.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**RĀMACHANDRA, Disciple of Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahansa.** See RĀMAKṚIṢṆA PARAMAHAṂSA. তত্ত্ব-প্রকাশিকা । etc. [Tattva-prakāṣikā. A collection of 300 teachings of Rāmakṛiṣṇa, compiled and explained by Rāmachandra.] [1908.] 8°.

14123. ff. 18.

**RĀMACHANDRA, Son of Rāmāhṇa, of Hari-nabhi.** See ŚARACHCHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ. দ্বিজ রামচন্দ্রের দুর্গামঙ্গল কাব্য । [Rāmāchandrēṅ Durgāmaṅgala. An article on the Durgāmaṅgala of Rāmachandra.] [1898.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

**RĀMACHANDRA DATTA.** শ্রীশ্রীরামকৃষ্ণ পরমহংস-দেবের জীবন বৃত্তান্ত । [Rāmāchandra-jīvana-vṛittānta. The biography of Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahansa.] pp. 240. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.

14127. b. 45.(1.)

— লীলামৃত । [Līlāmṛita. A religious drama.] pp. 132. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1909.] 12°.

14131. a. 48.(1.)

**RĀMACHANDRA MALLIKA.** ঊনবিংশ শতাব্দী পট্টক পুরাণ । [Ūnaviṅṣa śatābdi. A humorous tale representing the Hindu gods and goddesses as British subjects, and creating a new class of Brahmans as cooks. Second edition.] pp. 19. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°.

14127. e. 37.(3.)

**RĀMACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, of Hari-nabhi.** দুর্গামঙ্গল । [Durgāmaṅgala. A metrical version of the Mahābhārata story of Nala and Damayantī. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Śarachchandra Śāstrī.] pp. vii. 138. Calcutta, 1898. 12°.

14129. a. 28.(2.)

**RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ, Ichārya.** দিনকৌমুদী । [Dinakaumudī. A Sanskrit treatise on the calculation of the calendar. Edited, with a Bengali preface and translation, by Viṣvambhara Jyotishhārṇava. Part i., treating of the tithis.] pp. 10, 37. কলিকাতা ১৮২০ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°.

14053. b. 31.(3.)

The editor states that the author wrote this work in 1664 A.D.

**RĀMACHANDRA TARKĀLĀNKĀRA.** See ŚĀTĀTAPA. শাতাতপীয়-কর্মবিপাক । [Śātātapīya-karmavipāka. With a Bengali translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālānkāra.] [1880.] 16°.

14028. b. 106.(1.)

— — — [1902.] 8°.

14033. aa. 28.(3.)

**RĀMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, Bābu.** The First Collection of English synonyms explained in Bengali with illustrations. By Ram Chandra Banerji. Revised by Babu Gangadhar Banerji. pp. iii. 85. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

14131. g. 33.

**RĀMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, Kāvira,** Son of Manohara. শ্রীধর্মমঙ্গল [Dharmamaṅgala. An ancient Vaishṇava religious poem. Edited, with a life of the author, by Fakīrdās Chattopādhyāya.] ১৩১৩ [1906.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta, সাহিত্য-সংহিতা । [Sāhitya-saṅghitā.] Vol. vii., no. 7. [1900, etc.] 8°.

14133. ff. 1.

**RĀMACHANDRA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA.** Second discourse on the spiritual worship of God, delivered by Ramchundru Sharma at the Brahma Samaj . . . Translated from Bengallee [into English] by Chandru-shekhur Dev. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°.

14123. d. 15 (1.)

— Sixth discourse . . . delivered by Ramchundru Sharma . . . Translated . . . [into English] by Tarachand Chukruvurtee. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1844. 8°.

14123. d. 15.(2.)

**RĀMACHARAṆA NĀTHA.** The house I live in, or the Human body. আমর বাসগৃহ অর্থাৎ মানব দেহ বিবরণ । [Āmār vāsagrīha.] pp. 58. কলিকাতা ১৮৬৯ [*Calcutta*, 1869.] 12°.

14125. b.

**RĀMACHARAṆA ŚIRORATNA.** See VIJAYA GUPTA, *the Poet*. মনসা মঙ্গল বা পদ্মাপুরাণ । [Manasā-maṅgala. Edited, with an introduction, by Rāmacharaṇa Śiroratna.] [1896.] 8°.

14129. f. 6.(3.)

**RĀMACHARAṆA VASU.** [Life.] See SHODAŚĪBĀLĀ Dāsī. স্বর্গীয় মহাত্মা রামচরণ বসুর জীবন চরিত । [Rāmacharaṇa Vasu jīvanacharita.] [1903.] 12°.

14127. aa. 21.(3.)

**RĀMADĀSA.** *Vaiṣṇava poet*. অভিরামলীলামৃত । [Abhirāma-līlāmṛita. A poem on the life of Abhirāma Gosvāmī, a Vaiṣṇava saint. Edited, with a preface, by Bhūpati Gosvāmī.] Pt. i. pp. 158. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [*Calcutta*, 1891.] 8°.

14123. f. 46.

— ঐতিহাসিক অভিরামলীলামৃত । [Abhirāma-līlāmṛita. Edited by Prasannakumāra Gosvāmī.] pp. iv. 158. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1894.] 8°.

14129. f. 6 (1.)

**RĀMADĀSA SENA.** Bharat rahasya, or Essays on the ancient religion and warfares of India . . . ভারত-রহস্য । Pt. i. pp. iv. 301. কলিকাতা ১২৯০ [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 12°.

14127. a. 27.

— Buddhadeva. His life and teachings. By . . . Ram Das Sen. বুদ্ধদেব । pp. 12, 283. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1891.] 12°.

14127. a. 41.

*Pp. 257—272 are wrongly numbered as 157—172.*

— কবিত্তালহারী । [Kavitālaharī. Miscellaneous poems. Second edition.] pp. vi. 117. কলিকাতা ১৮৭৫ [*Calcutta*, 1869.] 12°.

14129. a. 23.(1.)

— রামদাস-গ্রন্থাবলী । [Rāmadāsa-granthāvalī.] (Works of Dr. Ramdas Sen. Vol. I. Aitihāsika

rahasya, or Essays on the history, philosophy, arts and sciences of ancient India. Third edition, revised and enlarged.) pp. xxiv. 453, 18. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°.

14127. bb. 22.

**RĀMADAYĀLA BHAKTIRATNA.** সঙ্কীর্্তন-তরঙ্গী । [Sāṅkīrtana-taraṅī. A collection of *kīrtanas*, or Vaiṣṇava songs. Compiled by Rāmadayāla. With wood-cuts.] pp. 18, 139. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [*Calcutta*, 1892.] 12°.

14129. b. 35.(3.)

**RĀMADAYĀLA DĀSA.** শাস্ত্রীয় মাহিষ্য দাস । বা মাহিষ্য জাতি । [Māhishya jāti. A short account of the origin and customs of the Māhishya or Kai-varta caste.] pp. 18. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 12°.

14125. e. 31.(8.)

**RĀMADAYĀLA GHOSHA.** See NAROTTAMA DĀSA. প্রীতীপ্রেমভক্তিচন্দ্রিকা । [Premabhakti-chandrikā. Edited by Rāmadayāla Ghosha, with a Sanskrit commentary by Viṣvanābha Chakravartī, and Bengali explanatory notes by Rādhikānātha Gosvāmī.] [1896.] 12°.

14123. e. 20.(1.)

**RĀMADAYĀLA MAJUMDĀR.** শ্রীবিচার চন্দ্রোদয় ও . . . পঞ্চদেবতা ধ্যান ও স্তোত্র । [Vichārachandrodaya. An exposition, in catechetical form, of the Vedānta system. Preceded and followed by a selection of Vedantic hymns, by Śaṅkara Āchārya and others.] pp. xvi. 3, 266. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 12°.

14123. e. 22.

**RĀMADEVA MIṢRA.** See GAṄGĀDĀSA, *Son of Gopāladāsa*. ছন্দোমঞ্জরী । [Chhandomañjarī. Edited by Rāmadeva Miṣra.] [1907.] 8°.

14055. b. 5.

**RĀMAGATI NYĀYARATNA.** ইলছোবা । অথবা স্বপ্নলব্ধ উপাখ্যান । [Ilchhobā. An historical novel.] pp. 144. চুঁচুড়া ১২৯৩ [*Chinsurah*, 1888.] 8°.

14127. f. 40.(2.)

**RĀMAGOPĀLA GHOSHA.** [Life.] See SATIṢA-CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. মহাত্মা রামগোপাল ঘোষ । [Mahātma Rāmagopāla Ghosha.] 1905. 12°.

14127. aa. 18.(2.)

**RĀMAGOPĀLA JOYĀRDĀR.** গোপাল-গীতাবলী । [Gopāla gitāvalī. Philosophical poems.] Pt. i. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [*Calcutta*, 1906.] 12°.

14129. bb. 28.

**RĀMAGOPĀLA SĀNNYĀLA.** হিন্দু পেট্রিয়ার্টের ভূতপুঙ্ক সম্পাদক হরিশ্চন্দ্র মুখোপাধ্যায়ের জীবনী । [Haris-



chandra Mukhopādhyāyer jīvanī.] The life of Babu Harish Chandra Mukerjee, the founder of the Hindoo Patriot. pp. viii. 56. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৭ [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°.

14127. b. 38.

— কৃষ্ণদাস পালের জীবনী। [Kṛṣṇadāsa Pāler jīvanī.] The life of Kristo Das Pal, the late editor of the Hindoo Patriot. pp. 64. Calcutta, 1890. 8°.

14127. b. 45.(2.)

**RAMĀI PAṆḌITA.** See HĀRAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTHĪ. রমাই পণ্ডিতের ধর্মমঞ্জলী। [Ramāi Paṇḍiter Dharmamaṅgala.] An article on the poet Ramāi Paṇḍita and his Dharmamaṅgala.] [1897.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

— শূন্যপুরাণ। [Śūnyapurāṇa. An ancient Pauranic poem, edited, with an extensive introduction and glossary, by Nagendranātha Vasu.] pp. iii. 71, 176. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°.

14129. bbb. 3.

**RĀMAKAMALA VIDYĀLĀṆKĀRA.** The Prakritihāda, or an Illustrated Etymological Dictionary of the Sanskrit and Bengali languages . . . Fourth edition, thoroughly revised, improved and enlarged by Ramesha Chandra Bandyopadhyaya. pp. x. 1678, 16. Calcutta, ১২৯৫ [1888.] 8°.

14133. b. 13.

**RĀMAKĪṆKARA ŚIROMAṆI.** See KṚṢHṆA MIŚRA. প্রবোধচন্দ্রোদয় নাটক। [Prabodhachandrodaya nāṭaka. With a Bengali translation by Rāmakṛṣṇa Śiromaṇi and others.] [1855.] 16°.

14079. a. 4.

**RĀMAKṚṢHṆA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.** প্রভাবতী। সামাজিক উপন্যাস। [Prabhāvati. A story of domestic life.] pp. 130. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°.

14127. cc. 10.(1.)

**RĀMAKṚṢHṆA PARAMAHAMSA,** Son of Khudirāma. [Life.] See AKSHAYAKUMĀRA SENA. শ্রীশ্রী-রামকৃষ্ণ পুঁথি etc. [Rāmakṛṣṇa-puṅṭhi.] [1901.] 8°.

14127. bbb. 5.(2.)

— [Life.] See BHŪDHARA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. সাধুদর্শন। [Sādhudarśana.] Pt. i. [1888.] 12°.

14127. a. 35.

— See HĀRĀNACHANDRA RAKSHITA. কামিনী ও কাম্বন। [Kāminī o kām̄bana. A story, illustrating the religious teachings of Rāmakṛṣṇa.] [1908.] 12°.

14128. a. 28.

**RĀMAKṚṢHṆA PARAMAHAMSA,** Son of Khudirāma (continued). [Life.] See RĀMACHANDRA DATTA. শ্রীশ্রীরামকৃষ্ণ পরমহংসদেবের জীবন রত্নমুদ্র। [Rāmakṛṣṇa-jīvana-vpittānta.] [1890.] 8°.

14127. b. 45.(1.)

— তত্ত্ব-প্রকাশিকা। অর্থাৎ শ্রীশ্রীরামকৃষ্ণদেবের উপদেশ। [Tattva-prakāṣikā. A collection of 300 teachings of Rāmakṛṣṇa, compiled and explained by his disciple Rāmachandra. Third edition.] pp. ii. vii. 450. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°.

14123. ff. 18.

**RĀMAKṚṢHṆA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.** See SĀYAṆA ĀCHĀRYA. শঙ্করবিজয়ম্। [Śaṅkaravijaya. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation and preface by Rāmakṛṣṇa Vidyābhūshana.] [1882-83.] 4°.

14048. e. 11.

**RĀMAKṢHAYA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** ✓ প্রেমচন্দ্র তর্কবাগীশের জীবনচরিত ও কবিতাবলী। [Premachandra Tarkavāgīṣer jīvanacharita. A life of Premachandra Tarkavāgīṣa, Professor of Rhetoric at the Calcutta Sanskrit College.] pp. ii. 116, x. কলিকাতা ১৮৯২ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.

14127. b. 38.(3.)

— [Second edition.] pp. iv. 168. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৬ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°.

14127. bb. 4.(2.)

— [Third edition.] pp. 7, 215. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14127. aa. 16.

— ✓ প্রেমচন্দ্র তর্কবাগীশের জীবনচরিত ও কবিতাবলী . . . Life and Slokas of Prem Chandra Tarkavagīṣa. By Rai Ramakhoy Chatterji Bahadoor. [Fourth edition.] pp. ix. 319. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°.

14127. aa. 34.

— পুলিশ ও লোকরক্ষা। [Pulis o lokarakshā. A history of Police administration in Bengal from the commencement of the British rule.] pp. ii. 157. Calcutta, 1892. 12°.

14125. a. 20.

**RĀMAKUMĀRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** ঠাকুরদাদার পরি-ত্রাণ। [Ṭhākuralādār paritrāṇa. A social tale.] pp. 187. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°.

14127. ee. 5.(2.)

**RĀMAKUMĀRA DĀSA.** কশ্যপ-তন্ত্র। [Kaṣyapa-tantra. A collection of incantations and prescriptions for the cure of various ailments, and the averting of various calamities. Compiled and

translated from Sanskrit sources by Rāmakumāra Dāsa.] pp. ix. 156. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14123. e. 28.(1)

— [Second edition.] pp. 10, 183. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14123. e. 29.

**RĀMAKUMĀRA LASKAR.** পথিক বা যতোপর্দাস্ততো জগঃ। [Pathika. A novel.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 208. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14127. ee. 2.

**RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, Raja.** See JAYANĀTHA CHAUDHURI. রাজা রামমোহন রায়ের ধর্মমত। [Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer dharma-mata.] . . . The religious views of Raja Ram Mohan Roy. [1892.] 12°. 14123. c. 27.

— [Life.] See RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. রামমোহন রায় [Rāmamohana Rāya.] [1885.] 12°. 14123. c. 8.(4.)

— The complete works of Raja Ram Mohun Roy. Vol. i. Sanskrit and Bengali. (রাজা রামমোহন রায়-প্রণীত গ্রন্থাবলি) কলিকাতা ১৭৯৫ [Calcutta, 1873.] 8°. 14127. g. 7.

— রাজা রামমোহন রায়ের সংস্কৃত ও বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী। [Sanskrit and Bengali works. A reprint.] pp. iv. 836. এলাহাবাদ কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Allahabad, Calcutta printed, 1905.] 12°. 14128. a. 2.

— রাজা রামমোহন রায়ের সঙ্গীতাবলী। [Saṅgītāvalī. Brahmiṣṭ hymns.] pp. vii. 54. কলিকাতা ১৮১০ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14123. c. 19.(2.)

**RĀMAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, of Matiyari.** See NĪLARATNA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. রামমোহনের রামায়ণ। [Rāmamohaner Rāmāyaṇa. An article on the Rāmāyaṇa of Rāmamohana, with extracts from his work.] [1895.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**RAMAṆAKRISHNA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** সামুদ্রিক রেখাদি বিচার। [Sāmudrika rekhādi-vichāra. A treatise on palmistry, in the form of question and answer between a Guru and his disciple. With 48 diagrams.] pp. 20, 129, 14. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14125. dd. 18.

— Sāmudrika śikṣha: or Lessons on Palmistry. Illustrated with 48 diagrams. [Compiled in

English] by Roman Kristo Chatterjee. pp. 30, 106. Calcutta, 1896. 12°. 14125. bb. 23.

Partly translated from the author's Bengali work bearing the same title.

**RĀMĀNANDA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See ARABIAN NIGHTS. আববোপন্যাস etc. [Ārabyopanyāsa. An abridged and expurgated translation of the Arabian Nights by Rāmānanda Chatṭopādhyāya.] [1903.] 12°. 14127. cc. 40.

**RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA GHOSHA, Kāvīra.** নৈষধকাব্য। [Naishadha kāvya. The story of Nala and Damayantī, in verse. Edited, with an introduction, by Kālīprasanna Ghosha.] pp. xii. 133. [Dacca, 1896.] 12°. 14127. cc. 23.(2.)

The last page is wanting.

**RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA VIDYĀRATNA.** See GAṆGĀDĀSA, Son of Gopālādāsa. ছন্দোমঞ্জরী। [Chhandomañjarī. With a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1907.] 8°. 14055. b. 5.

— See JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ. গোপালচম্পুঃ। [Gopālachampū. Edited, with a Bengali prose translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1890, etc.] 8°. 14076. d. 45.

— See JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ. হরিনামামৃতম্ [Harināmāmṛita. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1884, etc.] 8°. 14093. b. 12.

— See KAVIKARṆAPŪRA. অলঙ্কারকৌস্তভঃ। [Alaṅkāraṅkaustubha. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1899, etc.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 25.

— See KAVIKARṆAPŪRA. শ্রীচৈতন্যচরিতামৃত মহাকাব্যঃ। [Chaitanya-charitāmṛita. Edited, with a prose translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1885, etc.] 8°. 14058. b. 28.

— See KṚṢṆNADEVĀCHĀRYA. নৃসিংহপরিচর্যা। [Nṛsiṅha-paricharyā. Edited, with a Bengali prose translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1890.] 8°. 14033. b. 56.

— See NITYĀNANDA DĀSA. প্রেমবিলাস। [Premavilāsa. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1892-93.] 8°. 14129. e. 17.(2.)

**RĀMANĀRĀYANA VIDYĀRATNA** (*continued*). See PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgaratapurāṇa*. শ্রীমদ্ভাগবতম্ । [With a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1885, *etc.*] 4°. 14018. dd. 3.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*. পদ্মপুরাণম্ । উত্তরখণ্ডম্ । [Uttarakhaṇḍa, with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1899, *etc.*] 4°. 14016. e. 45.

— See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ. উজ্জ্বলনীলমণিঃ । [Ujjvala-nīlamani. Edited, with a prose translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1892, *etc.*] 8°. 14053. d. 49.

— See VILVAMAṄGALA GOSVĀMĪ. কৃষ্ণকর্ণামৃত । [Kṛishṇakarnāmṛita. Edited, with a prose translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1899, *etc.*] 8°. 14076. d. 44.

**RAMAṆĪMOHANA GHOSHA**. মঞ্জরী । [Mañjarī. Lyrical poems.] pp. ii. 109. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14129. bb. 34.(1.)

— মুকুর । [Mukura. Short poems on various subjects.] pp. ii. 102. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14129. bb. 8.(2.)

**RAMAṆĪMOHANA MALLIKA**. See BALARĀMA DĀSA, *Son of Ātmārāma*. বলরামদাস । [Balarāma Dāsa. Edited, with notes and an introduction, by Ramaṇīmohana Mallika.] [1899.] 8°. 14129. c. 54.

— See NAROTTAMA DĀSA. নরোত্তমদাস । [Narottama Dāsa. A collection of Vaishṇava songs. Edited, with annotations, and a critical account of the life and works of the poet, by Ramaṇīmohana Mallika.] [1903.] 8°. 14123. ff. 10.(3.)

— প্রাচীনা স্ত্রী-কবি । [Prāchīnā strī-kavi. A collection of short poems by old Bengali poetesses on the amours of Kṛishṇa.] pp. 14. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14129. bb. 16.(1.)

**RĀMĀNUJA VIDYĀRṆAVA**. See PURĀNAS.—*Dharmapurāṇa*. বৃহদধর্মপুরাণম্ । [Bṛihad-dharmapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Rāmānuja Vidyārṇava and others.] [1908.] 8°. 14016. dd. 28.(1.)

**RĀMAPRASĀDA SENA**, called KAVIRĀṆJANA. See KAILĀSACHANDRA SIMHA. সাধক সঙ্গীত । [Sādha-ka saṅgīta. Songs in praise of the goddess Kālī by

Rāmaprasāda Sena and other poets. With a sketch of the life of Rāmaprasāda Sena.] [1885.] 12°. 14123. e. 10.

— See RĀKHĀLADĀSA KAVIRĀTNA. পরমার্থিক গীতাবলী । [Pāramārthika gītāvalī. Religious songs. Pt. i. By Rāmaprasāda Sena.] 14129. a. 25.

— [Life.] See ŚĀNTIRĀMA DE. কবিরঞ্জন রামপ্রসাদ সেনের জীবন-বৃত্তান্ত । [Rāmaprasāda Sena-jīvana-vṛittānta.] [1889.] 12°. 14131. d. 21.(3.)

— কবিরঞ্জন কাব্যসংগ্রহ । [Kāvya-saṅgraha. The poetical works of Rāmaprasāda Sena.] pp. vi. iv. 187, 2, 30, 113, 3. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14129. a. 26.

— পদাবলী । [Padāvalī. Devotional songs, chiefly in praise of the goddess Kālī, by Rāmaprasāda Sena and other poets. Second edition.] pp. 70. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14129. a. 24.(1.)

— পদাবলী । [Padāvalī. Another collection of songs by Rāmaprasāda Sena and other poets.] pp. 72. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14129. a. 24.(2.)

— কবিরঞ্জন রামপ্রসাদের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Rāmaprasāder granthāvalī. The poetical works of Rāmaprasāda Sena. Edited, with notes and a life of the poet, by Dvārakānātha Vasu.] pp. 16, 332. Calcutta, ১৮৯৫ [1895.] 12°. 14129. a. 37.

— বিদ্যাসুন্দর । [Vidyā-Sundara. The story of Vidyā and Sundara in verse, with copious notes, a life of the author and a criticism of the work.] pp. iv. 51, 181, 123, iv. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14129. b. 31.

**RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHA**. শ্রীশ্রীগৌরচন্দ্রোদয় । [Gaurachandrodaya. An anthological work on Chaitanya and his religious teachings. With copious Sanskrit quotations.] pp. ii. 216, iv. বহরমপুর ১৩০৮ [Berhampore, 1901.] 8°. 14123. ff. 5.

**RĀMAPRASANNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**, Saṅgītā-chārya. সঙ্গীত-মঞ্জরী । [Saṅgīta-mañjarī. Airs set in the Bengali system of musical notation.] pp. xxiv. 728. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 4°. 14125. d. 30.

**RĀMAŠAṆKARA DEVA.** সান্দুবাদ বহুং জাতকচন্দ্রিকা । [Bṛihat jātakachandrikā. A Sanskrit treatise on nativities. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] pp. xii. 408. কলিকাতা ১৮১৩ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14053. c. 63.

**RĀMAŠARANA TARKAVĀGĪŠA.** পণ্ডিত রামশরণ তর্কবাগীশ । [Paṇḍita Rāmašaraṇa Tarkavāgīša. A short life of Paṇḍit Rāmašaraṇa of Bansbaria, in the District of Hooghly.] pp. 10. বাঁশবেড়িয়া ১৩১৪ [Bansbaria, 1907.] 8°. 14127. bb. 30.

**RĀMATANU CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** [Life.] See ŚRĪMANTA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. বংশ-তরু । [Vaṃṣatāru.] [1891.] 12°. 14127. a. 45.

**RĀMATANU LĀHIRĪ.** [Life.] See ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ. Ramtanu Lahiri, etc. 1907. 8°. 10606. i. 19.

**RĀMATĀRAKA SENĀ.** দ্বিভাষ্যবর্ণনামূল্য [Dvi-bhāṣhā varṇaparichaya.] অর্থাৎ বঙ্গোৎকল বর্ণপরিচয় । [A Bengali-Oriya primer.] pp. 12. Balasore, 1885. 12°. 14131. e. 20.

**RAMCHUNDRU SHURMA.** See RĀMACHANDRA VIDYĀVĀGĪŠA.

**RĀMENDRASUNDARA TRIVEDĪ.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā. Vols. vi., no. 2—x., no. 2. Edited, in part, by Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See BALENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA. স্বর্গীয় বালেন্দ্র-নাথ ঠাকুরের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Balendranātha Ṭhākurer granthāvalī. With an introduction by Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] [1907.] 8°. 14127. ee. 30.

— See CHAMPAKA-KALIKĀ. চম্পক-কলিকা । [Champaka-kalikā. Edited, with critical notes, by Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] [1900.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See VĀLMĪKI. রামায়ণ-তত্ত্ব । [Rāmāyaṇa-tattva. Published under the editorship of Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See VAṂŠIVADANA ŚARMĀ. পুণ্ডরীককুলকীর্ত্তি পঞ্জিকা etc. [Puṇḍarikakulakīrtti pañjikā. Edited, with a Bengali translation and appendices, by Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] [1901.] 8°. 14058. b. 47.

**RĀMENDRASUNDARA TRIVEDĪ** (continued). See YOGĪNDRANĀTHA SARKĀR. খুকুমণির ছড়া । [Khukumāṇir chharā. Edited, with an introduction, by Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] [1899.] 12°. 14129. a. 43.

**RAMEŠACHANDRA, BḤIKSHU, of Chittagong.** বৌদ্ধ-লঙ্কার । [Bauddhālaṅkāra. A lectionary of short Pali texts on Buddhist religion. With translations and explanations in Bengali.] pp. ii. 34. চট্টগ্রাম ১৪৩৪ বুদ্ধাব্দ [Chittagong, 1891.] 12°. 14098. a. 22.(2.)

**RAMEŠACHANDRA DĀSA.** স্বলভ ছাত্র-সহচর-অভিধান । [Chhātra-sahaçhara-abhidhāna. Students' dictionary of Bengali synonyms.] pp. 115. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14133. a. 13.

**RAMEŠACHANDRA DATTA.** [Life.] See ĀŠUṬOŠHA GHOŠHA. মাননীয় শ্রীযুক্ত রামেশচন্দ্র দত্ত... সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী । [Ramešachandra Datta saṅkshipta jīvanī.] [1895.] 8°. 14127. aa. 3.(3.)

— See VEDAS.—Rīgveda. ঋগ্বেদ সংহিতা । [Rīgveda-saṅhitā. Translated, with notes, by Ramešachandra Datta.] [1885-87.] 8°. 14123. f. 35.

— হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । [Hindu-śāstra. Selections from Sanskrit literature, with Bengali translations. Edited, with prefaces, by Ramešachandra Datta.] 2 vols. কলিকাতা ১৩০২-০৩ [Calcutta, 1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.

— ইয়ুরোপে তিন বৎসর । [Iyurope tin batsar, or Three years in Europe. Translated from the English of Ramešachandra Datta. Third edition.] pp. 87. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14127. a. 38.(2.)

— মহারাষ্ট্র জীবন-প্রভাত । [Jīvanaprabhāta. An historical novel on the exploits of Śivājī. Fourth edition.] pp. 262. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. cc. 2.

— Shivājī, or the Morning of Maratha life. A novel, translated from [the] Bengali [Jīvanaprabhāta], by Kṛishnalal Mohanlal Jhaveri. pp. 339. Ahmedabad, 1899. 8°. 14127. cc. 19.

— রাজপুত্র জীবন-সন্ধ্যা । [Jīvanasandhyā, or The Evening of life. An historical romance of the time of Jahāngīr. Fifth edition.] pp. 200. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14127. c. 51.

**RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA** (*continued*). The Literature of Bengal . . . By Romesh Chunder Dutt. Revised edition : with portraits. pp. v. 250. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8°. 14131. d. 29.

— সমাজ । [Samāja. A tale, advocating social reform in Hindu society.] pp. 202. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1894.] 12°. 14127. d. 42.(2.)

— সংসার । [Saṃsāra. A story of Bengali domestic life.] pp. 212. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 8°. 14127. e. 23.

— The Lake of Palms. A story of Indian domestic life. Translated into English [from his original Bengali Saṃsāra], by Romesh Dutt, C.I.E. pp. viii. 256. *London*, 1902. 8°. 14127. d. 44.

**RAMEṢACHANDRA SIMHA**. গাথা । [Gāthā. Short poems.] pp. iii. 139. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 12°. 14129. bb. 13.(5)

**RAMEṢACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**. See RĀMAKAMALA VIDYĀLAŅKĀRA. The Prakritibāda. . . Fourth edition, thoroughly revised, improved and enlarged, by Ramesha Chandra Bandyopadhyaya. [1888.] 8°. 14133. b. 13.

**RĀMEṢVARA TARKĀLAŅKĀRA**. বঙ্গ ভাষাভিধান [Abhidhāna. A dictionary of the Bengali language.] pp. 473. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1830 ?] 8°. 14133. b. 11.

**RAMKHE** (M.), *Rev.* বাঙ্গলা-গারো অভিধান । [Bāṅgālā-Gāro abhidhāna.] . . . Bengali-Garo Dictionary. pp. 884. *Tura, Assam*, 1887. 8°. 14133. b. 12.

**RANAGHAT**.—*Sanātana Dharmotsāhīnī Sabhā*. রাণাঘাট সনাতন ধর্মোৎসাহিনী সভার তৃতীয় অধিবেশন । [An account of the proceedings at the third meeting of the Sanātana Dharmotsāhīnī Sabhā of Ranaghat.] pp. 16. কলিকাতা ১৯২৬ [*Calcutta*, 1869.] 8°. 14125. ee. 23.(2.)

**RAṄGALĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA** and others বিশ্বকোষ । [Viṣvakosha. A Bengali dictionary, and general encyclopædia, compiled by Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya, Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya, Nagendranātha Vasu, and Upendrachandra Vasu.] রাহতা কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [*Rahuta, Calcutta*, 1885, etc.] 4°. 14133. c. 5.

*In progress.*

**RASAMAYA MITRA**. See CAREY (W.), D.D. A Dictionary of the Bengali Language. Vol. i. Bengali and English . . . Revised and edited by Rasamay Mitra . . . and Brojendra Nath Ghosal. 1902. 8°. 14133. b. 19.

**RASASĀGARA**. See KRISHṆAKĀNTA BHĀDURĪ.

**RĀSAVIHĀRĪ SĀŅKHYATĪRTHA**. See RŪPA GO-SVĀMĪ. নাটক-চন্দ্রিকা । [Nāṭaka-chandrikā. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rāsavihārī.] [1907.] 8°. 14055. b. 3.

**RASIKACHANDRA VASU**. ভূর্গামঙ্গল ও কবি রূপনারায়ণ । [Durgāmaṅgala. An article on the Durgāmaṅgala, a poem in praise of the goddess Durgā, and its author Rūpanārāyaṇa.] ১৩০৩ [1897.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iv., no. 2. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— জগন্নাথ-বিজয় ও কবি মুকুন্দ । [Jagannāthavijaya o Kavi Mukunda. An article on the Jagannāthavijaya, a poem in praise of the god Jagannātha, and its author Kavi Mukunda, with extracts from the poem.] ১৩০৭ [1901.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. vii. no. 4. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**RASIKACHANDRA VASU**, of *Barisal*. রত্নোদ্ধার । [Ratnoddhāra. A poem on the legend and cult of the god Satyanārāyaṇa. With the Sanskrit text of the Satyanārāyaṇa-vratākathā, from the Revākhaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa.] pp. 83. বরিশাল ১৩০৬ [*Barisal*, 1899.] 12°. 14028. b. 66.(4.)

**RASIKALĀLA GUPTA**. See BHĀVA MIṢRA. Bhāva Prakāsa . . . with Bengali translations by . . . Russick Lal Gupta. 1883, etc. 8°. 14043. e. 19.

— Hindu Practice of Medicine. By Kavirāj Russick Lal Gupta. [A treatise in English, with the Bengali names of drugs and diseases.] pp. 202, xv. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°. 14125. c. 39.(2.)

**RASIKAMOĪANA CHAKRAVARTĪ**. শ্রীমৎ দাসগো-স্বামী । [Śrīmat Dāsa Gosvāmī. A biography of the Vaishṇava teacher, Raghunātha Dāsa Gosvāmī, including several of his Sanskrit hymns,

with Bengali translations of some of them.] pp. iv. xvi. 240. কলিকাতা ৪২৬ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14127. aa. 16.(2.)

— শ্রীস্বরূপদামোদর । [Svarūpa-Dāmodara. An account of the life of Purushottama Āchārya and other intimate companions of Chaitanya.] Pt. i. pp. iv. 278. কলিকাতা ৪১৯ গৌরীঙ্গ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14127. aa. 30.

**RASIKAMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGIṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. তন্ত্রসারঃ [Tantrasāra. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rasikamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] [1879-86.] 4°. 14033. bb. 22.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Arunodaya. Edited by Rasikamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

— See PURĀNAS.—Garuḍapurāṇa. অষ্টাদশ-পুরাণম্ (গরুড়পুরাণম্) [Garuḍapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Rasikamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] [1883.] 4°. 14016. e. 39.

— See SIBLY (E.), M.D. যাবনিক জীন্ আদি সাধন । [Extracts from Sibly's "Illustration of the celestial science of astrology," with a preface by Rasikamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] [1885.] 4°. 14125. dd. 13.

— See TANTRAS.—Dattātreyatantra. দত্তাত্রেয়ঃ [Dattātreyatantra. Followed by the Shaṭkarmadīpikā. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rasikamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] [1885.] 4°. 14033. bb. 24.(1.)

— লুপ্তগুপ্ত শাস্ত্রের সূচীপত্র । [Luptagupta śāstrer sūchīpatra. An index to the astrological and Tantric publications, both Sanskrit and Bengali, of Rasikamohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. With a Bengali and English preface.] Pt. i. pp. vi. xl. 176. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 2.

— প্রেত-তন্ত্র । [Pretatattva. A work on necromancy.] pp. 13. [1894.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 33. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

— বশ্য তন্ত্র-মেস্মেরিজম্ । [Vasyatantra. A treatise on hypnotism.] pp. 33. [1893, etc.] See

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 32. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

— যন্ত্রসারতন্ত্রম্ । [Yantrasāra-tantra. A collection of magical diagrams and illustrations, taken from the author's compilation Tantrasāra, explained in Bengali, with extracts from Sanskrit works.] pp. v. 48, v. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 4°. 14033. bb. 24.(2.)

**RASIKĀNANDA,** Disciple of Śyāmānanda. [Life.] See GOPĪJANAVALLABHA DĀSA. রসিকমঙ্গল । [Rasikamaṅgala.] [1898.] 8°. 14127. bbb. 5.

**RĀSIKOSHA.** অথ রাশিকোষ । [Rāśikosha. A Sanskrit vocabulary of synonyms for the signs of the zodiac, in verse. With a Bengali translation.] See GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্রিকা । [Koshachandrikā.] pp. 38, 39. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

**RATIMANĀJARĪ.** রতিমঞ্জরী বা রমণীরঙ্গ । [Ratimanjari, or Ramaṇīraṅga. A Sanskrit poetical manual of the Art of Love. Edited, with a Bengali translation, chiefly in verse, by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. iv. 88. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 41.

**RATIṢĀSTRA.** সচিত্র শিবোক্ত রতিশাস্ত্র । [Ratiṣāstra. An Ars Amoris in 17 cantos, in Sanskrit. With a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna Bhatṭāchārya. Second edition.] pp. 4, 176. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14053. b. 28.

**RATNEṢVARA RĀYA.** তেরছদী । [Tera-śadī, or The thirteenth century. A Muhammadan poem on the decline of religion and morality in the present age.] pp. 14. ঢাকা [Dacca, 1868 ?] 12°. 14129. a.

**RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.** See CHHAṘĀ. ছেলে ভুলানো ছড়া । [Chhele-bhulāna chhaṛā. Nursery rhymes of Calcutta. Compiled by Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura.] [1895.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. ভারতী । [Bhāratī. Vol. xxii. edited by Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura.] [1877, etc.] 12°. 14133. f. 6.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. সাধনা । [Sādhanā. Edited (vol. 1-3) by Sudhīn-

dranātha Ṭhākura, and (vol. 4) by Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura.] [1891-95.] 12°. 14133. f. 11.

— আধুনিক সাহিত্য । [Ādhunika sāhitya. Modern literature; a series of articles showing the gradual development of modern Bengali literature.] pp. i. 160. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. d. 49.(4.)

— ঔপনিষদ ব্রহ্ম । [Aupanishad-brahma. An essay on the Deity of the Upanishads.] pp. 42. ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14125. e. 40.(2.)

— বাউল । [Bāul songs.] pp. ii. 32. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14129. bb. 17.(2.)

— ভারতবর্ষ । [Bhāratavarsha. Ten articles on subjects connected with India, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarṣana.] pp. 154. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14125. e. 32.

— ছোট গল্প । [Chhoṭa galpa. A collection of short stories on social topics.] pp. 189. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14127. d. 43.(2.)

— চিত্রা । [Chitrā. Miscellaneous poems, chiefly descriptive.] pp. ii. 151. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14129. b. 43.(3.)

— চিত্রাঙ্গদা । [Chitrāṅgadā. A drama on the story of Chitrāṅgadā, adapted from the Mahābhārata. With sketches by Avānīndranātha Ṭhākura, reproduced by chromo-lithography.] pp. 41. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 4°. 14131. cc. 1.

— চোখের বালি । [Chokher bāli. A tale of modern Bengali life.] pp. 338. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14127. cc. 38.

— গল্প দশক । [Galpa-daśaka. A collection of ten short tales.] pp. 220. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. c. 54.(2.)

— গল্প গুচ্ছ । [Galpa-guchchha. Short stories of social and domestic life.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14127. cc. 19.

— গানের বহি ও বাঙ্গালীকি-প্রতিভা । [Gāner bahi. A collection of miscellaneous songs. Followed by Vālmiki-pratibhā, a drama in verse.] pp. 26, 407. কলিকাতা ১৮১৫ [Calcutta, 1893.] 16°. 14129. a. 23.

RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA (*continued*). গোড়াইয় গলদ । [Goṛāy galad. A social farce.] pp. 136. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14131. a. 33.(3.)

— হাস্য-কৌতুক । [Hāsya-kautuka. Short pieces on the model of English charades.] pp. 85. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14125. f. 43.

— কড়ি ও কোমল । [Kaṛi o komala. Short poems. Second edition.] pp. 4, 188. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14129. b. 43.(1.)

— কথা । [Kathā. Short moral and religious poems.] pp. 2, 110. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14129. a. 46.(5.)

— কথা-চতুষ্টয় । [Kathā-chatusṭaya. Four short stories on every-day life in Bengal.] pp. 130. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14127. c. 54.(1.)

— কাব্য-গ্রন্থ । [Kāvya-grantha. The poems of Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura, edited by Suileṣa-chandra Majumdār.] 9 pts. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14129. bb. 23.

— কাব্য গ্রন্থাবলী । [Kāvya-granthāvalī. A complete collection of the author's poetical works.] pp. viii. 476. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 4°. 14129. ccc. 1.

— খেয়া । [Kheyā. Short poems.] pp. iii. iii. 174. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14129. c. 49.

— ক্షণিক । [Kṣhaṇikā. Miscellaneous short poems.] pp. iv. 225. [Calcutta, 1900.] 16°. 14129. a. 47.

— লোক সাহিত্য । [Loka-sāhitya. Popular literature.] pp. i. 87. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. d. 49.(2.)

— নৈবেদ্য । [Naivedya. A century of sonnets.] pp. 200. ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14129. bb. 13.

— প্রভাত-সঙ্গীত । [Prabhāta-saṅgīta, or Songs of sunrise. Second edition.] pp. ix. 96. কলিকাতা ১৮১৩ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14129. a. 32.(1.)

— প্রাচীন সাহিত্য । [Prāchīna sāhitya. Ancient literature.] pp. 87. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. d. 49.(1.)

**RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA** (*continued*). প্রহসন। [Prahāsana. Two social farces, viz. Gorāy galad and Vaikuṅṭher khātā.] pp. 99, 41. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14131. aa. 12.

— প্রজাপতির নির্বন্ধ। [Prajāpatir nibandha. A tale of social life.] pp. 189. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14128. a. 17.

— রাজা ও রাণী। [Rājā o rāṇī. A drama in prose and verse.] pp. 149. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] 8°. 14131. b. 21.

— রাজা প্রজা। [Rājā-prajā. Essays on polity, with special reference to the government of India.] pp. 162. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14125. e. 53.(2.)

— রামমোহন রায়। [Rāmamohana Rāya. The life and teachings of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya.] pp. 34. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14123. c. 8.(4.)

— সাহিত্য। [Sāhitya. A review of modern Bengali literature.] pp. i. 163. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. d. 49.(3.)

— সমাজ। [Samāja. Essays on modern Hindu society.] pp. 158. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14125. e. 53.(4.)

— সমূহ। [Samūha. Essays and addresses on the *svadesī* agitation in Bengal.] pp. 121. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14125. e. 53.(1.)

— সন্ধ্যা-সঙ্গীত। [Sandhyā-saṅgīta, or Songs of sunset. Second edition.] pp. 105. কলিকাতা ১৮১০ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14129. a. 32.(2.)

— শারদোৎসব নাটিকা। [Śāradotsava. A short dramatic composition to be acted by students of the Brahmacharyāśrama at Bolpur.] pp. 167. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] *obl.* 12°. 14131. aa. 13.

— সোনার তরী। [Sonār tarī. Miscellaneous poems. Second edition.] pp. viii. 209. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 14129. b. 43.(2.)

— স্বদেশ। [Svadeśa. Essays on certain phases of social condition in Bengal.] pp. 119. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14125. e. 53.(3.)

— বৈকুণ্ঠের খাতা। [Vaikuṅṭher khātā. A tale of domestic life, in the form of a drama.] pp. 55. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(2.)

**RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA** (*continued*). বিচিত্র গল্প। [Vichitra galpa. A collection of amusing stories.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14127. c. 55.(3.)

— বাহুকৌতুক। [Vyaṅga-kautuka. Humorous pieces and farces.] pp. 99. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. aa. 8.(3.)

— যুরোপ যাত্রীর ডায়ারি। [Yūrop yātrīr dāyāri. An account of travels in Europe. Pt. i. Introduction.] pp. 78. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14127. c. 40.

**RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA** and **ŚRĪSACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR**. পদরত্নাবলী। [Padaratnāvalī. A collection of Vaiṣṇava songs from the works of famous Bengali poets.] pp. vi. xx. 108. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14129. a. 23.(3.)

**RĀYA ŚEKHARA**. শ্রীরায় শেখরের অষ্টকালীয় দণ্ডাশ্লিকা পদাবলী। [Aṣṭakāliya daṇḍātmikā. Poems on the sports of Kṛiṣṇa. Edited, with an introduction, by Nityānanda Dāsa.] pp. ii. vi. 139. বন্দাবন ১৯৫৮ [Brindaban, 1901.] 8°. 14123. ff. 10.(1.)

**REMFY** (HENRY H.). ব্রিটিশ ভারতে আইনের উন্নতি ও সংহিতাকরণ বিষয়। [Britīś Bhārate āiner unnaṭi. A Bengali translation of H. H. Remfry's "Codification and Improvement of Law in British India."] pp. 17. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14125. a. 19.(2.)

**RITENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA**. See **BALENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA**. স্বর্গীয় বালেন্দ্রনাথ ঠাকুরের গ্রন্থাবলী। [Balendranātha Ṭhākurer granthāvalī. Edited, with a life of the author, by Ritendranātha Ṭhākura.] [1907.] 8°. 14127. ee. 30.

**ROBINSON** (JOHN). See **DE FOE** (D.). রবিনসন্ ক্রুশো। [Robinson Crusoe. Translated by J. Robinson.] [1870.] 12°. 14127. f. 43.

**ROHINĪKĀNTA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. কুলসার সংগ্রহ। [Kulasāra-saṅgraha. Genealogical tables of Rādhīya Brahman families.] 5 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14127. b. 34.

**ROHINĪKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA**. চণ্ডবিক্রম। [Chañḍavikrama. A tale of Rajput valour.] pp. 346. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°. 14127. f. 41.



**ROHINĪKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA** (*continued*). কনকলতা। [Kanakalatā. A tale of love and adventure during the time of Raja Pratāpāditya, in the latter part of the 16th century. Second edition.] pp. ii. 162. ১৩০৫ *Barisal*, [1898.] 12°.

14127. cc. 4.(6.)

**ROHINĪNANDANA SARKĀR.** See PURĀNAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*. শ্রীমার্কণ্ডেয় পুরাণম্। [Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Rohinīnandana Sarkār.] [1885, *etc.*] 8°.

14016. c. 37.

— See UPANISHADS. শিবোপনিষৎ। [Śivanupaniṣad. A Sanskrit poem, with a Bengali prose translation, by Rohinīnandana Sarkār.] [1890.] 8°.

14028. c. 59.

**ROMAN KRISTO CHATTERJEE.** See RAMAṆAKRISHṆA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**ROMESH CHUNDER DUTT.** See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.

**ROSHAN 'ALĪ.** See ARABIAN NIGHTS. তরজম আলেক লায়ল। [Alf lailā. Translated into Muhammadan Bengali verse by Roshan 'Alī.] [1892.] 4°.

14127. h. 1.

**ROUSE (G. H.).** See BIBLE. The Holy Bible . . . Translated . . . by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries . . . Revised edition [by G. H. Rouse]. 1897. 4°.

14123. bbb. 1.

— — — 1897. 8°.

14123. b. 20.

— See BIBLE.—*Genesis*. সটীক আদিপুস্তক। Genesis, annotated in Bengali, by I. Allen and G. H. Rouse. 1895. 8°.

14123. bb. 1.

— Traacts for Muhammadans . . . Translated from the Bengali. pp. viii. 112. *Madras*, 1893. 12°.

14123. a. 33.

**ROWE (FREDERICK JAMES) and NĪLAKAṆṬHA MAJUMDĀR.** Examples and Exercises in translation—Bengali-English. pp. viii. 339. *Calcutta*, 1902. 12°.

14131. e. 36.

**ROY (D. C.).** See DAKṢHĪNĀCHARAṆA RĀYA.

**ROY (DEVENDRA NATH).** See DEVENDRA NĀTHA RĀYA.

**ROY (KRISHNA CHANDRA).** See KRISHṆACHANDRA RĀYA.

**RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.** [*Life.*] See AGHORANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. ভক্ত-চরিতামৃত। [Bhakta-charitāmṛita.] [1894.] 12°.

14127. aa. 2.(2.)

— [*Life.*] See DHANAKRISHṆA ADHIKĀRĪ. শ্রীল শ্রীযুক্ত সনাতন গোস্বামী ও শ্রীকৃষ্ণ গোস্বামীর জীবন চরিত্র। [Sanātana . . . o Rūpa Gosvāmīr jīvanacharitra.] [1892.] 8°.

14127. b. 47.(2.)

— [*Life.*] See JĀNAKĪNĀTHA PĀLA, *B.L.* শ্রীকৃষ্ণ-সনাতন। [Śrīrūpa-Sanātana.] [1904.] 12°.

14127. a. 45.(4.)

— হংসদূত। [Hamsadūta, or Goose-Messenger. A Sanskrit poem in 101 stanzas, modelled on Kālidāsa's Meghadūta. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Yogendranātha De.] pp. 46. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [*Calcutta*, 1898.] 12°.

14060. b. 17.

— লঘুভাগবতামৃত। [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. An exposition of the Vaiṣṇava doctrine of Chaitanya, as set forth in the Bhāgavata and cognate Sanskrit works, and consisting of two parts styled Kṛishṇāmṛita and Bhaktāmṛita. With a Sanskrit commentary by Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇa, and Bengali translation and notes by Madanagopāla Gosvāmī. Edited by Balāchāṇḍ Gosvāmī and Atulakṛishṇa Gosvāmī.] pp. viii. xxxii. iv. 184, 97. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [*Calcutta*, 1897.] 8°.

14016. c. 58.

— নাটক-চন্দ্রিকা। [Nātaka-chandrikā. A Sanskrit treatise on the art of dramatic poetry, as illustrated in the religious plays of the Chaitanya church. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha.] pp. vi. 226, ii. কসিমবাজার ১৩১৩ [*Cossimbazar*, 1907.] 8°.

14055. b. 3.

— সটীক ও সানুবাদ শ্রীসুবপুষ্পাঞ্জলিঃ। [Stavapushpāñjali. A series of Sanskrit Vaiṣṇava devotional lyrics of the Chaitanya sect, compiled from the Stavamālā of Rūpa Gosvāmī, as arranged by Jīva Gosvāmī, and from Raghunāthadāsa Gosvāmī's Stavāvali. With a Sanskrit commentary, and a Bengali translation. Edited by Baṭudāsa Gosvāmī.] pp. ii. ii. 538. হৃদয়েন ১৯৫৮ [*Bṛindaban*, 1902.] 8°.

14072. ecc. 3 A.

— উজ্জ্বলনীলমণিঃ। [Ujjvala-nīlamani. A Sanskrit work on the art of Poetics, especially as applied to the legend of Kṛishṇa. With the

commentary called *Lochanarohanī* by Jīva Gosvāmī, and that called *Ānanda-chandrikā* by Viṣva-nātha Chakravartī. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Second edition.] pp. i. i. ii. x. 992. যুর্শিদ্দাবাদ ১২৯৫ [Murshidabad, 1889.] 8°. 14053. d. 49.

**RŪPANĀRĀYANA**, *Son of Jagunnātha Ghosha*. See RASIKACHANDRA VASU. দুর্গামঙ্গল ও কবি রূপনারায়ণ। [Durgāmaṅgala. An article on the poem and its author Rūpanārāyaṇa.] [1897.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**RUSSICK LAL**. See RASIKALĀLA.

**SĀBITRĪ LIBRARY**. See CALCUTTA.—*Sāvitrī Library*.

**SACHCHIDĀNANDA ARANYA**. See HARIHARĀNANDA, *Sāṅkhyayogāchārya*. মাংখ্যরহস্যলোক: etc. [Sāṅkhyatattvāloka. Edited, with Bengali translations, notes, and appendices, by Sachchidānanda.] [1903.] 8°. 14049. b. 14.

**SADĀNANDA YOGĪNDRA**. বেদান্তসারঃ [Vedānta-sāra. Elements of Vedānta philosophy. Sanskrit text, preceded by the Hastāmalaka and Nirāñjanāshṭaka of Śaṅkara Āchārya, and the Siddhānta-bīndusāra of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, with Bengali translations, and followed by the Sanskrit commentaries entitled Subodhinī and Vidya-mānorañjinī.] See MAHEṢACHANDRA PĀLA. বেদান্ত-রত্নাবলী। [Vedānta-ratnāvalī.] Pt. i. [1805-06.] 8°. 14048. bb. 15.

— বেদান্তসারঃ। [Vedānta-sāra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation and introduction.] [1895.] See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. v., pp. 153-205. [1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45. (vol. i.)

— সটীক মাল্লবাদ বেদান্ত-সার। [Vedānta-sāra. Sanskrit text, with the commentary Subodhinī of Nṛsiṃha Sarasvatī, and a Bengali translation by Kālīyara Vedāntavāgīṣa. Edited by Hirālāl Dhol. Third edition.] pp. iv. 80, 53. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14048. b. 41.

*Forms section 3 of the series Vidyākālpadruma.*

**SA'DĪ**. গোলিস্তানি বঙ্গভূবদ। [Gulistān. Chapters 5 to 7, translated in prose and verse by Maulavī Muḥammad 'Abd al-Kādir. With the Persian text and transliteration of the portions in verse.] pp. viii. 182. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. Pers. 1657.

**SA'DĪ** (*continued*). گولستان... پুষپودیان ارفا... গোলিস্তান। [Pushpodyāna. The Gulistān of Sa'dī, translated from the Persian in prose and verse by Shaikh Muḥammad 'Abd al-Kādir.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 144. [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14129. d. 33.

**ŠADR al-DĪN**, *of Mecca*. মেস্তাহোলকাবা। [Miftāh al-ka'bah. A guide to the pilgrimage of Mecca and Medina, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 177. নোয়াখালী ১৩০৯ [Noakhali, 1903.] 8°. 14129. d. 34.

**SAHADEVA CHAKRAVARTĪ**. See AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA. সহদেব চক্রবর্তীর ধর্মমঙ্গল। [Sahadeva Chakravartīr Dharmamaṅgala. An article on the poet Sahadeva and his Dharmamaṅgala.] [1898.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**SĀHEBĪ LĪLĀ**. সাহেবী-লীলা। [Sāhebi līlā. The story of a penniless Englishman coming to India, and amassing a fortune there. Second edition.] pp. ii. 42. ১২৯৬ Calcutta, [1890.] 12°. 14127. d. 40. (1.)

**ŠAILAJĀNANDA OJHĀ**. [Begin.] স্মরণ-গুণবি-  
ভূষণ-রাজমন্ত্রিপরাযণ-ভারতজনগণ-সমীপে  
মাদরমাবেদনম্। [A short Sanskrit poem on the Jubilee of Queen Victoria's reign, with English and Bengali translations.] pp. 3. [Calcutta? 1887?] 8°. 14076. cc. 2. (1.)

**ŠAILENDRABANDHU RĀYA**. বান্দবং ব্যাকরণম্। [Bāndhavaṃ vyākaraṇam. Rules of Sanskrit grammar, explained in Bengali.] pp. v. 345, iv. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14131. g. 28

**ŠAILEṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR**. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. সমালোচনী। [Samālochanī. Edited by Šaileṣachandra Majumdār.] [1902-05.] 12°. 14133. ee. 1.

— See RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA. কাব্য-গ্রন্থ। [Kāvya-grantha. Edited by Saileṣachandra Majumdār.] [1904.] 12°. 14129. bb. 23.

— চিত্র-বিচিত্র। [Chitravichitra. Sketches of Bengali life and character.] pp. iv. 204. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14127. cc. 32.

**ŠAIVALINĪ DEVĪ**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*. গীতাকব্য। [Gītākāvya. A metrical translation of the Bhagavadgītā by Šaivalinī Devī.] [1901.] 12°. 14129. bb. 11.

**SAIYID MURTAZĀ.** See MURTAZĀ, *Saiyid*, of *Murshidabad*.

**SAKHĀRĀMA GAṆEṢA DEUSKAR.** দেশের কথা । [Deṣer kathā. A collection of articles on India under British rule, the condition of its inhabitants, agriculture, trade, etc. Fourth edition.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907, etc.] 12°.

*In progress.* 14125. e. 48.

— ঝাঁসীর রাজকুমার । [Jhānsīr rājakumāra. A short sketch of the history of Jhansi, dealing chiefly with an account of Rājī Lakshmī Bāī, and the events which led to the occupation of the District by the British in 1858. Third edition.] pp. ii. 52. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°.

14127. aaa. 3.

**SAMBHOGA-RATNĀKARA.** স্মৃতি সম্বন্ধে রত্নাকর । [Sambhoga-ratnākara. A treatise on marriage and sexual pathology.] Pt. i. pp. xv. 266. Calcutta, 1889. 12°.

14125. b. 11.

**ṢAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀRĀTNA.** ভ্রমনিরাস । [Bhramanirāsa. A criticism on Vidyāsāgara, or Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya's life of Īṣvara-chandra Vidyāsāgara, pointing out certain inaccurate statements made in that biography.] pp. ii. 89. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°.

14131. d. 31.

— পণ্ডিতকুলতিলক মহাত্মা তারানাথ তর্কবাচস্পতির জীবনচরিত । [Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvana-charita. A biography of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati.] pp. 76. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°.

14127. bb. 7.

— বিদ্যাসাগর-জীবনচরিত । [Vidyāsāgara-jīvana-charita. The life of Īṣvara-chandra Vidyāsāgara.] pp. 250. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°.

14127. b. 49.(1.)

**SAMĪR al-DĪN AĪHMAD.** ছহি জিনাতোল কুঞ্জী । [Jannat al-kunji. A treatise on prayer and religious obligations, in Muhammadan Bengali verse.] pp. 291. ঢাকা ১৩০৮ [Dacca, 1901.] 8°.

14123. h. 29.(1.)

— معراج الإسلام মোহাম্মদীয় ধর্ম-সোপান । [Mi'raj al-Islām. An exposition of the principles of Muhammadan faith, extracted from various Arabic sources, with Bengali translations and notes.] কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903, etc.] 8°.

*In progress.*

14123. h. 31.

**SĀMUDRIKA.** সান্নুবাদ রহং সান্নুদ্রিক । [Sāmudrika, or Bṛihat sāmudrika. A Sanskrit work on palmistry. Enlarged from several sources, and edited, with a Bengali translation, by Kālīprasanna Vidyārātna Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. ii. 169. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.

14053. cc. 66.

— সান্নুবাদ রহং সান্নুদ্রিক । [Bṛihat sāmudrika. Another edition of the Sanskrit text, with Bengali introduction and translation. Edited by Harinārāyaṇa Jyotīratna.] pp. ii. 152. Calcutta, [1902.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 4.(4.)

**SAMVARTA.** সংবর্তসংহিতা । [Samvarta-saṃhitā. A code of dharma, in 227 Sanskrit stanzas. With Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHAṬṬĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Ūnaviṃṣati saṃhitā.] pp. 289-302. [1903.] 8°.

14039. c. 20.

**SANĀTANA DHARMOTSĀHINĪ SABHĀ.** See RANAGHAT.—*Sanātana Dharmotsāhīnī Sabhā*.

**SANĀTANA GOSVĀMĪ.** [Life.] See AGHORANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. ভক্ত-চরিতামৃত । [Bhakta-charitāmṛita.] [1894.] 12°.

14127. aa. 2.(2.)

— [Life.] See DHANAKRISHṆA ADHIKĀRĪ. শ্রীল শ্রীযুক্ত সনাতন . . . গোস্বামীর জীবন চরিত । [Sanātana Gosvāmīr jīvana-charitra.] [1892.] 8°.

14127. b. 47.(2.)

— [Life.] See JĀNAKĪNĀTHA PĀLA, B. L. শ্রীরূপ-সনাতন । [Śrīrūpa-Sanātana.] [1904.] 12°.

14127. a. 45.(4.)

**ṢAṆḌILYA.** শাণ্ডিল্যকৃত ভক্তিসূত্র । [Bhaktisūtra. A collection of aphorisms on Vaishṇava devotion; Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation and commentary.] See KRISHṆAPRASANNA SENA. ভক্তি ও ভক্ত [Bhakti o bhakta.] pp. 42-76. [1887.] 8°.

14028. c. 56.

— শাণ্ডিল্যসূত্রম্ । [Ṣaṇḍilya-sūtra. Sanskrit text and commentary by Bhavadeva Miśra. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Hrishīkeṣa Ṣāstrī.] pp. iii. 299. কলিকাতা ১৮২৭ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°.

14049. b. 41.

**SĀNDRĀNANDA ĀCHĀRYA.** See UPANISHADS. কৃষ্ণ-যজুর্বেদীয়-উপনিষদঃ । [Taittirīya upanishad. Sanskrit text, edited, with a Bengali translation and notes, by Sāndrānanda Āchārya.] [1896.] 8°.

14010. cc. 3.(2.)

**SAṄĪTAHĀRA.** সঙ্গীতহার। [Saṅgītahāra. A collection of love-songs.] See AGHORACHANDRA GHOSHA. সঙ্গীত সাগর। [Saṅgītasāgara.] Vol. i. [1889.] 12°. 14129. b. 33.

**SAṄĪTAKALPADRUMA.** সঙ্গীতকল্পদ্রুম। [Saṅgītakalpadruma. A collection of miscellaneous songs and poems by various authors, with short notices of their lives.] See AGHORACHANDRA GHOSHA. সঙ্গীত সাগর। [Saṅgītasāgara.] Vol. ii. [1889.] 12°. 14129. b. 33.

**SAṄĪTAMĀLĀ.** সঙ্গীতমালা। [Saṅgītamālā. A collection of miscellaneous songs.] See AGHORACHANDRA GHOSHA. সঙ্গীত সাগর। [Saṅgītasāgara.] Vol. i. [1889.] 12°. 14129. b. 33.

**SAṄĪTAVILĀSA.** অপূর্ণ সঙ্গীত বিলাস। [Saṅgītavilāsa. A collection of miscellaneous songs.] pp. 120. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14129. b. 44.(5).

**ṢANIPŪJĀPADDHATI.** শ্রীশ্রীশনিপূজাপদ্ধতি ও পঁাচলী। [Ṣanipūjāpaddhati. A Sanskrit poem on the worship of the planet-god Ṣani or Saturn, as prescribed in the Skandapurāna. Followed by Ṣanipāñchālī, a Bengali poem on the legend and cult of Ṣani.] pp. 25. Calcutta, [1901.] obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 10.(2).

**SAṆJĪVACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** কণ্ঠমালা। মধবীলতার পরভাগ। [Kaṇṭhamālā. A tale of modern life and manners, being a sequel to the author's Mādhavīlatā. Second edition.] pp. 155. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৬ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14127. f. 38.

— [Third edition.] pp. 155. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14127. ee. 12.

— সঞ্জীবনী সুধা। [Saṅjīvanī-sudhā. Extracts from the works of Saṅjīvachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. With a life of the author by Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya, and a criticism by Chandranātha Vasu.] pp. 130. Calcutta, 1893. 12°. 14127. c. 52.

— যাত্রা সমালোচনা। [Yātrā-samālochanā. A review of the native drama.] See PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA. রামরঞ্জিকা etc. [Rāmārāñjikā.] pp. 103-128. [1907.] 12°. 14125. e. 49.

**ṢAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.** See JAHNĀLĀL DHARA. শঙ্কর-বিজয় নাটক। [Ṣaṅkara-vijaya nāṭaka. A drama dealing with the life and teachings of Ṣaṅkara Āchārya.] [1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(7.)

**ṢAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).** [Life.] See ṢARACHCHANDRA ṢĀSTRĪ. শঙ্করাচার্য-চরিত। [Ṣaṅkarāchārya-charita.] [1903.] 12°. 14127. aa. 27.

— অপরোক্শানুভূতিঃ। [Aparokshānubhūti. Followed by the Ātmabodha, Sanskrit text, accompanied by a Bengali translation.] See MAHEṢACHANDRA PĀLA. বেদান্তরত্নাবলী [Vedānta-ratnāvalī.] Pt. 2. [1883, etc.] 8°. 14048. bb. 15.

— অট্মবোধঃ [Ātmabodha. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation in Oriya characters.] pp. 24. Cuttack, 1885. 12°. 14048. b. 18.(2.)

— মোহ-মুদগরঃ [Mohamudgara.] Panacea for distraction. [Moral maxims in Sanskrit verse.] By Paramahansa Sankarāchārya. Edited... with Bengali, Hindi and English translations, by Durga Das Ray. pp. 16. Darjeeling, 1888. 32°. 14048. a. 11.

— মোহমুদগরঃ (যতিপঞ্চক ও সাধনপঞ্চক)। [Mohamudgara. Also Yatipañchaka and Sādhanapañchaka. Sanskrit text, with Bengali metrical translations.] See TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRĀTNA. পঞ্চামৃত। [Pañchāmṛita.] pp. 11-29. [1892.] 12°. 14028. b. 73.(1.)

— শঙ্করাচার্যের গ্রন্থমালা। [Ṣaṅkarāchāryer granthamālā. The works of Ṣaṅkara Āchārya, comprising the Ātmabodha, Aparokshānubhūti and Vākyaṅgī, together with 49 of the philosophical and religious poems generally ascribed to him. Edited, with Bengali translations, by Kālīprasanna Vidyārātna. Second edition.] pp. iii. 208. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14033. aa. 30.

**ṢAṆKARĀNANDA,** Disciple of Ānandātma. আনন্দপুরাণম্। [Ātmapurāṇa. Sanskrit text and commentary of Rāmākṛishṇa, with a Bengali translation successively by Chaṇḍicharaṇa Smṛitibhūshana, Bhūtanātha Vidyārātna, and Jaganmohana Tarkālaṅkāra.] 6 pts. কলিকাতা ১৯৪২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°. 14048. e. 13.

**ṢAṆKHA.** শাস্ত্রসংহিতা। [Ṣaṅkha-saṅghitā. A code of dharma, in 18 adhyāyas. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAṆCHĀNANA TARKARĀTNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা। [Ūnaviṅśati-saṅghitā.] pp. 393-413. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**ṢAṆKHĀRA-BHĀJANI.** বৌদ্ধ-কাল্পিনী সংগ্রহ। [Bauddhakāhīni-saṅgraha. A collection of Bud-

dhist homilies and stories, translated from the Burmese Saṅkhāra-bhājani by Nagendralāla Baruṃyā Kavirāja.] pp. vi. 61. চট্টগ্রাম ১৩০৯ [Chittagong, 1903.] 12°. 14123. k. 4.(2.)

ṢĀNTIGĪTĀ. শান্তিগীতা। [Śāntigītā. A Vedantic poem in 7 chapters, addressed by Kṛiṣṇa to Arjuna in consolation for his son's death. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHA GĪTĀ. পঞ্চগীতা। [Pañcha gītā] pp. 97-286. [1906.] 16°. 14028. a. 33.

ṢĀNTIMAYA. শান্তিময়। বা ছুই ভাগ্নি উপন্যাসের উপসংহার ভাগ। [Śāntimaya. A sequel to Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya's Dui bhagnī. By an anonymous authoress.] pp. 47. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14127. c. 30 (5.)

ṢĀNTIRĀMA DE. করিরঞ্জন ✓ রামপ্রসাদ সেনের জীবন-বৃত্তান্ত। [Rāmaprasāda Sener jīvana-vṛittānta. An account of the life and writings of the Bengali poet Rāmaprasāda Sena.] pp. 45. কলিকাতা ১৮১১ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14131. d. 21.(3.)

ṢARACHCHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. তান্তিয়া ভীল নাটক। [Tāntiyā Bhīl nāṭaka. A drama describing the exploits of Tāntiyā Bhīl, the notorious dacoit.] pp. 136. Calcutta, 1893. 12°. 14131. a. 33.(6.)

ṢARACHCHANDRA CHAUDHURĪ. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. শিক্ষা-পরিচর। [Śikṣhā-parichara. Edited by Ṣarachechandra Chaudhurī.] [1889-91.] 8°. 14133. f. 12.

ṢARACHCHANDRA DĀSA. মধু-মালতী। [Madhu-Mālatī. A tale of female domestic life.] pp. 186. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. c. 57.(1.)

ṢARACHCHANDRA DATTA. ✓ দয়াময়ী সেনের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবন চরিত। [Dayāmayī Sener saṅkshipta jīvana-charita. The life of Dayāmayī Sena, an eminent Hindu lady, wife of Navakiṣora Sena.] pp. 36. আইস্টট ১২৯৭ [Sylhet, 1890.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(1.)

ṢARACHCHANDRA DATTA and GAṄGĀGATI DĀSA. আসাম প্রদেশের বিশেষ বিবরণ। [Āsām pradeṣer viṣeṣha vivaraṇa. An account of the province of Assam. Fifth edition.] pp. x. 107. ঢাকা [Dacca, 1906.] 12°. 14127. aa. 28.(5.)

—— [Seventh edition.] pp. ix. 107. ঢাকা ১৩১৩ [Dacca, 1906.] 12°. 14131. f. 34.

ṢARACHCHANDRA DE. শিলাদিত্য। [Śilāditya. A drama based on Tod's account of the defeat of Rānā Saṅga by the emperor Bābar, through the defection of Śilāditya, a feudatory chieftain.] pp. 192. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14131. a. 41.(5.)

ṢARACHCHANDRA DEVA. নিগুঢ় ধর্ম তত্ত্ব। [Ni-guḍha dharmā-tattva. A short sketch in verse of Christianity and the principal religions of India.] pp. 34. Calcutta, 1895. 12°. 14123. a. 27.(2.)

—— পাইকপাড়াতে হুলস্থূল। খেপে গেলে যখন কুল। [Pāikpāḍāte hulasthūla. A poem on the disturbances between Hindus and Muhammadans.] Pt. i. pp. 12. [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 52.(1.)

ṢARACHCHANDRA GHOSHA. সদগোপ জাতি ও সমাজ তত্ত্ব। [Sadgop-jāti. A treatise on the Sadgop caste, their manners and customs, with suggestions for the amelioration of their present condition.] pp. ii. 220. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14125. e. 51.

ṢARACHCHANDRA LĀHIRĪ. of Baliyākandī. বারেন্দ্র কুলীনদিগের বংশাবলী। [Vārendra kulīnadiger vaṅṣāvalī. Genealogical tables of the Vārendra Kulins.] কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1905, etc.] obl. 4p. In progress. 14127. bbb. 7.

ṢARACHCHANDRA MITRA. See SCOTT (W.). কেনিলওয়ার্থ। [Kenilworth. Translated by Ṣarachechandra Mitra.] [1898.] 8°. 14127. cc. 13.

ṢARACHCHANDRA ṢĀSTRĪ. See RĀMACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, of Harinabhi. দুর্গামঙ্গল। [Durgā-maṅgala. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Ṣarachechandra Ṣāstrī.] 1898. 12°. 14129. a. 28.(2.)

—— দক্ষিণাপথ ভ্রমণ। [Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa. Travels in the Deccan and Central India.] pp. ii. 246. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. aa. 10.

—— দ্বিজ রামচন্দ্রের দুর্গামঙ্গল কাব্য। [Rāmachandrer Durgāmaṅgala. An article on the Durgāmaṅgala, a poem in praise of the goddess Durgā by Rāmachandra, son of Rāmadhana.] ১৩০৬ [1898.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—

*Bengal Academy of Literature.* সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. v., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— শঙ্করাচার্য্য-চরিত। [Śaṅkarāchāryya-charita. The life of Śaṅkara Āchāryya.] pp. xii. 225. কলিকাতা ১৯১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14127. aa. 27.

**SĀRADĀCHARAṆA SENA KAVIRATNA.** See MĀDHAVA, *Son of Imbukara.* নিদান। [Nidāna. Translated by Sāradācharaṇa Sena.] [1903.] 8°. 14125. c. 43.(2.)

**SĀRADĀPRASĀDA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** অমরনথ। . . . Amarnath, or Babu Saroda Prosad Bhattacharje's Travels in Himalaya:—Cashmir and Amarnath. pp. viii. vii. 124. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. a. 51.(2.)

**SĀRADĀPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ,** *Doctor.* ভৈষজ্য-সার-সংগ্রহ। [Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha. A concise Materia Medica. Fifth edition.] pp. 588, xiv. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14125. b. 22.

**SĀRADĀPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ,** *Novelist.* সাবিত্রী। সামাজিক উপন্যাস। [Sāvitrī. A story of Hindu domestic life in Bengal.] pp. 332. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 7.

— বিমাতা না রাক্ষসী। [Vimātā nā rākshasī. A novel describing the cruel neglect of a step-child by her step-mother.] pp. 144, 10. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14127. c. 49.

**SĀRADĀPRASĀDA MITRA.** See GOPĪJANAVALLABHA DĀSA. রসিকমাঙ্গল। [Rasika-maṅgala. Edited, with an introduction, by Sāradāprasāda Mitra.] [1898.] 8°. 14127. bbb. 5.

**SĀRADĀPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** শঙ্কর। [Śaṅkara. A tale of the Indian mutiny, and massacre at Cawnpore.] pp. 104. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৮ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14127. d. 32.(1.)

**SARALĀ.** সরলা ও চতুরা। [Saralā o chaturā. A picture of modern Hindu society in Calcutta.] pp. 189. কলিকাতা ১৯১৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14127. d. 43.(1.)

**SARALĀ DEVI.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* ভারতী। [Bhāratī. Vols. 24 to 31, edited by Śrīmatī Saralā Devi.] [1877, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 6.

**SARALĀ DEVĪ** (*continued*). শত গান। [Śata-gāna. A collection of 100 songs by celebrated composers, set to native music.] pp. 216. [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14129. c. 53.

**SĀRASVATĀBHIDHĀNA.** সারস্বতভিধান। [Sārasvatābhidhāna. A Sanskrit vocabulary of synonyms in verse, ascribed to the goddess Sarasvatī. With a Bengali translation.] See GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্রিকা। [Koshachandrikā.] pp. 21-24. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

**ṢARATKUMĀRA GHOSHA.** Sarath Kumar Gosh Indische Nächte. [Translated from the Bengali into German by Martin Holle.] pp. 238. Berlin, [1906.] 8°. 14128. a. 7.

**ṢARATKUMĀRA SENA.** See KĀLIDĀSA. কালিদাসের কবিতা। [Kālidāser kavitā. Compiled and edited, with a Bengali translation and biography of the poet, by Ṣaratkumāra Sena.] [1901.] 12°. 14076. b. 26.(2.)

**ṢARATKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA.** A short sketch of the life of Ananda Mohan Basu. মহাত্মা আনন্দমোহন বসু। [Mahātma Ānandamohana Vasu.] ময়মনসিংহ ১৯১৩ [Mymensingh, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 18.(3.)

**ṢARAT SUNDARĪ,** *Mahārāṇī.* [Life.] See GIRIṢACHANDRA LĀHIRĪ. প্রাতঃস্মরণীয়া মহারানী শরৎসুন্দরীর জীবন-চরিত। [Mahārāṇī Ṣarat Sundarīr jīvana-charita.] [1894.] 8°. 14127. aa. 3.(2.)

**SARGENT** (HENRY). See VIRGILIUS MARO (PUBLIUS). The First Book of Virgil's *Æneid*, translated . . . by H. Sargent. 1810. 8°. T. 2124.(1.)

**SARKĀR** (K. K. G.), *Rev.* মধ্য ভারতে প্রচলিত প্রবাদ মাল্য। [Pravādamālā. A collection of Bengali and Hindi proverbs in use in Central India: to which are added a few conundrums.] pp. 47. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৪ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14125. f. 35.

**SAROJINĪ DEVĪ.** আবেগ। [Āvega. A collection of lyric poems.] pp. iv. 198. কলিকাতা ১৯০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14129. bb. 3.

**SARPĀLANĀKĀRA ṬHĀKURA,** *pseud.* দৃশ্য পঞ্চক বা অপ্সরার ভারতভ্রমণ। [Dṛiṣya-pañchaka. A farce on the pernicious effects of Western civilization on Hindu religious life.] pp. 35. কলিকাতা ১৯০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(1.)

**SARVAVARMĀ.** গণপ্রদীপঃ এবং গণার্থ-কল্পদ্রুমঃ etc. [Gaṇapradīpa, i.e. the Dhātupāṭha of this school of Sanskrit grammar. Preceded by Gaṇārtha-kalpadrūma, or Bengali list of the meanings of the roots in the Dhātupāṭha, and followed by the Gaṇasūtravṛtti and Daṣabalakārikā, both in Sanskrit. Edited by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi.] pp. ix. 103, 36. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14090. b. 35.(3.)

— কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্। [Kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. Section i., with Durgasiṃha's *vṛtti*, and notes and a Bengali translation, by Chandrakānta Nyāyālaṅkāra. Third edition.] pp. ii. iii. 38. ঢাকা ১৮১০ [Dacca, 1889.] 8°. 14090. c. 36.

— [Fourth edition.] pp. 47. ঢাকা ১৮২৭ [Dacca, 1895.] 12°. 14090. b. 45.(3.)

— কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্। [Kalāpa-vyākaraṇa, or Kātantra. The section on Sandhi, with the commentary of Durgasiṃha. Edited, with Bengali annotations, by Anukūlachandra Gupta Kāvya-tīrtha. Fourth edition.] pp. 29, iii. ঢাকা ১৮৯৫ [Dacca, 1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(4.)

— কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্। [Kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. The Sanskrit text of Kātantra, Chapter I., with the commentary of Durgasiṃha, and a Bengali translation of the whole, by Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Fifth edition.] pp. 28. ঢাকা ১৩০৩ [Dacca, 1900.] 8°. 14090. b. 32.(2.)

— সটীকানুবাদম্ কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্ কাতন্ত্রম্। [Kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. The Sanskrit text of the Kātantra, with Durgasiṃha's *vṛtti* and *ṭīkā*, and other Sanskrit commentaries. Edited, with Bengali notes and translations, by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭāchārya.] 4 pts. কলিকাতা ১৯১১-১২ [Calcutta, 1905-1906.] 8°. 14090. d. 36.

Pt. 1 is of the third edition, pt. 2 of the second.

**SARVEṢVARA SĀRVABHAUMA.** See GOTAMA, sur-named AKSHAPĀDA. ন্যায়দর্শন। [Nyāyadarśana. With a Bengali version by Sarveṣvara.] [1894, etc.] 8°. 14048. dd. 21.

**ṢAṢADHARA RĀYA.** See UPANISHADS. উপনিষদ গ্রন্থাবলী। [Upanishad-granthāvalī. A metrical translation of the Upanishads by Ṣaṣadhara Rāya.] [1906, etc.] 12°. 14123. e. 35.

— ত্রিদিববিজয় কাব্য। [Tridivavijaya. An epic poem in 8 cantos on the defeat and death of the

demon Tāraka, by Kārttikeya.] pp. ii. 127. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14129. c. 48.

**ṢAṢADHARA TARKACHŪDĀMAṆI.** বেদ বিষয়ে ইংরেজী মতের প্রতিবাদ। [Veda vishaye prativāda. A treatise on the mis-interpretation of the Vedic doctrines by European scholars.] Pt. i. pp. 72. কলিকাতা ১৮০৭ [Calcutta 18০5.] 12°. 14131. d. 16.

**ṢAṢĀṆKANĀTHA RĀYA.** See MILTON (J.). প্রাসাদ। [Prāsāda.] . . . Milton's Paradise Lost, Book I. [Translated into verse, with notes, by Ṣaṣāṅkanātha Rāya.] [1906.] 12°. 14123. a. 45.

**ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See BALLĀLA SENA, King of Bengal. বল্লালচরিতম্। [Ballāla-charita. Edited, with a Bengali prose translation, index, notes, and an introduction, by Ṣaṣibhūshana Bhaṭṭāchārya.] [1889.] 8°. 14058. b. 25.

**ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA DĀSA.** সচিত্র স্বপ্নবা-উদ্ধার। [Sudhanvā-uddhāra. A mythological drama, based on a story in the Mahābhārata.] pp. 208. Calcutta, 1907. 8°. 14131. c. 20.(1.)

**ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA DE.** ব্যবসা শিক্ষা। [Vyavasā-ṣikshā. Lessons in agriculture and horticulture, with recipes of various kinds.] pp. vi. 128. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 14125. dd. 3.(2.)

**ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA GHOSHA.** জমিদারী কার্যশিক্ষা। [Jamidārī kāryaṣikshā. A comprehensive treatise on the zamindārī system of business.] pp. v. vi. 320. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14125. a. 24.

**ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA GUHĀ.** দাম্পত্য-প্রেম। [Dāmpatya prema, or Conjugal affection. A treatise on marriage.] pp. iv. 50. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14125. e. 17.(7.)

**ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA MITRA MUSTAUPHĪ.** See KĀṢĪDĀSA MUSTAUPHĪ. শান্তিগীতা। [Śāntigītā. With an extensive Bengali commentary by Ṣaṣibhūshana Mitra.] 1897. 8°. 14076. b. 32.

**ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA TĀLUKDĀR.** খ্রীশ্রীহরিলীলারসামুদ্র-সিন্ধু। [Harilīlā-rasāmpṛitasindhu. An account, in verse, of the apostles of different religions of the world, in chronological order, by a member of the Navavidhāna or Brahminist Church.] Pt. i. pp. xiii. 254. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14123. d. 21.

**ṢAṢIṢEKHARA GHOSHA.** জমিদারী-দর্পণ। [Jami-dārī-darpana. A guide to landed proprietors on the administration of their estates, and the methods of conducting business.] 4 pts. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 14125. a. 26.

**SATĀNANDA.** *Son of Śaṅkara.* ভাস্করীউদাহরণ। [Bhāsvatīyudāharaṇa. A Sanskrit astronomical tract, with the commentary Bhāsvatīvivarana of Mādhava Miśra. With Bengali appendices.] pp. 24, 28. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* অরুণোদয়। [Arunodaya.] Vol. i., no. 19. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(vol. 1.)

**ṢĀTĀTAPA.** শাতাতপীয়-কর্মবিপাক। [Ṣātātapīya-karmavipāka, or Karmavipāka. A Sanskrit tract on sins and their expiations, with a Bengali translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. Fourth edition.] pp. vi. 68. কলিকাতা ১২৮৭ [Calcutta, 1889.] 16°. 14028. b. 106.(1.)

— শাতাতপীয়-কর্মবিপাকঃ। [Ṣātātapīya-karmavipāka. With Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra's Bengali translation. A new edition, edited and revised by Kālīpada Vidyāratna.] pp. ii. 43. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14033. aa. 28.(3.)

— শাতাতপ সংহিতা। [Ṣātātapa-saṁhitā. Another edition of the Ṣātātapīya-karmavipāka. With a Bengali translation.] See PAṂCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHĀṬĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা। [Ūnaviṁṣati saṁhitā.] pp. 465, 478. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**SATĪṢACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** রায়-পরিবার। গার্হস্থ্য উপন্যাস। [Rāya-parivāra. A story of modern life in a Hindu joint-family.] pp. 264. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. c. 57.(2.)

**SATĪṢACHANDRA DATTA.** সহজ সেতার-শিক্ষা। Sahaja setār-ṣikṣā. Easy instruction on the sitār, or native guitar.] pp. iv. 104. *Calcutta*, 1901.] 8°. 14125. d. 29.(2.)

**SATĪṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.** See HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR, called KĀṢĀL. কাশ্মীর-সংগীত। [Kāṣmīr-saṅgīta. Edited, with a biography of the author, by Satīṣachandra Majumdār.] [1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 49.

**SATĪṢACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** মহাত্মা রামগোপাল ঘোষ। [Mahātmā Rāmagopāla Ghosha.

A short life of Rāmagopāla Ghosha.] pp. ii. 44. *Calcutta*, 1905. 12°. 14127. aa. 18.(2.)

**SATĪṢACHANDRA RĀYA.** See PADAKALPATARU. শ্রীশ্রীপদ-কল্প-তরু। [Padakalpataru. Edited by Satīṣachandra Rāya.] [1897.] 8°. 14129. a. 40.

— বাসনাঞ্জলি। [Vāsanāñjali. A collection of lyrics.] pp. iii. 140. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14129. bb. 8.(5.)

**SATĪṢACHANDRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.** বঙ্গীয় সমাজ। [Vaṅgīya samāja. A history of the social changes that have taken place in Bengal from the earliest times.] pp. xii. 495. বরানগর ১৩০৬ [Baranagar, 1899.] 8°. 14125. ee. 31.

**SATĪṢACHANDRA ṢARMĀ KAVIBHŪSHANA.** See CHARAKA. চরক-সংহিতা। মূল ও বঙ্গালুবাদ। [Charaka-saṁhitā. Sanskrit text, edited, with a Bengali translation, by Satīṣachandra Ṣarmā.] [1905.] 8°. 14043. dd. 12.

**SATĪṢACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** ভাদ্র গান। [Bhādur gāna. Songs in praise of the month Bhādra, and of its presiding goddess.] pp. 12. বাঁকুড়া ১৩১২ [Bankura, 1905.] 12°. 14129. bb. 9.(2.)

**SATĪṢACHANDRA VASU.** পল্লীগ্রাম অথবা হিন্দুধর্মের বহিমা। [Pallīgrāma. A novel on the state of modern Hindu religious life.] pp. viii. 156. *Calcutta*, 1892. 12°. 14127. c. 44.(3.)

— যক্ষের ধন ও অন্যান্য প্রবন্ধ। [Yaksher dhana. Essays on moral, religious, and social subjects.] pp. x. 91, ii. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14125. e. 40.(1.)

**SATĪṢACHANDRA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.** See HARSHADEVA, *King of Thanesar.* Notes on Ratnāvalī. With English and Bengali translations by Satīṣa Chandra Vidyābhūshana. 1903. 8°. 14085. c. 54.

— Bhavabhūti and his drama. By Satīṣ Chunder Vidyābhūsan. (ভবভূতি ও তাঁহার কাব্য) [Bhavabhūti o tāṅhār kāvya.] pp. ix. viii. 126. *Calcutta*, 1899. 12°. 14131. d. 41.

**SATYACHARANA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.** ছত্রপতি শিবাজী। [Chhatrapati Śivājī. The life of Śivājī, the Maratha king.] pp. iv. 284. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. aa. 1.



**SATYACHARANA MITRA.** অবলা বাল। [Abalā bālā. A Bengali novel.] pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1887. 12°. 14127. d. 33.(1.)

— বড় বউ বা সুধাবিক্ষা। [Sudhāvīkṣha. A story of domestic life, in which a daughter-in-law is persecuted for being a Brahmist.] pp. 141. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 12°. 14127. d. 29.(2.)

**SATYACHARANA RĀYA.** See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, *Svāmī*. পঞ্চ মহাবক্তবিধিঃ [Pañcha-mahāvājñavidhi. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Satyacharana Rāya.] [1898.] 16°. 14028. a. 26.

**SATYACHARANA ŚĀSTRĪ.** মহারাজ-নন্দকুমার-চরিত। [Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. The life of Nandakumāra—A.D. 1705-1775—compiled from family and public records, exculpating him from the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings.] pp. iii. 332. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [*Calcutta*, 1899.] 12°. 14127. aa. 11.

— প্রতাপাদিত্যের জীবন-চরিত। [Pratāpādityer jīvanacharita. A life of Raja Pratāpāditya.] pp. ii. 215, viii. কলিকাতা [*Calcutta*, 1896.] 12°. 14127. aa. 6.(4.)

**SATYAKIŅKARA YAŚA.** তুলসীলীলা বা শঙ্খচূড়াবধ গীতাভিনয়। [Tulasīlīlā. A mythological drama on the destruction of the demon Śaṅkhachūḍā by the god Śiva.] pp. 260. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [*Calcutta*, 1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(4.)

**SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. উপা। বৈদিকপত্রিকা। [Ushā. Edited by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] [1889, etc.] 8°. 14010. e. 43.

— See RAMEŚACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। [Hindu-śāstra. Pts. i.-iii. Edited, with Bengali translations, preface and notes, by Rameśachandra Datta and Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] [1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

— See UPANISHADS. উপনিষদঃ etc. [Śvetāśvatara, Taittirīya, and Aitareya Upanishads. With a Sanskrit gloss and Bengali interpretation by Sītānātha Tarkabhūṣhaṇa. Edited by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] [1908.] 8°. 14007. b. 32.

— See VEDAS. ত্রয়ীভাষা। [Trayī-bhāshā. Translations of selected texts from the 4 Vedas,

with explanatory notes. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] [1897.] 8°. 14123. f. 54.

**SATYENDRABHŪSHANA PĀLA.** সহজ কবিরাজী শিক্ষা। [Sahaja kavirājī śikshā. A manual of Hindu medicine.] pp. x. 278. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 12°. 14127. b. 7.(3.)

**SATYENDRANĀTHA DATTA.** হোমশিখা। [Homa-śikhā. Lyrical poems.] pp. 157. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 12°. 14129. bb. 34.(3.)

**SATYENDRANĀTHA PĀIN.** কাণ্ঠহার। [Kaṅṭhahāra. An historical novel.] pp. ii. 257. কলিকাতা ১৩৯৬ [*Calcutta*, 1890.] 12°. 14127. d. 38.(2.)

**SATYENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.** বৌদ্ধধর্ম। [Baud-dha-dharma. A history of Buddhism.] pp. viii. 240. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [*Calcutta*, 1901.] 12°. 14123. k. 7.

**SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.** See KĀLIDĀSA. Mālabikāgnimitra . . . translated . . . by Sourindro Mohun Tagore. 1877. 16°. 14131. a. 26.

— মণিমালা স্বর্ঘাত্ বলাবিত্তান-গ্রন্থঃ। (Maṅgi-mālā, or a Treatise on Gems. By Sourindro Mohun Tagore.) *Sansk., Hindi, Engl. and Beng.* Pt. i. pp. v. 506. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8°. 14053. ee. 53.

— Victoria-giti-mālā, or A brief history of England, in Bengali verses, composed and set to music . . . by Sourindro Mohun Tagore. (ভিক্টোরিয়া-গীতিমালা।) Pt. i. pp. iii. x. 141. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8°. 14125. d. 18.

**SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA.** See VEDAS.—*Rigveda*. ঋগ্বেদ সংহিতা। [Rigveda-saṅhitā. Translated in accordance with the Sanskrit commentary of Sāyana Āchārya.] [1885-87.] 8°. 14123. f. 35.

— পঞ্চদশী। [Pañchadaśī. A work on Vedānta philosophy, translated from the Sanskrit by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] 5 pts. pp. 120. কলিকাতা ১২৯১ [*Calcutta*, 1884.] 8°. 14123. f. 37.

— পঞ্চদশী। [Pañchadaśī. Sanskrit text, with the commentary of Rāmakṛishṇa. Edited, with a Bengali translation of the text, by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. vi. 495. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [*Calcutta*, 1904.] 8°. 14049. b. 31.

— ঋগ্বেদভাষ্যোপোদ্ঘাত প্রকরণ। [Rigvedabhāshyopodghāta. The introduction to Sāyana's

commentary on the R̥igveda. With Bengali translation and notes.] pp. 65, 112. যশোর ১৮২৩ [Jessore, 1901.] 12°. 14007. b. 16.

— শঙ্করবিজয়ম্ । [Śaṅkaravijaya. Sanskrit text and commentary, with a Bengali translation and preface, by Rāmakriṣṇa Vidyābhūṣaṇa.] pp. ii. 590. কলিকাতা ১২৯০ [Calcutta, 1882-86.] 4°.

14048. e. 11.

SCHAEFFER (OSKAR). স্ত্রীরোগের চিত্রাবলী ও সংক্ষিপ্ত-তত্ত্ব । [Stri-roger chitrāvalī.] . . . Atlas and Epitome of Gynecology by Dr. Oskar Schaeffer. Authorized translation by Radha Gobinda Kar. pp. x. 347. With 90 coloured Plates. কলিকাতা ১৯১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14125. b. 25.

SCOTT (WALTER). কেনিলওয়ার্থ । [Kenilworth. Translated into Bengali by Śarachechandra Mitra.] pp. v. 304. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

14127. cc. 13.

SEN (KESHAB CHUNDER). See KEŚAVACHANDRA SENA.

SEN (P. C.). See PRASANNAKUMĀRA SENA.

SHĀH 'ABD al-RAĪM. See 'ABD al-RAĪM, Shāh.

SHAKSPERE (WILLIAM). See ANNADĀPRASĀDA VASU. অনঙ্গরঞ্জিনী । [Anan̄ga Raṅginī. A drama in imitation of Shakspeare's "As you like it."] [1897.] 12°. 14131. a. 40.(8.)

— See HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. রোমিও-জুলিয়েট । [Romio-Juliyet. A play based on Shakspeare's "Romeo and Juliet."] [1895.] 8°. 14131. a. 36.(2.)

— See SIDDHESVARA GUPTA. চন্দ্রনাথ । [Chandranātha. An adaptation of Shakspeare's "Hamlet."] [1894.] 12°. 14131. a. 35.

— হাম্লেট । [Hamlet. Translated by Chandīprasāda Ghosha.] pp. 196. Calcutta, 1894. 12°. 14131. a. 36.(1.)

— জুলিয়াস্ সীজার । [Julius Caesar. Translated by Jyotirindranātha Thākura.] pp. iv. 133. কলিকাতা ১৯১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. a. 46.

— লীয়ার । . . . কিং লীয়ার নাটকের বঙ্গানুবাদ । [King Lear. Translated by Yatindramohana Ghosha.] pp. 155. কলিকাতা ১৯০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14131. aa. 3.(1.)

SHAKSPERE (WILLIAM) (continued). ম্যাক্বেথ । [Macbeth. Translated by Girīśachandra Ghosha.] pp. 128. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14131. aa. 4.(1.)

— ওথেলো । [Othello. Translated by Kālīprasanna Chattopādhyāya.] pp. iv. 186. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14131. a. 34.

— সেক্সপিয়ার । [The Plays of Shakspeare, translated into Bengali by Hārānachandra Rakshita.] 4 pts. কলিকাতা ১৯০৩-০৮ [Calcutta, 1896-1900.] 8°.

14131. b. 24.

— [Another edition.] Pts. 1-3. কলিকাতা ১৯০৭-০৯ [Calcutta, 1900-02.] 8°. 14131. b. 26.

SHANNE. See CHANDRAŚEKHARA SENA, called PARIVRĀJAKA.

SHIFĀ'AT ALLĀH. বিশ্বকোচু-চন্দ্রাবলী [Viśvaketu-Chandrāvalī. A romance in verse. Third edition.] pp. viii. 348. Calcutta, 1906. 12°. 14128. a. 13.

SHODASĪBĀLĀ DĀSĪ. স্বর্গীয় মহাত্মা রামচরণ বসুর জীবন চরিত । [Rāmacharaṇa Vasu jīvanacharita. The life of Rāmacharaṇa Vasu.] pp. ii. 107. কলিকাতা ১৯১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°.

14127. aa. 21.(3.)

SHYAMADHUBA ROY. See ŚYĀMĀDHAVA RĀYA.

SIBLY (E.), M.D. যাবনিক জীন্ আদি সাধন । [Yāvānika jin ādi sādhanā. Extracts from Sibley's "Illustration of the celestial science of astrology," with a preface and occasional notes in Bengali, by Rasikamohana Chattopādhyāya.] pp. 26. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 4°. 14125. dd. 13.

SIDDHESVARA GHOSHA. লণ্ডা-ভণ্ডা পঞ্চরং [Lan̄da-bhaṇḍa.] X'mas Pantomime for 1895. pp. 57. Calcutta, 1896. 12°. 14131. a. 32.(7.)

SIDDHESVARA GUPTA. চন্দ্রনাথ । [Chandranātha. An adaptation of Shakspeare's "Hamlet."] pp. 114. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14131. a. 35.

SIDDHESVARA RĀYA. বউ বাবু । [Bau Bābu. A farce, directed against female emancipation, and Western civilization.] pp. 44. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14131. a. 28.(5.)

SIKH-YUDDHA. শিখযুদ্ধের ইতিহাস ও মহারাজ দলিপ সিংহ । [Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A history of the

Sikh wars from the death of Ranjit Singh, and an account of the life of Maharaja Dhulip Singh.] pp. 10, 350. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14127. bb. 3.

**ŞILHANA MIŞRA.** অথ শান্তিশতকং [Śāntiśataka. A didactic poem. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 1-16. [Calcutta, 1864?] 16°. 14072. b. 4.(3.)

*Imperfect: wanting all after verse 39 of the text.*

**ŞIŞIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA.** শ্রী অমির-নিমাই চরিত। অর্থাৎ শ্রীগৌরানন্দপ্রভুর লীলা বর্ণন। [Amiya Nimāi-charita. The life of Chaitanya, who is generally known as Nimāi or Gaurāṅga. Third edition.] Pt. i. কলিকাতা ১১৯ গৌরানন্দ [Calcutta, 1904, etc.] 12°. 14127. aa. 31.

*In progress.*

— কালচাঁদ-গীতা। [Kālāchāṅd-gītā. A Vaishṇava poem, edited, with an introduction and notes, by Matilāla Ghosha.] pp. vi. 232, 29. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14129. b. 42.(2.)

*Imperfect: wanting sig. 30, or the first 8 pages of the notes. Sig. 31 is in duplicate.*

— শ্রীনরোত্তম চরিত। [Narottama-charita. An account of Narottama Dāsa and other Vaishṇava teachers.] pp. iii. 192. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14127. a. 39.

— শ্রীপ্রবোধানন্দ ও শ্রীগোপাল ভট্ট। [Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An account of the Vedāntist Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa, and of their conversion to Vaishṇavism by Chaitanya.] pp. 2, 99. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14123. e. 16.(3.)

**ŞĪTALACHANDRA VEDĀNTABHŪŞHAṆA.** বিবেক-বিলাস নাটক। [Viveka-vilāsa nāṭaka. A Hindu religious drama.] pp. iii. 130. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14131. c. 19.(2.)

**ŞĪTĀNĀTHA DATTA.** ব্রহ্মজিজ্ঞাসা। [Brahmajijñāsā. A philosophical treatise on religious belief.] pp. viii. 167. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৯ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14123. c. 23.(3.)

**ŞĪTĀNĀTHA TATTVABHŪŞHAṆA.** See UPANIŞHADS.—উপনিষদঃ etc. [Śvetāśvatara, Taittirīya, and Aitareya Upaniṣhads. With a Sanskrit gloss

and Bengali interpretation, called Prabodhaka, by Śitānātha Tarkabhūṣhaṇa.] [1908.] 8°.

14007. b. 32.

**ŞĪTĀRĀMA RĀYA,** *Raja, Son of Udayanārāyaṇa.* [Life.] See YADUNĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. রাজা সীতারাম রায়। [Rāja Śitārāma Rāya.] [1905.] 12°. 14127. aa. 28.(4.)

— — [1906.] 8°. 14127. aa. 9.(2.)

**ŞITIKANṬHA SMRITITĪRTHA.** উগ্রক্షত্রিয় সংহিতা। [Ugrakshatriya-saṅhitā. A treatise in support of the claim of the Ugra caste to be called Kshatriyas.] pp. 73, iii. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14125. ee. 28.(2.)

**ŞIVACHANDRA ŞĪLA.** See DURLABHA MALLIKA. গোবিন্দচন্দ্র গীতা। [Govindachandra-gīta. Edited, with an introduction and critical notes, by Śivachandra Şila.] [1901.] 8°. 14129. cc. 4.

**ŞIVACHANDRA VIDYĀRṆAVA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** তন্ত্রতত্ত্ব। [Tantra-tattva. A work on the principles of Tantric worship.] pp. 8, 762. কলিকাতা ১৮১৫ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14123. g. 18.

**ŞIVĀJĪ.** [Life.] See SATYACHARAṆA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. ছত্রপতি শিবাজী। [Chhatrapati Śivājī.] [1895.] 12°. 14127. aa. 1.

**ŞIVANĀRĀYAṆA SVĀMĪ,** *Paramahaṃsa.* See MOHINĪMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. শ্রীমৎ পরমহংস শিবনারায়ণ স্বামীর ভ্রমণবৃত্তান্ত। [Bhramāṇa-vṛittānta. An account of the life, travels, and teachings of Paramahaṃsa Śivanārāyaṇa Svāmī.] [1892.] 8°. 14127. b. 47.(4.)

— [Third edition.] [1902.] 8°. 14127. bb. 20.

**ŞIVANĀTHA ŞĀSTRĪ.** গৃহ-ধৰ্ম [Gṛiha-dharma. A manual of domestic duties from a Brahmin standpoint. Third edition.] pp. 84. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14123. c. 8.(5.)

— মাঘোৎসবের উপদেশ। [Māghotsaver upadeśa. Addresses delivered at the Māgha annual festivals of the Brāhma Samāj, from Śaka 1800 to 1822, i.e. A.D. 1879-1901.] pp. 137. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14123. c. 28.(4.)

— নয়ন-তার। [Nayanatārā. A tale of domestic life in the family of a Bengali gentleman of the upper classes.] pp. 262. Calcutta [1899.] 12°. 14127. e. 7.(2.)

**SIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ** (*continued*). Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and Reformer. A history of the renaissance in Bengal [translated] from the Bengali of Pandit Sivanāth Śāstri. Edited by Sir Roper Lethbridge . . . With twenty-nine illustrations. pp. xv. 228. London, 1907. 8°. 10606. i. 19.

— The Second Daughter-in-law; or the History of Pramada, the wife of the second son. A tale. By Pandit Shiva Nath Sastri. [Translated from the Bengali novel called Mejbau by M. S. Knight.] (Journal of the National Indian Association, nos. 133-137.) London, 1882. 8°. P.P. 1423. 1d.

— যুগান্তর । [Yugāntara. A picture of Hindu social life, under the influence of Western civilization, and the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.] pp. 296. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°.

14127. ee. 3.(2.)

— [Second edition.] pp. 359. এলাহাবাদ ১৯০২ [Allahabad, 1902.] 8°.

14127. cc. 34.

**ŚIVĀPRASANNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA**. প্রয়াস । [Prayāsa. A collection of miscellaneous essays.] pp. iv. 117. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°.

14125. e. 33.

**ŚIVAPRASANNA MAITREYA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA**. কাশী দর্শন । [Kāśī-darśana. A Pauranic account of the sacred city of Benares, taken chiefly from the Kāśī-khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa.] pp. iv. iii. 149. কাশীধাম ১৩০৪ [Benares, 1897.] 8°.

14123. f. 55.

**ŚIVARATNA MITRA**. বঙ্গীয় সাহিত্য-সেবক । [Vaṅgīya sāhitya-sevaka. A biographical dictionary of Bengali authors.] কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1906, etc.] 8°.

14127. bb. 28.

*In progress.*

**ŚIVASAMHITĀ**. শিবসংহিতা । [Śivasamhitā. A Sanskrit treatise on Yoga, with a Bengali translation by Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Fourth edition.] pp. iv. 128. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1885.] 8°.

14028. d. 20.

— শিবসংহিতা । [Śivasamhitā. With a Bengali translation.] pp. 47. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Arūṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 22. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.

— শিবসংহিতা । [Śivasamhitā. With a Bengali translation.] See PRASANNAKUMARA BHATṬ-

ĀCHĀRYA. যোগবুদ্ধি । [Yogāmbudhi.] [1896.] 32°.

14048. a. 19.

**SOMADEVA**, *Son of Rāma*. কথা-সরিসংসাগর । [Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated from the Sanskrit by Chandranātha Vasu.] কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903, etc.] 8°.

14127. ee. 18.

*In progress.*

**ŚRĪHARI GHOSHA**. বোধগয়া । [Bodha-Gayā. An account of Buddha Gaya and its ruined temple, with legends connected therewith.] pp. 46. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°.

14123. k. 1.(2.)

— [Another copy.] 14127. bb. 33.(1.)

— গয়া-ধাম । [Gayā-dhāma. An account of Gaya, its temples, and places of pilgrimage.] pp. vi. 173, xxiv. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°.

14127. aa. 48.

— পুরুষোত্তম ক্ষেত্র । [Purushottama-kshetra. An account of Jagannath, its temples, and sacred festivals.] pp. ii. v. 81. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°.

14127. bb. 33.(2.)

**ŚRĪKARA NANDĪ**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA. ছুটিখানের মহাভারত । অশ্বমেধ পর্দা । [Aśvamedhaparva. A metrical translation of the redaction ascribed to Jaimini, by Śrīkara Nandī.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14133. ff. 2.

**ŚRĪMANTA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA**. বংশ-তরু । [Vaṅṣataru. The biography of Rāmatanu Chaṭṭopādhyāya, a Kulin Brahman, and his wife.] pp. 24. বগুড়া ১২৯৮ [Bogra, 1891.] 12°.

14127. a. 45.

**ŚRĪNĀTHA SENA**. ভাষাতত্ত্ব । [Bhāshātattva. A treatise on the grammar, structure, and vocabulary of the Bengali language.] Pt. i. pp. ix. 163. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°.

14131. d. 40.

**ŚRĪNĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**. রাঢ়ীয় ব্রাহ্মণের আদিবংশ । [Rāṭhīya Brāhmaṇer ādivaṅṣa. An account of the origin and present condition of Rāṭhī Brahmans.] pp. 57. কলিকাতা ১৮১৭ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°.

14125. e. 30.(3.)

**ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA**, *Astrologer*. দীপিকা বা শুদ্ধি-দীপিকা । [Dīpikā, also styled Śuddhidīpikā. A Sanskrit astrological work, with glosses of Govindānanda Kavikaṅkana, and Rāghava Āchāryaratna, and a Bengali translation by Nilakamala Vidyā-

nidhi. Edited by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭā-  
chārya.] pp. ii. viii. 472. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Cal-  
cutta, 1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 23.

— শুদ্ধিদীপিকা। [Suddhidīpikā. Another edition  
of the Sanskrit text and commentary of Govindā-  
nanda. Edited, with a Bengali translation of the  
text, by Chandīcharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa. Second  
edition.] pp. xi. 293. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta,  
1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 33.

**SRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA**, *Vaiṣṇava teacher.* See  
MANOHARA DĀSA. অনুরাগ-বল্লী। [Anurāgavallī.  
A poem in 8 cantos on the life of Śrīnivāsa  
Āchārya.] [1898.] 12°. 14129. a. 46.(2.)

— [Life.] See NITYĀNANDA DĀSA. প্রেমবিলাস।  
[Premavilāsa.] [1892-93.] 8°. 14129. e. 17.(2.)

**SRĪNIVĀSA-SUTA**. বীররত্নাবলী। [Vīraratnāvalī.  
A poem in praise of Kṛiṣṇa.] See VAISHYAVA  
GRANTHĀVALĪ. বৈষ্ণব গ্রন্থাবলী। [1900.] 12°. 14123. e. 20.(3.)

**SRĪPATI KAVIRATNA** and **PRAMATHANĀTHA  
KĀVYATĪRTHA**. সন্দর্ভহার। [Sandarbhar.  
Historical, literary, and biographical essays, for the  
instruction of Hindu youths.] pp. 124. Calcutta,  
1896. 12°. 14125. e. 27.(5.)

**SRĪRĀMACHANDRA BARUYĀ**, *Doctor.* চট্টগ্রামের  
মগের ইতিহাস। [Chattāgrāmer Mager itihāsa. An  
historical account of the Maghs of Chittagong.]  
pp. ii. 20. কলিকাতা ১৯০৫ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14127. aa. 28.(3.)

**SRĪRĀMACHANDRA SIMHA**. বৈষ্ণবজাতি তত্ত্ব। অর্থৎ  
স্বর্ণবর্ণিকের ঐতিহাসিক রত্নাস্ত। [Vaiṣyajāti-tattva.  
An historical account of the Suvarṇa-baṇik caste  
of Vaiṣyas.] pp. xiii. 48, vii. ষাটাল ১৮৯৫ [Ghan-  
tal, 1895.] 8°. 14125. ee. 28.(6.)

**SRĪSACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ**, *of Darca.* See  
HARSHADĒVA, *King of Thanesar.* The Ratnavali  
... Edited, with English and Bengali translations,  
a Sanskrit commentary, and Anglo-Sanskrit notes,  
by Sris Chandra Chakravarti. 1902. 12°. 14080. b. 12.

**SRĪSACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA**. See MAHĀ-  
BHĀRATA. কশীরাম দাস বিরচিত মহাভারত। দান  
পর্ব। [Dānaparva. Edited, with an introduction  
and life of Kāṣīrāma, by Śrīśachandra Chatṭo-  
pādhyāya.] [1908.] 12°. 14129. bbb. 1.

**SRĪSACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*).  
শিবাচার্য ঠাকুর। [Śivāchārya Ṭhākura. A poem  
in 7 cantos containing the legendary story of the  
life of Śivāchārya Ṭhākura.] pp. xxviii. 336, ii.  
কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14129. bb. 29.

**SRĪSACHANDRA CHAUDHURĪ**. See CALCUTTA.—  
*University.* Subjects of Examination ... for the  
Entrance Examination of 1900. Edited by Sris  
Chandra Chaudhuri. 1898. 8°. 14131. d. 38.

**SRĪSACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR**. See RAVĪNDRANĀTHA  
ṬHĀKURA and ŚRĪSACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR. পদ্মরত্নাবলী।  
[Padaratnāvalī.] [1885.] 12°. 14129. a. 23.(3.)

— বিশ্বনাথ (Biswanath, or the Robin Hood of  
Bengal. A historical novel by Sris Chandra  
Majumdar.) pp. 127, iv. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 14127. ee. 5.(4.)

— কৃতজ্ঞতা। [Kṛitajñatā. A tale of Bengali  
social life.] pp. 119. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta,  
1896.] 12°. 14127. c. 43.(3.)

— ফুলজানি। [Phuljāni. A tale of Muham-  
madan oppression during the reign of Nawab Sirāj  
al-Daulah.] pp. 166. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta,  
1894.] 8°. 14127. ee. 3.(1.)

— শক্তি-কানন। [Śakti-kānana. A novel de-  
picting Hindu religious life about 150 years ago.]  
pp. 199. কলিকাতা ১৮০৯ [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°. 14127. f. 38.

**STAPLEY** (L. A.). Part I. (Pt. II.) of a series  
of graduated translation exercises, English-Ben-  
galee, Bengalee-English, with rules and remarks  
for the guidance and assistance of native teachers  
and students. By L. A. Stapley. Exercises trans-  
lated from the author's English drafts by Basunta  
Kumar Nioji. Calcutta, 1884-85. 8°. 14131. g. 23.

*Part 1 is of the 2nd edition.*

**STURSBURG** (OTTO). Das Caitanyacaritāmṛta des  
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja. Eine altbengalische Lebens-  
geschichte Caitanyas. Inaugural-Dissertation ...  
von Otto Stursberg. pp. 54, i. Berlin, [1907.] 8°. 14123. ff. 17.

**SUBALACHANDRA MITRA**. See PERIODICAL PUBLI-  
CATIONS.—Calcutta. সাহিত্য-সংহিতা। [Sāhitya-

samhitā. Edited by Nṛsiṃphaçhandra Mukhopādhyāya and Subalachandra Mitra.] [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 1.

— See VĀLMĪKI. কুড়িবাসী রামায়ণ etc. [Rāmāyana of Kṛittivāsa. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Subalachandra Mitra.] [1908.] 8°. 14129. e. 35.

— See VINAYAKRISHṆA DEVA. কলিকাতার ইতিহাস । [Kalikātār itihāsa.] . . . The Early History and Growth of Calcutta. [Translated from the English by Subalachandra Mitra.] [1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 33.

— A comprehensive Bengali Dictionary. By Subal Chandra Mitra . . . সরল বাঙ্গালী অভিধান । [Bāṅgālā abhidhāna.] pp. iii. 1493. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14133. b. 20.

— জীবনচরিতসঙ্কলন । [Jīvanacharita-saṅkalana. A Pauranic and biographical encyclopædia.] ১১১৩ [1906, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. সাহিত্য-সংহিতা । [Sāhitya-samhitā.] Vol. vii., no. 2, etc. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 1.

*In progress.*

SUBRAHMANYA BRAHMAVRATA. মীমাংসা-সূত্র । [Mīmāṃsā-sūtra. Philosophical discussions on the nature of the soul.] Pt. i. pp. 93. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14125. f. 33.

ŚUDDHĀNANDA, Svāmī. See VIVEKĀNANDA, Svāmī. জ্ঞানযোগ । [Jñānayoga. Translated from the English by Svāmī Śuddhānanda.] [1902.] 8°. 14123. ff. 7.(2.)

— See VIVEKĀNANDA, Svāmī. স্বামী বিবেকানন্দ প্রণীত রাজযোগ । [Rājayoga. A translation of Svāmī Vivekānanda's lectures on Rājayoga. By Svāmī Śuddhānanda.] [1899.] 8°. 14123. ff. 7.(1.)

SUDHĀMAYA PRĀMĀNIKA. See HARIMOHANA PRAMAṆIKA, of Santipur. কোকিলদূতম্ । [Kokiladūta. A Sanskrit poem, with Sanskrit commentary and Bengali paraphrase. Edited by Sudhāmaya Prāmānika.] [1905.] 8°. 14070. dd. 22.(2.)

SUDHĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. সাধনা । [Sādhanā. Edited (vols. 1-3) by Sudhānātha Ṭhākura.] [1891, etc.] 12°. 14133. f. 11.

SUDHĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA (continued). মঞ্জুশা । [Mañjushā. Sketches of Bengali domestic life.] pp. 147. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14127. c. 48.

ŚUDRAKA, Raja of Magadha. বৃহৎকটিক । [Mṛichchhakatika. A Sanskrit drama, translated by Jyotirindranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. x. 231. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 43.(4.)

ŚUKADEVA KAVIRĀÑJANA. ভালবাসা । [Bhālabāsā. A story of unrequited love.] pp. 120. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14127. c. 30.(3.)

ŚUKRA. মহর্ষি শুক্রাচার্য্য প্রণীত শুক্রনীতিঃ । [Śukranīti. A work on jurisprudence. Sanskrit text and commentary, edited with a Bengali translation by Gurucharana Bhaṭṭāchāryya.] Pts. 1 and 2. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14039. c. 14.

ŚŪLAPĀṆI. প্রায়শ্চিত্তবিবেকঃ । [Prāyaścittaviveka. A Sanskrit work on expiatory observances, with Govindanātha's commentary. Edited with Bengali notes by Chaṇḍīcharana Smṛitibhūṣaṇa. Third edition.] pp. viii. 520. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14033. aa. 31.

SUNDARĪMOHANA DĀSA. মিউনিসিপাল-দর্পণ । [Minnisipāl-darpaṇa. A drama, written with the object of popularizing the sanitary regulations of the Calcutta Municipality.] pp. 57. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14131. a. 33.(4.)

SURADĀSA. মাতাজী আশ্রম । [Mātājī-āṣrama. A tale of Vaiṣṇava life and habits.] pp. ii. 139. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1889.] 12°. 14127. e. 34.

SURENDRACHANDRA BAKHSHĪ. নারায়ণী স্নান । [Nārāyaṇīsnāna. A tract on the legends and rites connected with the custom of bathing in the Karatoyā at Mahāsthān, and Ṣilādvīpa in the Bogra District, on the lunar conjunction called Nārāyaṇīyoga.] pp. 9. বগুড়া ১৩০৬ [Bogra, 1899.] 12°. 14028. b. 66.(3.)

SURENDRACHANDRA VASU. দেশ গুলজার । স্বদেশী নক্সা । [Deṣa-guljār. A drama in support of the Swadesī agitation in Bengal.] pp. iv. 72. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14131. aa. 5.(6.)

— পরিতোষ । [Paritoshā. A drama depicting domestic life in Bengal. Second edition.] pp. 147. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14131. aa. 4.(4.)

**SURENDRA DEVA GUPTA MAJUMDĀR.** आर्य समाज-संस्करण . . . Aryan Samāja-sanskarana. A few hints and suggestions regarding the reformation of the Aryan Society of India . . . by Surendra Deva Gupta Mazumdāra. pp. iv. 192. *Calcutta*, 1885. 8°. 14125. ee. 19.

**SURENDRAMOHANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** ভবানীর মঠ । উপন্যাস । [Bhavānīr maṭha. An historical tale.] pp. 281. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 11.(2.)

— ঘুমন্ত ছবি । [Ghumanta chhabi. An hypnotic story.] pp. 112. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [*Calcutta*, 1904.] 12°. 14127. cc. 20.(2.)

— হেমচন্দ্র । [Hemachandra. A novel, written as a sequel to Bankimchandra's Mṛiṇālinī.] pp. 239. *Calcutta*, [1905.] 12°. 14128. a. 4.

— জাহানারা । [Jahānārā. A Bengali novel.] pp. 336. *Calcutta*, ১৩১২ [1905.] 12°. 14128. a. 3.

— মরা মেম । [Marā mem. The dead lady; a detective story.] pp. 108. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [*Calcutta*, 1905.] 12°. 14127. d. 19.(4.)

— মায়াবিনী উপন্যাস । [Māyāvinī. A tale of life in Bengal.] pp. 218. *Calcutta*, 1901. 12°. 14127. cc. 33.(1.)

— কুলীনকুমারী নির্মালা । [Nirmalā. A social novel depicting the evils of Kulin caste-observances.] pp. 142. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [*Calcutta*, 1896.] 12°. 14127. d. 43.(3.)

— প্রেত-তর্পণ । [Pretatarpaṇa. An historical novel.] pp. 368. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 23.

— পুরোহিত-দর্পণ । [Purohita-darpaṇa. A handbook of all rites administered by priests. Sanskrit text, with Bengali rubrics, translations, etc. Fifth edition.] pp. xvi. 400, 280, 191. *Calcutta*, ১৩১৩ [1906.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 40.

— সেনাপতির গুপ্তরহস্য । [Senāpatir guptarahasya. The adventures of a general; a novel in 4 parts.] pp. 465. *Calcutta*, 1904. 12°. 14127. cc. 39.

— সোণার পারিজাত । [Soṇār pārijāta. A tale of modern Bengali life.] pp. 300. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [*Calcutta*, 1906.] 12°. 14128. a. 11.(3.)

**SURENDRAMOHANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*). স্বর-সুন্দরী । রমন্যাস । [Sura-Sundarī. A tale of life in Bengal during the last century.] pp. 332. *Calcutta*, 1891. 12°. 14127. c. 39.(2.)

— স্বরেন্দ্র-প্রতিভা । [Surendra-Pratibhā. A Bengali novel.] pp. 88. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [*Calcutta*, 1887.] 12°. 14127. c. 37.(4.)

— তাপসী-কণ্ঠহার । [Tāpasī kaṅṭhahāra. A tale, aiming at social reforms in Bengali marriage customs. Third edition.] pp. 126. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [*Calcutta*, 1888.] 12°. 14127. d. 33.(3.)

— যোগরাণী । উপন্যাস । [Yogarāṇī. A novel dealing with the oppressions of Muhammadan rule at the beginning of the 18th century.] pp. 388. *Calcutta*, ১৩১১ [1905.] 12°. 14127. cc. 42.

**SURENDRANĀTHA GHOSHA.** সংস্কারক প্রহসন । [Saṅskāraka prahasana. A short tale, in the form of a drama, exposing some of the vices of educated Bengali Babus.] pp. 35. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 12°. 14131. a. 25.(3.)

**SURENDRANĀTHA GOSVĀMĪ.** আৰ্য্য-দ্বাত্রীবিদ্যা । [Āryadhātrīvidyā. A treatise on midwifery, with copious quotations from Sanskrit and English authorities.] Pt. i. pp. 72. কুমারখালী ১৩০৬ [*Kumarkhali*, 1900.] 8°. 14043. cc. 11.

**SURENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.** উত্তরপশ্চিম-ভ্রমণ । [Uttara-paścima bhramaṇa. Travels in the North-Western Provinces.] pp. iv. 258. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [*Calcutta*, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 42.

**SURENDRANĀTHA SMṚITIRATNA.** কৰ্ম্মাঙ্কুরান-সমগ্র্যণ ফর্দমালা । [Pharda-mālā. Detailed lists of the articles required in the performance of the various Hindu festivals and religious ceremonies.] pp. iv. 114. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [*Calcutta*, 1903.] 12°. 14123. e. 27.(2.)

**SURENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.** মহাভারত । মূল আখ্যান । [Mahābhārata. The incidents of the Sanskrit epic poem, translated in narrative form, in two parts.] pp. ii. 306, 289, xi. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [*Calcutta*, 1906.] 8°. 14129. ff. 2.

— একটি বসন্ত-প্রাতের প্রস্কুতিত সকুরা-পুষ্প । [Vasantaprāter sakurāpushpa. A tale of Japan in the 17th century, founded on fact.] pp. 224. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [*Calcutta*, 1904.] 12°. 14128. a. 8.

**SURENDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** বিজ্ঞান বাবু। [Vijñāna Bābu. A farce, ridiculing the conceited manners of educated Bengali Babus.] pp. 48. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14131. a. 28.(3.)

**SURENDRANĀTHA VASU RĀYA.** সমাজ-কলঙ্ক। [Samāja-kalaṅka. A drama illustrative of vices in modern social life in Bengal.] pp. ii. 134. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14131. aa. 7.(1.)

**SUREŚACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** Deputy Magistrate. সরল বেদান্ত দর্শন। [Sarala Vedānta-darśana.] . . . Elementary Vedānta philosophy. By Sures Chandra Chatarji. pp. x. 187. কুঁচুরা ১৩০৯ [Chinsurah, 1903.] 8°. 14123. ff. 12.

**SUREŚACHANDRA SAMĀJAPATI.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. সাহিত্য। [Sāhitya. Edited by Sureśachandra Samājapati.] [1890-91.] 8°. 14133. f. 10.

**SURES CHANDRA CHATARJI.** See SUREŚACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

**SUREŚVARA NĀRĀYAṆA DEVA.** See BHĀSKARĀ-NANDA SVĀMĪ. যতীন্দ্র-জীবন-চরিত্র। [Yatīndra-jīvanacharita. With a Bengali translation by Sureśvara Nārāyaṇa Deva.] 1892. 8°. 14058. b. 26.(2.)

**SŪRYAKUMĀRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** The Antiquities of Kalighat. কালীক্ষেত্র দীপিকা। [Kālī-kshetra-dīpikā.] pp. iv. 1-40. কলিকাতা ১৮৯১ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14127. b. 48.(1.)

**SŪRYAKUMĀRA SARKĀR.** মাহিষ্যবিব্রতি। [Mahishyabibriti. A treatise on the origin, status, and history of the Mahishya caste, Bengal. Third edition . . . enlarged.] pp. xvi. 155, v. Dacca, 1901. 8°. 14125. e. 44.

**SŪRYANĀRĀYAṆA GHOSHA.** A Note book of Surgery in Bengali. অস্ত্র চিকিৎসা। [Astra-chikitsā.] Vol. i. pp. 221. ঢাকা ১৮৯২ [Dacca, 1892.] 8°. 14125. e. 38.

**SŪRYASIDDHĀNTA.** সূর্যসিদ্ধান্ত। মধ্যাপিকা। [Sūryasiddhānta. A Sanskrit work on Hindu astronomy. The Madhyādhikāra, with Raṅganātha's Sanskrit gloss, and a Bengali version of the stanzas.] [1890, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয়। [Arūṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 5. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**SUŚRUTA.** সূত্রসংহিতা। [Suśruta-saṁhitā. Sanskrit text, and commentary by Ḍallaṇa Miṣra. Edited and translated into Bengali by Avināśachandra Kaviratna.] pp. viii. 1106, 496. Calcutta, 1885, etc. 8°. 14043. d. 40.

*Incomplete. The text breaks off in the middle of Adhy. 24, and the translation in Adhy. 14 of the Chikitsāsthāna.*

— সূত্রসংহিতা। [Suśruta-saṁhitā. With the Sanskrit commentary of Ḍallaṇa. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Kālīprasanna Kavisekhara.] 2 vols. pp. ii. c. 1802. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14043. dd. 8.

**SUTTAPIṬAKA.** ধর্মপদং। [Dhammapada. Pali text in Bengali character, with construing, Sanskrit version, and Bengali translation by Chāruchandra Vasu.] ১৩০৭-১০ [1901-02.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. সাহিত্য-সংহিতা। [Sāhitya-saṁhitā.] Vol. i., no. 12—iv., no. 11. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 1.

— ধর্মপদ। [Dhammapada. Another edition, with Chāruchandra Vasu's Bengali translation.] pp. ii. xii. 237. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14098. a. 43.

— শ্রীমদ্-ভগবদ্-গীতমবুদ্ভ-মার্গপনং ধর্মপদম্ . . . The Dharmapada of Bhagavad-Gautama Buddha. Rendered in Sanskrit verse [together with a Bengali translation] by Svāmī Hariharānanda Āraṇya. pp. v. 34, 21. Hugli, Calcutta [printed], 1905. 8°. 14099. bb. 13.

**SVARNĀKUMĀRĪ.** স্বর্ণ-কুমারী। [Svarṇakumārī. A tale of love and adventure.] pp. 83. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°. 14127. c. 39.(1.)

**SVARNĀKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. ভারতী। [Bhāratī. Vol. 32. A new issue under the editorship of Svarṇakumārī Devī.] [1877, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 6.

— হুগলীর ইমামবাড়ী। [Huglir imāmbāṛī. An historical romance.] pp. 256. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14127. d. 32.(2.)

— কাহাকে? [Kāhāke? A tale of life in an educated English-speaking Bengali family.] pp. 121. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 10.(5.)



**SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ** (*continued*). মিবার-রাজ ।  
ঐতিহাসিক উপন্যাস । [Miwār Rāja. An historical  
tale.] pp. 80. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1887.]  
12°. 14127. d. 36.(2.)

— ফুলের মাল। [Phuler mālā. An historical  
tale of Hindu rule during the 14th century.]  
pp. 159. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°.  
14127. c. 56.(2.)

— সখি সমিতি । [Sakhi-samiti. A proposed  
scheme for the establishment of an association  
for female education and social progress.] pp. 24.  
কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14125. e. 17.(8.)

— স্নেহলতা । [Snehalatā. A novel describing  
the state of modern Hindu society.] 2 pts. কলি-  
কাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14127. c. 41.

— বিদ্রোহ । [Vidroha. An historical novel,  
based on Tod's Rajasthan.] pp. 282. কলিকাতা  
১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 12°. 14127. d. 39.(2.)

**SVARṆAMAYĪ**, *Rani of Kasimbazar*. [Life.] See  
VIHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR. মহারানী স্বর্ণময়ী । [Mahārāṇī  
Svarṇamayī.] [1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 35.

**SVARṆAMAYĪ DEVĪ**. গীতিমালা । [Gītimālā. Mis-  
cellaneous songs.] pp. 135. ঢাকা ১৩১৪ [1907.]  
12°. 14129. bb. 28.(5.)

**SVARṆAMAYĪ GUPTĀ**. উবা-চিন্তা । অর্থাৎ আধুনিক  
আর্য্য মহিলাগণের অবস্থা সম্বন্ধে কয়েকটি কথা । [Ushā-  
chintā. A description of the life and position  
of Bengali women of the present time, with sug-  
gestions for their social improvement.] pp. xxiv.  
142, ii. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14125. e. 19.(4.)

**SVARŪPACHANDRA RĀYA**. An ancient and  
modern history of Sonargang. By Svarup Chandra  
Ray. স্বৰূপচন্দ্রের ইতিহাস । [Svarūpa grāmer iti-  
hāsa.] pp. iv. 146. Calcutta, 1891. 12°. 14127. a. 42.(3.)

**SVARŪPA - DĀMODARA**. See PURUṢHOTTA  
MĀCHĀRYA.

**SVĀTMĀRĀMA**. হঠযোগপ্রদীপিকা । [Haṭhayoga-  
pradīpikā. A Sanskrit work on Haṭhayoga, with a  
commentary by Brahmānanda, and a Bengali trans-  
lation.] pp. 84, ii. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL  
PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Arūṇodaya.]  
Pt. i., no. 21. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**ṢYĀMĀCHĀND GUPTA**. সারি গান । [Sārigān.  
Songs sung by boatmen in Eastern Bengal.]  
pp. 13. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14129. bb. 9.(1.)

**ṢYĀMĀCHARAṆA KAVIRATNA**. See DHARMA-  
DĀSA. বিদগ্ধ-মুখমণ্ডন । [Vidagḍha-mukhamanḍana.  
Edited with Sanskrit interpretations, and Ben-  
gali translations, by Ṣyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna.]  
[1905.] 8°. 14072. b. 21.(2.)

— See KṚISHṆA SĀRVABHĀMA. পদাঙ্কদূত । [Pa-  
dāṅka-dūta. Edited with grammatical analyses,  
translation, and commentary in Bengali by Ṣyāmā-  
charaṇa Kaviratna.] [1901.] 12°. 14060. b. 17.(2.)

— See NITYAKARMA. অহ্নিকক্রত । [Āhnikakṛ-  
tā. Edited with Bengali introduction, translation and notes, by Ṣyāmā-  
charaṇa Kaviratna.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 49.

— সুধাকর ব্যাকরণ । [Sudhākara vyākaraṇa. A  
grammar of the Sanskrit language. Second  
edition.] pp. viii. 372. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta,  
1892.] 12°. 14131. e. 23.(3.)

— সুপরিশুদ্ধ-সর্টীক ত্রিবেদীয়-ক্রিয়াকাণ্ড-পদ্ধতিঃ ।  
[Trivedīya kriyākāṇḍa-paddhati. A manual of  
Vedic domestic rites, with Sanskrit commentary,  
and Bengali notes. Preceded by Bengali intro-  
duction by Ṣyāmācharaṇa, a preface and bibli-  
ography of his works by Gurudāsa Chattopādhyāya;  
and followed by the section on Vedic grammar  
from the Siddhāntakaumudī, with Bengali notes,  
and an appendix on Vedic metres.] pp. 67, xvi.  
194, 31. Calcutta, 1906. obl. 8°. 14033. bbb. 44.

*The introductory matter is printed in the ordinary format.  
The ritual is printed on yellow paper.*

**ṢYĀMĀCHARAṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. চুড়লা  
উপাখ্যান । [Churālā-upākhyāna. A tale illustra-  
tive of Hindu philosophy, adapted from the Nir-  
vāṇa-prakarāṇa of the Yogavāsishṭha.] pp. v. 90.  
কলিকাতা ১২৮৪ [Calcutta, 1877.] 8°. 14127. f. 42.(3.)

**ṢYĀMĀDHAVA RĀYA**. See KṚISHṆAKĀNTA BHĀ-  
DUṢĪ, called RASASĀGARA. Life of Rasha Sagur  
and some of his ex-tempore poems. Collected by  
Syamadhuba Roy. 1898. 12°. 14127. aa. 14.(2.)

**SYĀMALĀLA BASĀK.** See JAYADEVA, *Son of Bhojadeva*. মহাকবি জয়দেবের গীতগোবিন্দের প্রাকৃত পদ্য-ভূবদ। [A metrical translation of Jayadeva's Gītagovinda. Edited, with notes and an account of the life and works of Jayadeva, by Śyāmalāla Basāk.] [1889.] 12°. 14129. a. 21.(2.)

**SYĀMALĀLA GOŚVĀMĪ,** *Siddhāntavāchaspati*. See BĀDARĀYAṆA. বেদান্তদর্শন। [Vedānta-darṣana. With a Bengali translation by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī of the Sanskrit commentary called Govindabhāṣya.] [1891, etc.] 8°. 14048. dd. 23.

— See BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪṢAṆA. সিদ্ধান্তরত্ন। [Siddhāntaratna. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 24.

— See NĀRADA. ভক্তিসূত্র। [Bhaktisūtra. With a Bengali exposition by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.] [1904.] 16°. 14028. bb. 15.

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. শ্রীকৃষ্ণ-লীলা। [Kṛishṇalīlā. Compiled and edited by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.] [1904.] 8°. 14016. dd. 10.

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. শ্রীমদ্ভাগ-বতাস্তর্গত নবযোগেন্দ্রোপাখ্যান etc. [Navayogendropākhyāna, and Uddhavagītā. Sanskrit text, with analysis, translation, and commentary in Bengali. Edited by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.] [1900.] 8°. 14018. b. 19.

— See UPANISHADS. উপনিষদঃ। etc. [Īṣā, Kena, and Katha Upanishads, with commentary and Bengali translations. Edited by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.] [1906.] 16°. 14010. a. 12.(2.)

— See UPANISHADS. উপনিষদঃ etc. [Taittirīya, Aitareya, and Svetāśvatara Upanishads, with commentary and Bengali translations. Edited by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.] [1907.] 12°. 14010. b. 28.

— See UPANISHADS. সামবেদীয়া ছান্দোগ্যোপ-নিষৎ। [Chhāndogya Upanishad. Edited with Sanskrit notes and a Bengali translation by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.] [1906.] 12°. 14010. b. 29.

— See UPANISHADS. Isa-Upanishad... With a Bengali translation and commentary. Edited by Syamalala Gosvami Siddhanta Vachaspati. 1895. 8°. 14010. cc. 3.

**SYĀMALĀLA GOŚVĀMĪ,** *Siddhāntavāchaspati* (con-*tinued*). See UPANISHADS. ঋগ্বেদাস্তর্গতা কৌদীতকি ব্রাহ্মণারণ্যকোপনিষৎ। [Kaushītaki. With gram-*matical analyses and exegetic notes, and a Bengali translation. Edited by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.*] [1903.] 16°. 14010. a. 12.

— See VIŠVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ. শ্রীশ্রেয়সম্পূটঃ [Premasamputa. With interpretations in Sanskrit and Bengali by Śyāmalāla Gośvāmī.] [1906.] 12°. 14060. b. 17.(3.)

— শ্রীশ্রীগৌরসুন্দর অর্থাৎ শ্রীকৃষ্ণচৈতন্য মহাপ্রভুর চরিত। [Gaura-sundara. The life of Chaitanya.] pp. iv. 544. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14127. bb. 26.

**SYĀMALĀLA MAJUMDĀR.** বসন্ত। গার্হস্ত্য উপন্যাস। [Vasanta. A story of domestic life.] pp. 247. Calcutta, ১৩০৪ [1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 10.(4.)

**SYĀMĀNANDA,** *Disciple of Jīva Gośvāmī*. [Life.] See PRIYANĀTHA RĀYA. শ্যামানন্দ প্রকাশ। [Śyāmānanda-prakāṣa.] [1895.] 12°. 14129. b. 44.(1.)

T., J. M. See YATĪNDRAMOHANA TĪHĀKURA.

**TAJAMMUL 'ALĪ,** *of Kanihatī*. তোওয়ারিখ-হেলিগী। [Tawārikh i Īalimī. The family history of Shāh Īalīm al-Dīn of Kanihatī, in the District of Sylhet.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 18. ঢাকা ১৮৯৪ [Dacca, 1894.] 12°. 14127. a. 53.

**TĀJ al-DĪN MUĤAMMAD.** See GHULĀM NABĪ ibn 'INĀYAT ALLĀH. সর্দারহুং কাছাছল আখিয়া চারইয়ারী etc. [Kīṣās al-anbiyā. Translated by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad and others.] [1902.] 4°. 14123. hh. 1.

**TANTRAS.** See KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA. নিত্য-তন্ত্র। [Nityatantra. A work on Tantric practices of religion.] 1908. 8°. 14033. aa. 18.

— See KRISHṆĀNANDA VĀGIṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. রহং তন্ত্রসার। [Bṛihat Tantrasāra. A synopsis of the Tantras, with a Bengali translation.] [1896.] 4°. 14033. c. 39.

— ভূতভাসরঃ। [Bhūtadāmaratantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 40. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদ-য়। [Arūṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 12. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**TANTRAS** (*continued*). দত্তাত্রেয়ঃ ষট্‌কর্মদীপিকা । [Dattātreyatantra. Followed by the Shaṭkarmadīpikā, a work treating of six modes of magic, by Kṛishṇānanda Vāgīṣa Bhattachārya. Sanskrit text, edited, with a Bengali translation, by Rasikamohana Chattōpādhyāya.] pp. 93. কলিকাতা ১৮৯২ [Calcutta, 1885.] 4°. **14033. bb. 24.(1.)**

*Reprinted in an expurgated form from the editor's collection Indrajālādī-saṅgraha.*

— দত্তাত্রেয়ঃ । [Dattātreyatantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 28. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 14. [1890, etc.] 4°. **14133. g. 16.**

— অথ গৌরীকাজলিকা । [Gaurīkāñjalikā. A Sanskrit tantra containing charms for the cure of diseases and the like. With a Bengali translation, and additional matter.] pp. 66. [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 30. [1890, etc.] 4°. **14133. g. 16.**

— গুপ্তসাধনতন্ত্রম্ । [Guptasādhanatantra. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Harihara Sādhakendra.] pp. 61. কলিকাতা ১৮৫৮ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. **14028. d. 29.(2.)**

— জ্ঞানসঙ্কলিনীতন্ত্রম্ । [Jñānasaṅkalinītantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 8. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 20. [1890, etc.] 4°. **14133. g. 16.**

— জ্ঞান-সঙ্কলিনী-তন্ত্রম্ । [Jñānasaṅkalinītantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Vaishṇavacharaṇa Basāk. Third edition.] pp. 31. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. **14033. a. 41.(3.)**

— কালীতন্ত্রম্ । [Kālītantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyārātna.] pp. 368. Calcutta, 1892. 8°. **14033. bb. 44.**

— মহানির্বাণতন্ত্রম্ । [Mahānirvāṇatantra. A Śaiva work in Sanskrit verse, with a Bengali prose translation.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°. **14033. bb. 25.**

— [Another edition.] pp. 994. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 32°. **14033. a. 30.**

**TANTRAS** (*continued*). মহানির্বাণ তন্ত্র । মূল ও অম্বুবাদ । [Mahānirvāṇatantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Gopālādāsa Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. 223, 232. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. **14033. aa. 17.**

— সাম্বুবাদ মহানির্বাণ-তন্ত্র ও সন্দ-দেবদেবীর মন্ত্র-কোষ । [Mahānirvāṇatantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyārātna, and an appendix of Sanskrit spells. Edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Eighth edition. pp. xii, 164. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. **14028. dd. 18.**

— সাম্বুবাদ-রাধাতন্ত্রম্ । [Rādhātantra. A Sanskrit work in 34 chapters on the Tantric cult of Rādhā. Edited with a Bengali version by Kālīprasanna Vidyārātna.] pp. 188. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. **14033. bbb. 42.**

— সিদ্ধিশঙ্করতন্ত্র । [Siddhiṣaṅkaratantra. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali translation by Navīnakṛishṇa Lāhā.] pp. 50. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. **14033. a. 41.(1.)**

— গুরুগীতা । [Gurugītāstotra, from the Viṣvāsāratantra. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali paraphrase and prefatory notes on the practice of Yoga by Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī.] pp. iv, 40. কলিকাতা ১৮০৭ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. **14033. a. 12.(2.)**

— গুরুগীতা । শ্রীগুরুগীতাস্তোত্র ও অম্বুচান । [Second edition.] pp. 36. শ্রীরামপুর ১৯০১ [sic] [Serampur, 1892.] 12°. **14028. b. 72 (1.)**

— যক্ষডামর ও রসায়ন । [Selections from the Yakṣaḍāmaratantra, followed by Rasāyana, a compilation of directions for alchemic rites. With Bengali translations and commentary.] pp. 4. [1893.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় । [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 27. [1890, etc.] 4°. **14133. g. 16.(vol. 3.)**

**TĀRĀCHĀND CHAKRAVARTĪ.** See RĀMACHANDRA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA. Sixth discourse on the spiritual worship of God . . . Translated . . . [into English] by Tarachand Chakravartee. 1844. 8°. **14123. d. 15.(2.)**

**TĀRĀDHANA TARKABHŪSHANA.** Memoir of Professor Taranath Tarkavachaspati, and progress

of Sanskrit learning. By Taradhan Tarkabhushan. (তারানাথ তর্কবাচস্পতির জীবনী এবং সংস্কৃত বিদ্যার উন্নতি.) pp. vi. 102. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 14127. aa. 3.(1)

**TĀRAKACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.** চট্টগ্রামের ইতিহাস। [Chattagrāmer itivpitta. A history of Chittagong from the earliest times, compiled chiefly from English works.] pp. iv. 124. চট্টগ্রাম ১৯০৪ [Chittagong, 1897.] 8. 14127. aa. 9.(1)

**TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.** Lalita and Sandamini; or The Mother's Deceit. A tale by Tarak Nath Ganguli. Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association, nos. 242 and 243.) *London*, 1891. 8°. P.P. 1423. ld.

— Shornalata : a tale of Hindu life. By Tarak Nath Ganguli. [Translated by M. S. Knight.] (Journal of the National Indian Association, nos. 150-165.) *London*, 1883-84. 8°. P.P. 1423. ld.

— A glimpse into the Indian inner home, being a faithful rendering into English of the late Babu Tarakanath Ganguli's popular Bengali novel, Svarnalata. By Bidhubhushan Mukerjee. pp. viii. 301. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°. 14127. cc. 35.

— Svarnalata, or Scenes from Hindu village life in Bengal, by the late Dr. T. N. Ganguli, translated into English by D. C. Roy. With a preface by Charles H. Tawney. Second edition. Revised and improved. pp. ii. iii. 504, 4. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8°. 14128. a. 14.

**TĀRAKANĀTHA VIŚVĀSA.** তারকনাথ গ্রন্থাবলী। [Tārakanātha-granthāvalī. The complete works of Tārakanātha Viśvāsa.] Vol. i. pp. ii. 440. কলিকাতা ১৯৯০ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14127. g. 6.

— তারকনাথ-গ্রন্থাবলী। [Tārakanātha-granthāvalī. Another edition.] *Calcutta*, ১৯০৬ [1899, etc.] 8°. 14127. ee. 9.

*In progress.*

**TĀRĀKĀNTA DEVAŚARMĀ.** See TARĀKĀNTA KĀVYATĪRTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.

**TĀRĀKĀNTA KĀVYATĪRTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See PAṢCHATANTRA. পঞ্চতন্ত্র। [Pañchatantra. Translated by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha.] [1906.] 12°. 14128. a. 12.

**TĀRĀKĀNTA KĀVYATĪRTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*). See PURĀṆAS.—*Agnipurāṇa*. অগ্নি-পুরাণম্। [Agnipurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha.] [1907.] 8°. 14016. dd. 29.

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. ব্রহ্মাণ্ড-পুরাণম্। etc. [Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha.] [1908.] 8°. 14018. b. 22.(1.)

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Kalkipurāṇa*. কল্কিপুরাণম্। etc. [Kalkipurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha.] [1908.] 8°. 14018. b. 22.(2.)

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Vāmanapurāṇa*. বামন-পুরাণম্। [Vāmanapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha.] [1908.] 8°. 14016. dd. 28.(2.)

— See PURĀṆAS.—*Varāhapurāṇa*. বরাহ-পুরাণম্। [Varāhapurāṇa. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha.] [1906.] 8°. 14016. dd. 23.

**TĀRAKEŚVARA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** See JĀNĀDĀSA. নিকুঞ্জ-সাজান। [Nikuñja-sājān. Edited by Tārākeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya.] [1902.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See MAṄGALACHAṄḌĪ. মঙ্গলচণ্ডীর পাঁচালী। [Maṅgalachaṅḍīr pañchālī. Edited by Tārākeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya.] [1902.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA. গোলোক-সংহিতা। [Goloka-saṅghitā. Edited by Tārākeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya.] [1902.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— কবিরাজভৈরব রসকদম্ব। [Kavivallabher rasakadamba. An article on the Vaiṣṇava poet Kavivallabha, and his poem Rasakadamba.] ১৯০৯ [1902.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. ix., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA.** See DAṄḌĪ. A Complete Key to the Sanskrit Course . . . for F.A. Examination for 1889 . . . Edited by Tārā Kumār Kaviratna. 1888. 12°. 14072. cc. 36.

— See HITOPADEŚA. হিতোপদেশঃ। [Hitopadeśa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation in prose

and verse, notes, and appendices, by Tārākumāra Kaviratna.] [1889.] 8°. 14076. d. 43.

— কৃষ্ণভক্তি-রাসামৃতম্ . . . কৃষ্ণভক্তিরসামৃতম্ । [Kṛiṣṇa-bhakti-rasāṃpita. A Sanskrit poem on the worship of Kṛiṣṇa, accompanied by a metrical translation and notes in Bengali.] pp. iii. 154, v. ১৯৪৯ Calcutta, [1892.] 8°. 14028. c. 66.

— [Second edition.] pp. iv. ii. 152. Calcutta, ১৯০৬ [1900.] 8°. 14076. c. 75.(2.)

— পঞ্চামৃতম্ । [Pañchāmṛita. A collection of five Hindu religious poems in Sanskrit, compiled with Bengali metrical translations and notes by Tārākumāra Kaviratna. Second edition.] pp. ii. 67. কলিকাতা ১৯৪৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14028. b. 73.(1.)

*The Sanskrit is in Devanagari characters.*

**TĀRĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀCHASPATI BHATṬĀ-CHĀRYA.** [Life.] See ŚAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀ-RATNA. পণ্ডিতকুলতিলক মহাত্মা তারানাথ তর্কবাচস্পতির জীবনচরিত । [Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita.] [1893.] 8°. 14127. bb. 7.

— See TĀRĀDHANA TARKABHŪSHAṆA. Memoir of Professor Taranath Tarkavachaspati, etc. 1893. 8°. 14127. aa. 3.(1.)

**TARĀNGINĪ.** তরঙ্গিনী । [Tarānginī. A tale of love and adventure in the form of a drama. Second edition.] pp. 51. কাশীপুর ১২৯৫ [Cossipur, 1888.] 8°. 14131. c. 17.(3.)

**TĀRĀPADA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** See BHATṬI. ভট্টিকব্যম্ । [Bhāṭṭikāvya. Sargas i.-v., with a Bengali translation by Tārāpada Kāvya-tīrtha.] [1895-1896.] 8°. 14076. d. 49.

**TĀRĀPADA VIDYĀLĀNKĀRA.** See PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa.* শ্রীশ্রীপদ্ম-পুরাণ । [Padmapurāṇa. An abridged metrical version by Tārāpada Vidyā-lānkāra.] [1904.] 8°. 14123. gg. 3.

**TĀRĀṢAṆKARA TARKARATNA.** See JOHNSON (S.), *LL.D.* রাসেলাস । [Rasselas. Translated by Tārāṣaṅkara Tarkaratna.] [1907.] 12°. 14128. a. 16.

**TĀRINĪCHARAṆA SENA.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* বঙ্গ-জীবন । [Vaṅga-jīvana. Edited by Tārinīcharaṇa Sena.] [1896.] 8°. 14133. f. 14.

**TĀRINĪCHARAṆA ṬHĀKURA.** ভবানীপুর কাহিনী । [Bhavānīpura-kāhinī. A Pauranic and historical account of Bhawanipur.] pp. ii. 185. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14127. bb. 23.

**TĀRINĪPRASĀDA JYOTISHĪ.** The Plague-saṅhitā. প্লেগ-সংহিতা । বা আর্য়-স্বাস্থ্যবিধান । The Aryan hygiene. [The plague and its treatment according to Hindu pathology.] By T. P. Jyotishi. pp. iii. x. 151. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14127. b. 7.(2.)

**TARKARAHASYA.** Tarkarahasya. An elementary treatise on logic. (তর্করহস্য ।) pp. 24. Calcutta, [1892.] 12°. 14125. f. 40.(1.)

**TASLĪM al-DĪN AḤMAD.** See KUR'ĀN. কোর-আন । . . . তবারকলুলজী নামক পত্র । [A translation of the 29th Section of the Koran, with notes. By Taslīm al-Dīn Aḥmad.] [1907.] 8°. 14123. h. 38.

**TATTVAVICHĀRA.** তত্ত্ব-বিচার । [Tattvavichāra. Thoughts on creation and existence according to the Vedānta system of philosophy.] pp. iv. 72, vi. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1887.] 12°. 14125. f. 31.(2.)

**TAWNEY (CHARLES HENRY).** See TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA. Svarnalata . . . Translated into English by D. C. Roy. With a preface by C. H. Tawney. 1906. 8°. 14128. a. 14.

**TEACHER.** A Key to Æsop's Fables, containing meanings of difficult words, explanation of difficult passages . . . of eighty fables. By a Teacher. pp. 51. Calcutta, [1889.] 12°. 14131. g.

**ṬEKCHĀND ṬHĀKUR.** See PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA.

**TEN COMMANDMENTS.** দশ আজ্ঞা । [Daśa ājñā.] The Ten Commandments. [A Christian tract. Second edition.] pp. 18. কলিকাতা [Calcutta,] 1881. 16°. 14123. a. 23.

**ṬHĀKURA DĀSA,** *Son of Rāmamohana.* See VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ. পাঁচালিকার ঠাকুরদাস । [Pāñchālīkāra Ṭhākura Dāsa. An account of the poet Ṭhākura Dāsa and his Pāñchālī poems.] [1898.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**ṬHĀKURADĀSA CHUḌĀMANI.** See PURĀṆAS.—*Vāmanapurāṇa.* বামনপুরাণ । [Sanskrit text, with a prose translation by Ṭhākuradāsa Chuḍāmani.] [1886.] 8°. 14018. b. 16.

**THĀKURADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** সাহিত্যমঞ্জলী। [Sāhitya-maṅgala. A treatise on literary composition.] pp. 88. কলিকাতা ১২৯৫ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14131. d. 22.

**THĀKURADĀSA SENA.** ভক্তিবিরোধীদিগের আপত্তি খণ্ডন। [Bhakti-virodhidiger āpatti-khaṇḍana. A treatise in support of the Brahmist religion.] pp. 52. কলিকাতা ১৭৯৭ [Calcutta, 1869.] 8°. 14123. d. 19.(2)

**THOMAS (JOSEPH WILSON).** See BIBLE.—*Psalms.* গীতসংহিতা। [Gītasamhitā.] The Psalms in Bengali. [Translated by J. W. Thomas.] 1881. 16°. 3070. aaa. 30.

**TINKARI GHOSHĀL.** Arya Vansavali, or a History of the principal Hindu castes in Bengal, by Tincari Ghoshal, . . . অর্যাবংশাবলী। pp. ii. 284. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14127. b. 32.

**TINKARI SMRITIRATNA, of Sibpur.** জ্ঞানতত্ত্ব নিরূপণম্। [Jñānatattvanirūpaṇa. A Sanskrit anthology treating of the conditions of knowledge, with a Bengali translation. Part i.] pp. 146. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14048. b. 38.(3.)

**TINKARI VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** গুরুগোবিন্দ সিং। [Guru Govinda Singh. A life of Govinda Singh, the 10th Guru of the Sikhs, with introductory chapters containing an account of the rise of the Sikh religion, and the lives of the other Gurus.] pp. ii. 238. ১৩০৩ Calcutta, [1896.] 12°. 14127. aa. 6.(6.)

**TINKARI VIŚVĀSA.** See PURĀNAS.—*Brahmavai-cartapurāṇa.* ব্রহ্মবৈবর্ত পুরাণ। [Translated into verse by Tinkari Viśvāsa.] [1885.] 8°. 14123. g. 16.

**TITU MĪR, of Haidarpur.** See VIHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR. তিতুমীর। [Titu Mīr. An account of Titu Mīr, a Wahhābī of Haidarpur, of his opposition to the local authorities, and defeat and death at Narikelberia, in A.D. 1831.] [1897.] 12°. 14127. aa. 19.

**TOD (JAMES), Lieutenant Colonel.** মচিত্র রাজস্থান। [Rājasthāna. Tod's 'Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan,' translated into Bengali by Upendra-nātha Mukhopādhyāya. Second edition, revised, with the addition of an appendix, by Yajñeśvara

Vandyopādhyāya.] pp. xvi. 608. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14127. bbb. 4.

— [Third edition.] pp. xiv. 618. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14127. bbb. 8.

**TRAILĪNGA SVĀMĪ.** [Life.] See BHŪDHARA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA. সাধুদর্শন। [Sādhudarṣana.] Pt. i. [1888.] 12°. 14127. a. 35.

— [Life.] See NIVĀRAṆACHANDRA DĀSA. মহাত্মা ত্রৈলোক্য স্বামির জীবনচরিত। [Trailiṅga Svāmīr jīvanacharita.] [1893.] 12°. 14127. aa. 2.(1.)

**TRAILOKYANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** ঐতিহাসিক প্রবন্ধমালা। [Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on ancient Sanskrit authors.] Pt. i. pp. vi. 144. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৬ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14131. d. 30.

— কবি বিদ্যাপতি ও অন্যান্য বৈষ্ণব কবিবৃন্দের জীবনী। [Kavi Vidyāpati. An account of Vidyāpati and other early Vaishṇava poets, and their writings.] pp. xi. v. 146. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14131. d. 33.

**TRAILOKYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See RAṄGALĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. বিশ্বকোষ। [Viśvakosha. Edited in part by Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya.] [1885, etc.] 4°. 14133. c. 5.

— ভূত ও মানুষ। [Bhūta o mānusha. Four short stories.] pp. 157. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14127. c. 50.

— মুক্তা-মালা। [Muktāmālā. A collection of short stories.] pp. 4, 320. কলিকাতা ১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14127. cc. 31.

**TRAILOKYANĀTHA PĀLA.** Annals of Midnapur, . . . by Trailokya Nath Pal. মেদিনীপুর ইতিহাস। [Medinīpura-itihāsa.] 2 pts. Calcutta, Midnapur, 1888-1895. 8°. 14127. b. 40.

— Annals of Midnapur. Parts ii. and iii. [A revised edition of Pt. ii., the latter portion of it being amplified and made into a third part] pp. viii. 90, 66. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৬ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14127. bb. 5.

**TRAILOKYANĀTHA RAKSHITA.** Short history of Tamuk. By Trailokya Nath Rakshit . . . তমোলুক-ইতিহাস। [Tamoluk-itihāsa.] pp. vii. 135. Calcutta, 1902. 12°. 14127. aa. 22.

**TRIPURĀCHARANA RĀYA.** মোহ-কানন । [Mohakānana. An historical romance.] pp. 249. *Calcutta*, ১৮৯৮ [1898.] 12°. 14127. cc. 21.(1.)

**TUKĀRĀMA,** *Marathi poet.* [Life.] See YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU. তুকারাম-চরিত । [Tukārāma-charita.] [1901.] 12°. 14127. aa. 20.

**TULASĪCHARANA DATTA.** সংক্ষিপ্ত ভৈষজ্য-রত্নাবলী । [Samkshipta bhaisajya-ratnāvalī.] A sketch of Materia-medica . . . Compiled by Tulshi Charan Dutt. Pt. i. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1905. 12°. 14125. b. 23.

**TULASĪ DĀSA.** See VAISHNAVACHARANA BASĀK. দোহাবলী । [Dohāvalī. A collection of Hindi *dohās*, by Tulasī Dāsa and other poets, with Bengali translations, and a life of the poet.] [1899.] 12°. 14158. c. 44.

— গোসাঁই তুলসীদাস কৃত দোহাবলী । [Dohāvalī. A collection of Hindi *dohās* of Tulasī Dāsa with Bengali translations.] See KĀLIDĀSA. সঞ্জীবনী কালিদাসের কবিতা । [Kālidāser kavita.] [1897.] 12°. 14127. aa. 14.(1.)

— তুলসীদাস কৃত রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. Hindi text, with a transliteration in the Bengali character, and accompanied by a Bengali translation and notes by Jagannātha Śukla.] কলিকাতা ১২৯০ [Calcutta, 1884.] 8°. 14158. f. 23.

*As far as the beginning of Ayodhyākāṇḍa.*

— তুলসীদাসকৃত রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. Hindi text, with a Bengali transliteration and translation by Bhuvanachandra Basāk.] কলিকাতা ১৮৮৭-৮৯ [Calcutta, 1887-89.] 8°. 14158. d. 27.

*The Aranya, Kishkindhā, and Sundara kāṇḍas only. Apparently a continuation under a new form of the edition and translation by Jagannātha Śukla.*

— রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical translation by Harinārāyaṇa Miśra.] pp. 318. কলিকাতা ১৯১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°. 14129. cc. 14.

**'UBAID ALLĀH ibn MAS'ŪD** (ŠADR al SHARĪ'an). শরে বেকায়। বঙ্গালুবাদ । [Sharli i Wikāyah. A digest of Muhammadan Law, being a Bengali translation by Shaikh 'Abd al-Kādir of the first two parts of 'Ubaid Allāh's Arabic commentary on Malimūd ibn 'Ubaid Allāh's treatise entitled Wikāyat al-riwāyat.] pp. 557, iii. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14125. a. 30.

**UDĀSĪNA PATHIKA,** *pseud.* উদাসীন পথিকের মনের কথা । [Udāsīna Pathiker maner kathā. A story of the Indigo riots at Kushtia in 1869.] pp. 197. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14127. e. 38.

**UDAYAKRISHNA DATTA.** অর্য্যালোক। অর্থাৎ আত্মজ্ঞানে তত্ত্ব-জ্ঞান । [Āryāloka. A physico-philosophical treatise on the separate existence of mind and matter, and on different kinds of *yoga*.] pp. iii. 263. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14123. f. 45.

**UDDHAVĀNANDA.** রাধিকা-মঙ্গল । [Rādhikā-maṅgala. A poem on the birth of Rādhā. With an account of the author and his writings by Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi.] ১৯০৩ [1896.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. iii, no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**UMĀCHARANA DATTA.** Praśna samādhānam, or Sanskrit questions of Entrance Examinations of the Calcutta University, with the answers, and translations, from English to Bengali, from the year 1872 [to 1880]. প্রশ্ন-সমাধানন্দ । *Calcutta*, 1880. 8°. 14085. c.

**UMESACHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA SMRITIRATNA.** গৌড়াদ্য ত্রিবিড় বৈদিকশ্রেণী ব্রাহ্মণ-কুলপরিচায়ক প্রশ্নোত্তরমালা । [Praśnottaramālā. An account, in catechetical form, of the origin, functions, and history of the Gauda, Drāviḍa, and Vaidika Brahmans. With quotations from Sanskrit texts.] pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1900. 12°. 14058. a. 8.(2.)

**UMESACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.** জাতিতত্ত্ব-বারিধি । [Jātitattva-vāridhi. A work on Hindu castes, their origin, rites, and ceremonies.] কলিকাতা ১৯০২ [Calcutta, 1902, etc.] 8°. 14125. ee. 37.  
*In progress.*

**UMESACHANDRA GUPTA KAVIRATNA.** Vaidyaka-sabdāsindhu, or A comprehensive lexicon of Hindu medical terms and names of drugs, with their synonyms in Latin, Sanskrit, Hindi, Telugu, Bengali, etc. (বৈদ্যকগাভ্যমিহুঃ) pp. 48, 1112. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8°. 14043. e. 30.

**UMESACHANDRA VAITĀLIKA.** বৈতালিক বিবচিত্ত সদানন্দ । রঙ্গরস । [Sadānanda, also called Raṅgarasa. Short tales and anecdotes illustrative of

Bengali wit and humour.] pp. 94. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪  
[Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14127. c. 37.(5.)

**UMESACHANDRA VIDYĀLĀNKĀRA.** সাংখ্য-দর্শন ।  
[Sāṅkhyadarśana. An exposition of the principles  
of Sāṅkhya philosophy.] pp. iii. x. 149. কলিকাতা  
১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14123. e. 26.

**UṆADISŪTRA.** উণাদিসূত্রম্ । [Uṇadisūtra. Selec-  
tions from the Sanskrit text, with a commentary  
in Sanskrit and Bengali by Mukundadayāla  
Vasū.] pp. 10. কোচবিহার ১৩০০ [Cooch Behar,  
1893.] 12°. 14092. a. 17.(2.)

**UPANISHADS.** ঋগ্বেদীয়-ঐতরেয়োপনিষৎ (রাজসনৈয়-  
সংহিতোপনিষৎ etc.) [A series of Upanishads,  
compiled and published with ancient Sanskrit  
commentaries and Bengali translations by Ma-  
heśachandra Pāla.] কলিকাতা ১৯০৩-১১ [Calcutta,  
1881-89.] 8°. 14007. cc. 8.

—— উপনিষদ-গ্রন্থাবলী । [Upanishad-granthāvalī.  
A metrical translation of the Upanishads by  
Ṣaśadhara Rāya.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৩- [Calcutta,  
1906, etc.] 12°. 14123. e. 35.

*In progress.*

—— উপনিষদঃ । ঈশাকেনকঠেতিত্ত্রঃ [Īśā, Keṇa,  
and Kāṭha Upanishads. Sanskrit text, with com-  
mentary and Bengali translations. Edited by  
Ṣyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. i. 160. Calcutta, ১৯০৬  
[1906.] 16°. 14010. a. 12.(2.)

—— ঋষ সান্তিপাঠঃ ॥ [Śāntipāṭha. A series of  
prayers to be said on reading the 10 great Upani-  
shads, compiled chiefly from the Taittirīya, Bṛi-  
hadāraṇyaka, Nṛisimhatāpanī, and Śvetāśvatara  
Upanishads, and in part from Āraṇyakas. With  
the commentaries of Śaṅkara and Śāyana, and a  
Bengali translation by Hārāmachandra Vandyo-  
pādhyāya.] pp. 24. 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLI-  
CATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा [Ushā.] Vol. ii., no. 4.  
[1889-]1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

—— হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । . . . ব্রাহ্মণ অরণ্যক ও উপনিষদ্ ।  
[Selections from the Upanishads. Edited with  
Bengali translations, notes, and a preface on the  
Brāhmaṇa literature by Rameśachandra Datta and  
Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] pp. i. 117. [1895.] See  
RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. [হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । [Hinduśāstra.]  
Pt. ii. [1895-97.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. i.)

**UPANISHADS (continued).** উপনিষদঃ . . . শ্বেতাশ্বতর  
তৈত্তিরীয় ও ঐতরেয় . . . উপনিষদ্ । [Śvetāśvatara,  
Taittirīya, and Aitareya Upanishads. Sanskrit  
text, with a Sanskrit gloss styled Ṣaṅkarakṛipā,  
and a Bengali interpretation, called Prabodhaka,  
by Sitānātha Tattvabhūṣhaṇa. Edited by Satya-  
vrata Sāmaśramī. Second edition.] pp. xii. 132.  
কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14007. b. 32.

*Forms pt. 2 of a general collection of Upanishads.*

—— উপনিষদঃ । তৈত্তিরীয়ৈতরেয়শ্বেতাশ্বতরেতিত্ত্রঃ  
[Taittirīya, Aitareya, and Śvetāśvatara Upani-  
shads. Sanskrit text, with commentary and Ben-  
gali translations. Edited by Ṣyāmalāla Gosvāmī.]  
pp. 52, 27, 85. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.]  
12°. 14010. b. 28.

—— উপনিষদাবলী । [Upanishadāvalī. A collec-  
tion of 10 Upanishads, viz. Muktikā, Garbha,  
Brahma, Sarva, Kaivalya, Brahmavindu, Rāma,  
Nādavindu, Muṇḍaka, and Kāṭha Upanishads,  
with the Sanskrit commentary of Śaṅkara  
Āchārya, and *dīpikās* of Nārāyaṇa and of Śaṅ-  
karānanda. Edited with Bengali translations by  
Prasannakumāra Ṣāstrī.] pp. 184. কলিকাতা  
১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14010. b. 12.

—— সামবেদীয় ছান্দোগ্যোপনিষৎ । ব্যাখ্যাসুবাদ-  
সম্বন্ধে । [Chhāndogya Upanishad. Sanskrit text,  
edited with Sanskrit notes and a Bengali trans-  
lation by Ṣyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. ii. 343.  
কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14010. b. 29.

—— Isa Upanishad . . . text, easy Sanskrit  
notes, English and Bengali translation . . . ঈশ  
উপনিষদ্ । See YADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR. The Indian  
Sage. Pt. i. 1893, etc. 12°. 14048. a. 20.

—— Isa-Upanishad. [Sanskrit text] with the  
Bhasyas of Baladeva Vidyabhushana, Sri Sankara-  
charya, and the Tika of Anandagiri . . . With a  
Bengali translation and commentary. Edited by  
Sri Syamalala Gosvami Siddhanta Vachaspati.  
With an English translation and commentary  
(ঈশোপনিষৎ). pp. 52, 6. Calcutta, 1895. 8°.

14010. cc. 3.(1.)

—— কৈবল্যোপনিষৎ । [Kaivalya Upanishad.  
Sanskrit text, accompanied by a Bengali prose  
translation by Pūrṇānanda.] pp. 8. কলিকাতা  
[Calcutta, 1870 ?] 12°. 14010. b. 8.(1.)



**UPANISHADS** (*continued*). ঋগ্বেদান্তর্গত কৌষীতকি  
ব্রাহ্মণারণ্যকোপনিষৎ । [Kaushītaki. Sanskrit text,  
with grammatical analyses and exegetic notes,  
and a Bengali translation. Edited by Śyāmalāla  
Gosvāmī.] pp. 121. *Calcutta*, ১৯০৩ [1903.] 16°.

14010. a. 12.

*No. 1 of the Kamalamālikā.*

— অথর্ষবেদীয়-স্কুরিকোপনিষৎ । [Kshurikopani-  
shad. Sanskrit text and commentary, with a  
Bengali translation.] See KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀ-  
RATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. যোগাঙ্কুর । [Yogāṅkura.]  
pp. 85-96. [1894.] 12°. 14048. b. 28.(2.)

— মুক্তিকোপনিষৎ । [Muktikopani-  
shad. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 21. *Cuttack*,  
1884. 8°. 14010. c. 30.(3.)

*In Oriya characters.*

— কৃষ্ণ-যজুর্বেদীয়-উপনিষদঃ । [Taittirīya Upani-  
shad. Sanskrit text, edited with a Bengali trans-  
lation and notes by Sāndrānanda Āchārya.] 4 pts.  
কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°.

14010. cc. 3.(2.)

— চৈতন্যোপনিষৎ । [Chaitanyopani-  
shad. A modern work in 19 stanzas of the school of  
Chaitanya, in the form of an Upanishad. Sanskrit  
text and commentary, with a Bengali translation,  
called Amṛitavindu, by Madhusūdana Dāsa.] pp. 8.  
কলিকাতা, শ্রীচৈতন্যদ ৪০০ [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°.

14010. b. 7.(1.)

— শিবোপনিষৎ । [Śiva-upani-  
shad. A Sanskrit  
anonymous poem in 67 cantos in praise of Śiva,  
professing to give the substance of the Upani-  
shads and other sacred works. With a Bengali  
prose translation by Rohiṇinandana Sarkār.] pp.  
vi. 256. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.

14028. c. 59.

**UPENDRACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** চরিত-  
ভাণ । (Charitabhāṇ, or a Dictionary of Bio-  
graphy and Indian Mythology . . . By Upendra  
Chandra Mukherjee.) pp. vii. 606, 163, 5. *Dacca*,  
1908. 8°. 14127. bb. 32.

**UPENDRACHANDRA VASU.** See RAṄGALĀLA MU-  
KHOPĀDHYĀYA and others. বিশ্বকোষ । [Viśva-  
koṣha. Edited in part by Upendrachandra Vasu.]  
[1885, etc.] 4°. 14133. c. 5.

**UPENDRAKRISHNA DATTA, M.D., of Aberdeen.**  
খৃষ্টানের হিন্দু-সমাজে পুনঃপ্রবেশ সম্বন্ধে ব্যবস্থা ।  
[Khrīṣṭāner Hindu samāje punaḥ-praveṣa. De-  
cisions of Hindu Pundits refusing to re-admit  
Dr. U. K. Datt, a Christian convert, to member-  
ship in the Kāyastha caste.] pp. 37. [*Calcutta*,  
1894.] 8°. 14125. ee. 28.(3.)

**UPENDRAKRISHNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** A  
Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali.  
Being a collection of English proverbs in daily  
use, with necessary explanations, Bengali syno-  
nymous proverbs, and equivalent renderings. By  
Upendro Krishna Bonerjēa. New edition. pp.  
163. *Calcutta*, 1891. 12°. 14125. f. 38.

**UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA.** আৰ্য-মহিলা । [Ārya-  
mahilā. Lives of five famous Hindu women, viz.  
Mīrābāī, Rāñī Bhavānī, Asāmānyā the daughter  
of Jagat Seṭh, Khanā, and Rāñī Durgāvātī of  
Garmandal.] pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1895. 12°.

14127. aa. 2.(5)

— শ্রীচৈতন্য-চরিত । [Chaitanya-charita. A  
short sketch of the life of Chaitanya.] pp. 66.  
*Calcutta*, [1895.] 12°. 14127. aa. 3.(4.)

**UPENDRANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** See KRAMA-  
DĪṢVARA. সংক্ষিপ্ত সারবাকরণ । [Samkshipta sara-  
vyākaraṇa. An abridgment of the sūtras of  
Kramadīṣvara. Edited with a Bengali trans-  
lation by Upendranātha Chakravartī.] 1891. 8°.

14090. c. 38.(1.)

**UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See A-  
MṚITALĀLA VASU. অমৃতগ্রন্থাবলী । [Amṛita-granthā-  
valī. Edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.]  
[1906, etc.] 8°. 14127. g. 18.

— See ATULAKRISHNA MITRA. অতুল-গ্রন্থাবলী ।  
[Atula-granthāvalī. Edited by Upendranātha  
Mukhopādhyāya.] [1904.] 8°. 14127. ee. 24.

— See BAṅKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA. বঙ্কিম-  
চন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Baṅkimchandrer granthāvalī.  
Edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] [1904,  
etc.] 8°. 14127. g. 14.

— See DĪNABANDHU MITRA. রায় দীনবন্ধু মিত্রের  
গ্রন্থাবলী । [Granthāvalī. Edited by Upendranātha  
Mukhopādhyāya.] [1901.] 8°. 14127. ee. 16.

**UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*).  
See GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHA. গিরীশ-গ্রন্থাবলী ।  
[Giriṣa-granthāvalī. Edited by Upendranātha  
Mukhopādhyāya.] [1905, etc.] 8°. 14127. g. 17.

— See HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. হেম-  
চন্দ্রের গ্রন্থাবলী । [Hemachandrer granthāvalī. E-  
dited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] [1906.]  
8°. 14127. g. 16.

— See TANTRAS. সান্নিবাদ মহানির্বাণ-তন্ত্র etc.  
[Mahānirvāṇa-tantra. Sanskrit text, with a Ben-  
gali translation. Edited by Upendranātha Mu-  
khopādhyāya.] [1907.] 8°. 14028. dd. 18.

— See TOD (J.), *Lieutenant Colonel*. সচিত্র  
রাজস্থান । [Rajasthāna. Tod's "Annals and An-  
tiquities of Rajast'han," translated by Upendra-  
nātha Mukhopādhyāya.] [1898.] 8°.

14127. bbb. 4.

— — [1906.] 8°. 14127. bbb. 8.

— বাসর কৌতুক নাটক । [Bāsar kantuka nāṭaka.  
A short play describing the songs, jokes, and  
entertainments that take place amongst the rela-  
tions of a Hindu married couple on the marriage  
night.] pp. 35. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.]  
12°. 14131. a. 28.(6.)

— ভারত উপন্যাস । [Bhārata-upanyāsa. A  
collection of short stories and fairy tales.] pp.  
245. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14127. ee. 13.(1.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 245. কলিকাতা  
১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1907.] 8°. 14127. ee. 28.

— দোঁহাবলী । [Dohāvalī. Hindi religious  
verses by Tulasī Dāsa, Kabīr, Mirā Bāi, Gharīb  
Dās, and others. Compiled and edited with  
Bengali translations by Upendranātha Mukho-  
pādhyāya.] pp. 182. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.]  
12°. 14158. c. 51.

— Raj-bhasha. A guide to the art of writing  
and speaking English correctly . . . রাজ-ভাষা ।  
3 pts. pp. vii. 252. Calcutta, 1891. 12°.

14131. e. 21.(2.)

— বৈষ্ণব-গ্রন্থাবলী । [Vaiṣṇava-granthāvalī.  
A collection of poems by Vaiṣṇava writers.]  
Pt. i. pp. 118. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1899.]  
৯°.

14129. e. 22.

**UPENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR**. কোচবিহার রাজবংশী  
জাতির বিবরণ । [Rājavanṣī jātir vivaraṇa. An  
account of the Rājavanṣī caste.] pp. viii. 52.  
Cooch Behar, 1894. 12°. 14125. e. 30.(2.)

**UPENDRANĀTHA SENA and YATĪNDRANĀTHA  
SENA**. The Indian Student's Letter-writer. By  
Upendra Nath Sen . . . and Jatindra Nath Sen.  
Anglo-Bengali edition. pp. vi. 284. Allahabad,  
1902. 12°. 14131. f. 33.

**UPENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA**. See DEVENDRA-  
NĀTHA SENA GUPTA and UPENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
আয়ুর্বেদ-সংগ্রহ । [Āyurveda-saṅgraha.] [1908.]  
4°. 14043. ddd. 4.

**UPENDRANĀTHA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA**. See BHATṬI.  
Bhatti-kavyam. Cantos i. and ii. . . . With . . .  
introduction in English, easy Sanskrit commen-  
tary . . . notes . . . English and Bengali transla-  
tions . . . by Pandit Upendra Nath Vidyabhushana.  
[1904.] 12°. 14085. b. 47.

**UṢANAS**. উশনঃ সংহিতা । [Uṣanaḥ-saṅhitā, or Au-  
ṣanasa-smṛiti. A code of dharma in 9 adhyāyas.  
Sanskrit text with Bengali translation.] See  
PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. উনবিংশ-  
শতি সংহিতা । [Uṇaviṁṣati saṅhitā.] pp. 219-  
263. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**UTTARAGĪTĀ**. উত্তরগীতা । [Uttaragītā. Three  
chapters on Yoga philosophy, forming a sequel  
to the Bhagavadgītā. Sanskrit text, with Bengali  
translation.] See PAÑCHA GĪTĀ. পঞ্চগীতা । [Pañcha  
gītā.] pp. 35-96. [1906.] 16°. 14028. a. 33.

**VAIKUNṬHACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA**. ফটিকচন্দ্র-  
দাস গুপ্তের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবন চরিত । [Phatikachandra  
Dāsa Gupter jivana-charita. A short sketch of  
the life of Phatikachandra Dāsa Gupta, and other  
members of the Gaila family in the district of  
Bakarganj.] pp. 8, 79. বরিশাল ১৩০৩ [Barisal,  
1896.] 12°. 14127. aa. 6.(2.)

**VAISHNAVACHARANA BASĀK**. See KĀLIDĀSA.  
সজীবনী কালিদাসের কবিতা । [Kālidāser kavitā.  
Compiled and edited by Vaiṣṇavacharāṇa Basāk.]  
[1897.] 12°. 14127. aa. 14.(1.)

— See TANTRAS. জ্ঞান-সঙ্কলিনী তন্ত্রম্ । [Jñāna-  
saṅkalinītantra. With a Bengali translation by  
Vaiṣṇavacharāṇa Basāk.] [1901.] 12°.

14033. a. 41.(3.)

**VAISHNAVACHARANA BASĀK** (*continued*). দেহাবলী । [Dohāvalī. A collection of Hindi *dohās*, in Bengali characters, by Tulasī Dāsa, Kabīr, and other poets. Compiled with Bengali translations, and lives of Tulasī Dāsa and Kabīr, by Vaishṇava-charaṇa Basāk.] pp. x. 192. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14158. c. 44.

— ইন্দ্রচন্দ্র বা আলালের ঘরের নন্দচুলাল । [Indrachandra, also called Ālāler gharer Nanda-chulāl. A tale of domestic life in Bengal. Second edition.] pp. 1-42. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14127. cc. 33.(2.)

— সাধনা ও সিদ্ধি *etc.* [Sādhanā o siddhi. A manual of instruction on Yoga and other matters relating to Hindu religion and philosophy.] pp. ii. 248. Calcutta, [1908.] 12°. 14123. e. 40.

**VAISHNAVACHARANA MALLIKA.** সুরবর্ণবর্ণিক বৈশ্য । [Suvarṇa-baṇik Vaiṣya. A treatise on the Suvarṇa-baṇik caste, proving that they are Vaiṣyas.] pp. 48. হুগলি ১৩০২ [Hooghly, 1895.] 8°. 14125. ee. 28.(4.)

**VAISHNAVA GRANTHĀVALĪ.** বৈষ্ণব গ্রন্থাবলী । [Vaishṇava granthāvalī. A collection of 5 Vaishṇava poems, viz.: (1) Kṛishṇakarnāṃṛita by Yadunandana Thākura. (2) Dinamaṇichandrodaya by Manohara Dāsa. (3) Tattvavilāsa by Vṛindāvana Dāsa. (4) Bālyavilāsa by Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja. (5) Vīraratnāvalī by Śrinivāsa-suta.] pp. 88, 135. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14123. e. 20.(3.)

**VĀLMĪKI.** See JAGADRĀMA RĀYA. অষ্ট কাণ্ডে সম্পূর্ণ জগদ্রামী-রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit epic.] [1906.] 8°. 14129. e. 32.

— See KṚITTIVĀSA. সরল কৃত্তিবাস । [Sarala Kṛittivāsa. A simplified metrical version of the Rāmāyaṇa of Kṛittivāsa.] [1907.] 4°. 14129. f. 8.

— See RAGHUNANDANA GOSVĀMĪ. শ্রীশ্রীমদ্রাম-রসায়ন । [Rāmarasāyana. A metrical version of the Rāmāyaṇa.] [1889.] 8°. 14129. e. 17.

— See VIṢVANĀTHA TARKABHŪSHAṆA. বিশ্বনাথ রামায়ণ । [Viṣvanātha-Rāmāyaṇa. A philosophical interpretation of the Ādi-kāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa.] [1890.] 8°. 14123. f. 41.

**VĀLMĪKI** (*continued*). অদ্বিত রামায়ণ । [Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A prose version of the Rāmāyaṇa, by Chandranātha Vasu.] pp. iii. 183. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14129. cc. 9.

— রামায়ণম্ । [Rāmāyaṇa. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali prose translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna. Third edition.] pp. i. ix. 1-69. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14068. c. 18.

— হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । . . . রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. A Bengali prose version by Hemachandra Vidyāratna.] pp. i. 178. [1896.] See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র । [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. vi. [1895-1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. ii.)

— কৃত্তিবাসী রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical translation by Kṛittivāsa. Collated from ancient manuscripts, and edited, with a glossary and index of obsolete words, by Hirenranātha Datta.] কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1904, *etc.*] 8°. 14129. cc. 15.

*In progress.* No. 1 of the Parishad-granthāvalī.

— রামায়ণ । [Rāmāyaṇa. Another edition of Kṛittivāsa's metrical translation. With an extensive introduction and life of Kṛittivāsa.] pp. vi. 15, 499. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°. 14129. cc. 18.

— কৃত্তিবাসী রামায়ণ *etc.* [Rāmāyaṇa of Kṛittivāsa. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Subalachandra Mitra.] pp. xvi. 560. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14129. e. 35.

— রামায়ণ-তত্ত্ব । [Rāmāyaṇa-tattva. A classified Bengali encyclopaedia to the Rāmāyaṇa. Published by the Vangīya Sāhitya Parishad under the editorship of Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] ১৩০৯ [1902, *etc.*] 8°. See ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. ix. [1894, *etc.*] 8°. 14133. f. 18.  
*In progress.*

**VĀMĀCHARANA VASU.** সুরো যে সন্ন্যাসী ! বা অষ্টাচৈ কাব্য । [Sūro je sannyaśī. The story of an unfortunate woman, in verse.] pp. ii. 348. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14129. bb. 27.

— বিবিধ বস্ত্রবয়ন শিক্ষা । [Vastravayana-śikṣhā. A treatise on the art of weaving cloth.] pp. viii. 93. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14125. ddd. 2.

**VĀMĀ SUNDARĪ.** [*Life.*] See CHANDRAKĀNTA SENA. বামাসুন্দরী বা আদর্শনারী। [Ādarṣa-nārī.] [1896.] 12°. 14127. aa. 6.(5.)

**VAMṢĪDĀSA.** See PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa.* শ্রীশ্রী-পদ্মপুরাণ। [Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Vamṣīdāsa.] [1904.] *obl.* 12°. 14123. gg. 2.

**VAMṢĪVADANA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** আসল স্তন বিদ্যাসুন্দর টপ্পা। [Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. The romance of Vidyā and Sundara, in verse, based on the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya.] pp. 60. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14129. b.

**VAMṢĪVADANA ṢARMĀ.** পুণ্ডরীককুলকীর্তিপঞ্জিকা কতেসিংহ জমিদারীর ইতিবৃত্ত [Puṇḍarikakulakīrti-pañjikā. A Sanskrit poem in five chapters, narrating the history of the Puṇḍarika family, or zamindars of Fatehsingh, from its settlement to about 200 years ago. Edited, with a Bengali translation and appendices on the subsequent history of the family, by Rāmendrasundara Tri-vedī.] pp. 2, 88. Calcutta, ১৩০৭ [1901.] 8°. 14058. b. 47.

**VANAMĀLĪ DĀSA.** জয়দেব-চরিত। [Jayadeva-charita. An old Bengali poem on the life of Jayadeva.] pp. 34. ১৩০৭ [1900-1901.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী। [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] nos. 1 and 2. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

**VANAVIHĀRĪ CHAKRAVARTĪ.** বঙ্গ-বিজয়। [Vaṅga-vijaya. The conquest of Bengal: an historical drama.] pp. iv. 141. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14131. aa. 5.(3.)

**VANĠAKOSHA.** বঙ্গকোষ অভিধান। [Vaṅgakosha. A small dictionary of Sanskrit synonyms for ordinary Bengali words.] pp. 33. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14133. a. 11.

**VANĠĪYA SĀHITYA PARISHAD.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature.*

**VARADĀCHARAṆA DEVA.** নিত্য তন্ত্র। [Nitya tantra. A compilation of Tantric forms of worship, with notes and quotations from Sanskrit authorities.] Vol. ii., pt. i. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14123. f. 48.

**VARADĀCHARAṆA MITRA.** অবসর। [Avasara. Miscellaneous poems.] pp. 122, 17. Calcutta, ১৩০২ [1895.] 12°. 14129. b. 42.(1.)

**VARADĀKĀNTA SENA GUPTA.** ভারত ভ্রমণ। [Bhārata-bhramaṇa. Travels in India; containing chiefly an account of places of interest on the East Indian Railway.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 234. কলিকাতা ১২৮৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 12°. 14127. a.

**VARADĀPRASĀDA MAJUMDĀR.** An enlarged and illustrated Prakritibodha abhidhāna, or a comprehensive dictionary of the Bengali language . . . রুহং সচিত্র প্রকৃতিবোধ অভিধান। pp. ii. xxiv. 1232. ১২৯৪ Calcutta, [1887.] 8°. 14133. b. 10.

**VARADĀPRASĀDA VASU.** তীর্থদর্শন। [Tirthadarṣana. An account of the author's visit to Hindu places of pilgrimage, with historical notices of each place.] 5 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮১২-১৫ [Calcutta, 1891-94.] 12°. 14127. a. 49.

**VARĀHAMIHIRA.** বৃহজ্জাতকম্। [Bṛihaj-jātaka. A Sanskrit work on nativities, with Utpala's Sanskrit commentary, and a Bengali commentary.] pp. 156. ১৩০০ [1893.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয়। [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 1. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

— বৃহৎসংহিতা। [Bṛihat-saṃhitā. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 232. [1890, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয়। [Aruṇodaya.] [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

**VASANTAKUMĀRA RĀYA.** See PĀNINI. সিদ্ধান্ত-সন্দীপনী etc. [Siddhāntasandīpanī. A rearrangement of the Aphorisms, with a Bengali commentary by Vasantakumāra Rāya.] [1901.] 12°. 14092. a. 17.(3.)

**VASISHTHA.** বসিষ্ঠসংহিতা। [Vasishṭha-saṃhitā. A code of dharma, in 21 *adhyāyas.* Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TĀRKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা। [Ūnaviṃṣati saṃhitā.] pp. 479-509. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**VĀSUDEVA GHOSHA.** বাসুদেব ঘোষের পদাবলী। [Padāvalī. Vaiṣṇava poems.] pp. 24. ১৩০৭ [1900-01.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Cal-

*cutta*. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালা গ্রন্থাবলী। [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] nos. 1 and 2. [1900, etc.] 8°.

14133. ff. 2.

**VEDĀNTACHANDRIKĀ.** An Apology for the present system of Hindoo worship. Written in the Bengalee language, and accompanied by an English translation. (বেদান্তচন্দ্রিকা) pp. 67, 50. *Calcutta*, 1817. 8°.

14123. g. 19.

**VEDAS.** See SĀYAṆA ĀCHĀRYA. ঋগ্বেদভাষ্যোপেদ্ষাত প্রকরণ। [R̥igvedabhāshyopodghāta. The introduction to Sāyaṇa's commentary on the R̥igveda, with a Bengali translation.] [1901.] 12°.

14007. b. 16.

— See ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA KAVIRATNA. সূপরিশুদ্ধ-সঙ্গীত ত্রিবেদীয়-ক্রিয়াকাণ্ড-পদ্ধতিঃ। [Trivedīya kriyā-kāṇḍa-paddhati. A manual of Vedic domestic rites, with Sanskrit commentary and Bengali notes. Followed by the Vedic grammar from the Siddhāntakamudī.] 1906. *obl.* 8°.

14033. bbb. 44.

— ঋগ্বেদ সংহিতা। [R̥igveda-saṁhitā. Translated, in accordance with the Sanskrit commentary of Sāyaṇa Āchārya, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta.] 8 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৫-৮৭ [Calcutta, 1885-87.] 8°.

14123. f. 35.

— ত্রয়ীভাষা। [Trayī-bhāshā. Translations of selected texts from the 4 Vedas, with explanatory notes. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. xvi. 148, iv. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৭ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°.

14123. f. 54.

*The 4th and last part of a series entitled Trayī-chatusṭaya.*

— হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। . . . বেদ সংহিতা। [Vedasamhitā. Selections from the Atharvaveda, R̥igveda, and Vājasaneyisamhitā. Edited with Bengali translations, preface and notes, by Rameśachandra Datta and Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] pp. i. 107. [1895.] See RAMEŚACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র। [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. i. [1895-97.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

**VENĪMĀDHAVA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** প্রকৃতি ও প্রত্যয় সহিত রহস্য সচিত্র বাঙ্গালা অভিধান। [Bāṅgālā abhidhāna. An etymological Bengali dictionary.] pp. 700. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৮ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°.

14133. c. 6.

**VENĪMĀDHAVA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** পরমুক্তি বা রাধিকার গোলোক-নিলন। [Parāmukti. A mythological drama on the loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa.] pp. 142. কলিকাতা ১৯১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 8°.

14131. b. 25.(2.)

**VENĪMĀDHAVA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.** Beginners' Dictionary of English Words, Phrases and Idioms done into Bengali by Benimadhav Ganguli. Third edition. pp. iv. 851, 21. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

12906. de. 26.

— The Student's Dictionary of Bengali words and phrases, done into English. By Benimadhav Ganguli. pp. viii. 829, xii. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8°.

14133. a. 14.

**VENĪMĀDHAVA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA** and **VIṢVE-ṢVARA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** A Junior Text-book of translation from Bengali into English. By Benimadhav Ganguli . . . and Bisvesvar Chakravartī. Second edition. pp. ii. iii. 142. *Calcutta*, 1892. 12°.

14131. e. 22.

— Fifth edition. pp. ii. iv. 166. *Calcutta*, 1893. 12°.

14131. e. 28.

— A Manual of translation from Bengali into English. By Benimadhav Ganguli and Bisvesvar Chakravartī. Fourth edition. pp. vi. 266. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8°.

14131. g. 26.

**VENĪMĀDHAVA NYĀYARATNA.** See YĀJÑA-VALKYA. যোগিযাজ্ঞবল্ক্যম। [Yogī-yājñavalkya. Edited with a prose translation by Venīmādhava Nyāyaratna.] [1893.] 8°.

14048. bb. 50.

**VENSTER** (JOSEPH DE). [Life.] See YOGENDRA-CHANDRA VASU. অমর কীর্তি। [Amara-kīrti.] [1891.] 12°.

14127. aa. 6.(1.)

**VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.**

[Life.] See BHAGAVATĪCHARAṆA MITRA. জুবিলি বা পরার্দধ্য-উৎসব। [Parārdhya-utsava.] 1887. 12°.

14127. a. 31.(2.)

— See DURGĀDĀSA DE. জুবিলী যজ্ঞ। [Jubilī-yajña. A dramatic composition on the Diamond Jubilee of the reign of Queen Victoria.] [1897.] 12°.

14131. a. 40.(9.)

— [Life.] See KṚISHṆAKUMĀRA MITRA. ভিক্টোরিয়া-চরিত সচিত্র। [Bhikṭoriyā-charita.] [1898.] 8°.

14127. bb. 12.

**VICTORIA**, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland (continued)*. ভিক্টোরিয়া-ভারত । [Bhikṭoriyā Bhārata. An anonymous poem addressed to Queen Victoria, extolling her reign, and praying for the redress of wrongs done to her subjects in India.] pp. 29. *Calcutta*, [1885.] 12°. 14129. a. 22.(2.)

**VIDHUBHŪSHANA GOSVĀMĪ**, of *Dacca College*. See BHATTI. Bhatti Kavyam. Canto xii. [With Sanskrit commentary, notes in Sanskrit and English, and English and Bengali translations. Edited by] Bidhubhushan Goswami. 1907. 12°. 14072. b. 26.(4.)

**VIDHUBHŪSHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. See TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA. A Glimpse into the Indian inner home, being a faithful rendering into English of the . . . Bengali novel Svarnalata. By Bidhubhushan Mukerjee. 1903. 8°. 14127. cc. 85.

**VIDHUBHŪSHANA RĀYA**. আজগুবি হিন্দুয়ানী । [Ājgubi Hinduyānī. A poem condemning the hypocritical Hinduism now in vogue.] pp. 11. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৩০১ [Murshidabad, 1895.] 12°. 14129. b. 44.(2.)

**VIDHUBHŪSHANA VASU**. লক্ষ্মীমেয়ে । [Lakshmī meye. A story of Bengali domestic life.] pp. 82. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. cc. 10.(2.)

**VIDYĀPATI**. [Life.] See TRAILOKYANĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. কবি বিদ্যাপতি etc. [Kavi Vidyāpati.] [1895.] 12°. 14131. d. 33.

— বিদ্যাপতি । [The poems of Vidyāpati, with notes and a biography of the poet.] See AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DE. মহাজন পদাবলী । চণ্ডীদাস ও বিদ্যাপতি । [Mahājana-padāvalī.] [1903.] 8°. 14129. e. 26.

— [Fourth edition.] [1905.] 8°. 14129. e. 30.

— [Fifth edition.] [1907.] 8°. 14129. e. 33.

— বিদ্যাপতি কৃত পদাবলি । [Padāvalī. The poetical works of Vidyāpati.] See AKSHAYACHANDRA SARKAR. প্রাচীন কাব্য সংগ্রহ । [Prāchīna kāvya-saṅgraha.] Pt. i. [1884-85.] 8°. 14129. g. 8.

— বিদ্যাপতি . . . পদাবলী । [Padāvalī. Edited, with critical and explanatory notes, and a short

life of the poet, by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. 187, 29. কলিকাতা ১৩০১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14129. b. 44.(3.)

— নব আবিষ্কৃত বিদ্যাপতির পদাবলী । [Padāvalī. A collection of songs by Vidyāpati, hitherto unpublished, discovered by Haraprasāda Śāstrī in a manuscript at Khatmandu.] ১৩০৭ [1900.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. প্রাচীন বাঙ্গালী গ্রন্থাবলী । [Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī.] no. i. pp. 1-8. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 2.

— The Poets of Bengal. Bidyapati. A comprehensive collection of his Bengali songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts . . . with copious notes and an introduction by Kaliprasanna Kavyabisharad. (বিদ্যাপতি) pp. xxxii. 215, ii. *Calcutta*, ১৩০১ [1894.] 8°. 14129. cc. 10.

— শৈবসর্গস্ব-সার । [Śaivasarvasvasāra. A collection of extracts from the Purāṇas and other religious works, on the worship of Śiva. Edited, with Bengali translations, by Bhāgyavān Vidyālaṅkāra.] pp. 162, 5. দ্বারভাঙ্গা ১৩০৪ [Darbhanga, 1897.] 12°. 14028. d. 57.(2.)

— বিদ্যাপতি । [Vidyāpati. An essay on the life and writings of Vidyāpati.] See RĀJAKRISHNA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. নানা প্রবন্ধ । [Nānā prabandha.] p. 11. 1885. 8°. 14133. h. 11.

— বিদ্যাপতি । শব্দের তালিকা । [Vidyāpati. Śabder tālikā. An alphabetical list of difficult words in the poems of Vidyāpati, with equivalents in modern Bengali, and references to the passages where they occur.] ১৩০২-০৩ [1896.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vols. ii., no. 4, and iii., nos. 1 and 2. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ**. গ্রন্থাবলী । [Granthāvalī. The complete works of Vihārīlāla Chakravartī, edited, with an introduction, by Avināśachandra Chakravartī.] pp. ii. 288. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14129. bb. 5.

— সারদামাংগল । [Sārādāmaṅgala. A mythological poem of the neo-Hindu school of religious thought.] pp. 67. কলিকাতা ১২৮৩ [Calcutta, 1880.] 8°. 14129. c. 41.(2.)

**VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** গ্রন্থাবলী । [Granthāvalī. The complete works of Vihārīlāla Chatṭopādhyāya.] Pt. i. pp. 259. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14129. e. 19.

— মুই হাঁছ! [Mui Hyāndu, or "I am a Hindu." A farce directed against female education amongst Hindus.] pp. 55. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°. 14131. a. 38.(2.)

**VIHĀRĪLĀLA HĀLDĀR.** চিত্ত সংস্কার । [Chittasamskāra. Poems inculcating a higher standard of purity in Hindu religion.] pp. 49. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14129. f. 6.(2.)

**VIHĀRĪLĀLA MITRA.** কথোপকথন-রহস্য । [Kathopakathana-rahasya. Suggestions for the religious and social improvement of India, in the form of a dialogue between a Guru and his disciple.] pp. 94. কলিকাতা ১৮২০ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14125. e. 32.(2.)

**VIHĀRĪLĀLA PĀIN.** ভবসিন্ধু-তরণী । [Bhavasindhutarāṇī. A Sanskrit and Bengali anthology, chiefly of poems, for the edification of Vaishnavas.] pp. xiii. 342; 2 plates. [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 17.

**VIHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR.** মহারানী স্মরণময়ী । [Mahārāṇī Svarṇamayī. A short account of the life of Svarṇamayī, Rani of Kasimbazar, in the District of Murshidabad.] pp. 70. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 35.

— শকুন্তলা-রহস্য । [Śakuntalā-rahasya. A criticism on the Śakuntalā nāṭaka of Kālidāsa.] pp. xxiv. 144. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14131. d. 28.

— তিতুমীর । [Titu Mir. An account of Titu Mir, a Wahhābī of Haidarpur, of his opposition to the local authorities, and defeat and death at Narikelberia in A.D. 1831.] pp. 101. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. aa. 19.

— বঙ্গে বর্গী । [Vaṅge Bargī. An historical account of Bengal during the rule of the Nawab 'Alī Vardī Khān, and of the depredations of the Maratha freebooters called Bargīs.] pp. ii. 143. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 41.

— বিদ্যাসাগর । [Vidyāsāgara. The life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, with notices of several

illustrious contemporaries.] pp. xii. viii. 660. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. a. 50.

**VIJAYACHAND MAHTĀB,** *Maharaja of Burdwan.* বিজয় গীতিকাঁ । [Vijayagītikā. Miscellaneous poems.] 2 pts. Calcutta, ১৩০৩-০৮ [1900-01.] 8°. 14129. e. 21.

**VIJAYACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.** কথা ও বীথি । [Kathā o vīthi. Five stories in verse.] pp. 112, iv. কলিকাতা ১৯৫১ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. c. 54.(3)

— যুগপূজা বা ধর্মভাব বিকাশ । [Yugapūjā. Poems describing the gradual development of religious ideas in the human mind.] pp. viii. 52. কলিকাতা ১৯৪৯ [Calcutta, 1893.] 12°. 14129. b. 35.(7.)

**VIJAYA GUPTA,** *the Poet, of Gailā-phullaṣṛī.* মনসা-মঙ্গল বা পদ্মাপুরাণ । [Manasā-maṅgala, also called Padmāpurāṇa. An old Bengali poem, written in Śaka 1406, relating to the myth of the snake-goddess Manasā. Edited with an introduction by Rāmacharaya Śīroratna.] pp. xii. 232. বরিশাল ১৩০৩ [Barisal, 1896.] 8°. 14129. f. 6.(3.)

— শ্রীশ্রীপদ্মপুরাণ বা মনসা-মঙ্গল গীত । [Manasā-maṅgala. Revised and edited by Kālīmohana Vidyaratna.] pp. iii. 112. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1900.] obl. 8°. 14123. i. 14.

**VIJAYAKEṢAVA MITRA.** ফৌজদারী আইন সংগ্রহ । [Phojdārī āin-saṅgraha. A collection of Criminal enactments from A.D. 1882.] Pt. i. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14125. a. 25.

**VIJAYAKRISHNA GHATAKA CHŪDĀMANĪ.** *See* DĪNABANDHU GHATAKA KULABHŪSHAṆA. কায়স্থ-কারিকা ও বংশাবলি । [Kāyastha-kārikā. Compiled with the assistance of Vijayakrishna Ghataka.] [1886, etc.] 4°. 14123. i. 11.

**VIJAYAKRISHNA GOSVĀMĪ.** ব্রাহ্মসমাজের বর্তমান অবস্থা *etc.* [Brāhma Samāj'er vartamāna avasthā. An account of the various changes which have taken place in the doctrines and institutions of the Brāhma Samāj. Second edition.] pp. ii. 55. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1885.] 12°. 14123. c. 8.(6.)

— বক্তৃতা ও উপদেশ । [Vaktṛitā o upadeṣa. Brahmist lectures and sermons.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 128. ঢাকা [Dacca, 1891.] 8°. 14123. d. 18.(1.)

**VIJAYA PAṆḌITA.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA. মহাভারত। [Mahābhārata. A metrical version by Vijaya Paṇḍita.] [1899, etc.] 8°. 14129. ff. 1.

— See NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU. বিজয় পণ্ডিতের মহাভারত। [Vijaya Paṇḍiter Mahābhārata. A paper on the Mahābhārata of Vijaya Paṇḍita, with extracts from the poem.] [1896.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**VIKRAMĀDITYA, King of Ujjayini.** শ্রী বিক্রমাদিত্যের বত্রিশ পুস্তলিকা সিংহাসন সংগ্রহ etc. [Siṃhāsana battiṣī. The Thirty-two tales of king Vikramāditya, translated from the Hindi by Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra.] pp. 124. London, ১৮১৬ [1816.] 8°. 14127. e. 42.

— Contes Indiens. Les Trente-deux Récits du Trône, Batris-sinhasan, ou les merveilleux exploits de Vikramaditya, traduits du Bengali (de Mrityuñjaya) et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv. lxxiv. 258. Paris, 1883. 12°. 2348. aa. 34.

Vol. vi. of a series entitled "Collection de contes et chansons populaires."

— দ্বাত্রিংশৎ পুস্তলিকা। [Dvātriṃṣat puttalikā, or Vikramārkacharita. Thirty-two tales of the images of Vikramāditya's throne; Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See KĀLIDĀSA. মহাকবি কালিদাসের প্রত্নাবলী। [Granthāvalī.] Vol. ii., pp. 965-1225. [1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.(vol. ii.)

**VILVAMAṅGALA GOSVĀMĪ.** কৃষ্ণকর্ণামৃত। [Kṛiṣṇa-karṇāmṛita. A Vaiṣṇava poem on the sports of Kṛiṣṇa at Vṛindāvana. Sanskrit text, with a Sanskrit commentary by Kṛiṣṇadāsa Kavirāja, entitled Rasika-raṅgadā, and two Bengali translations, one in verse by Yadumandana Dāsa, the other in prose by the editor Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] মুর্শিদাবাদ ১২৯৭ [Murshidabad, 1890, etc.] 8°. 14076. d. 44.

*In progress.*

**VIMALACHANDRA DEVA VARMĀ.** গোপ-বাল। [Gopabālā. Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopīs; a poem in 5 cantos.] pp. iv. 147. Agartala, Tippera, ১৩১১ [1904.] 12°. 14129. bb. 21.

**VIMALĀCHARAṆA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** See BRAHMANANDA BHARATĪ. সন্ধ্যা-যোগরহস্য। [Sandhyā-yogarahasya. Edited with an introduction by Vimalācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] [1901.] 12°. 14123. c. 27.

**VINAYAKRISHṆA DEVA.** কলিকাতার ইতিহাস। [Kalikātār itihāsa.] . . . The Early History and Growth of Calcutta. [Translated from the English by Subalachandra Mitra.] pp. ii. 348. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°. 14127. aa. 33.

**VINAYAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** গুপ্তবন্ধু। [Guptabandhu. A treatise on the manufacture of gold and silver ornaments.] pp. 32. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899.] 16°. 14125. bb. 27.

**VINAYAKUMĀRĪ VASU.** নিঝর। [Nijhara. Short poems.] pp. vii. 102. Calcutta, 1891. 12°. 14129. b. 35.(4.)

**VINDUVĀSINĪ DĀSĪ.** রুক্মিণী কাব্য। [Rukmiṇī. A mythological poem.] pp. 101. ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 16°. 14129. bb. 32.

**VINODALĀLA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** মতিয়া। [Matiyā. A story of love and adventure.] pp. iv. 84. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. cc. 4.(1.)

**VINODALĀLA SĀHĀ.** শ্রীকৃষ্ণ চরিত। [Kṛiṣṇa charita. An account of the life and exploits of Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 190. কলিকাতা ১৩০৪ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14127. aa. 18.

**VINODALĀLA SENA GUPTA.** See PĀṆINI. সিদ্ধান্ত-কৌমুদী। . . . Siddhanta Kaumudī . . . With a Bengali translation. Edited . . . by Kaviraj Binod Lal Sen. [1890-92.] 8°. 14090. d. 29.

**VINODAVIHĀRĪ GOSVĀMĪ.** See RĀJAVALLABHA Gosvāmī. শ্রীমুরলী-বিলাস। [Muralī-vilāsa. Edited with notes by Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī.] [1894.] 12°. 14129. b. 41.

**VIPINACHANDRA KĀVYARATNA.** আৰ্য্যগীতিকাচার কৌমুদী। [Āryāhnikāchāra-kaumudī. An anthological treatise upon the daily religious observances of the Hindus. With numerous Sanskrit quotations.] pp. xii. ii. iv. 131. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14123. f. 49.(3.)

**VIPINAMOHANA SENA GUPTA.** চাঁদরাণী। [Chāud Rāṇī. A tale of Hindu society during the time of Raja Kṛiṣṇachandra in the middle of the 18th century.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা ১৩০১-০২ [Calcutta, 1894-95.] 12°. 14127. c. 56.(3.)



**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ DE.** সচিত্র বাসর ঘরে রসের গান বা রমণীগণের ঠাট্টা তামাসা। [Bāsar-gharo raser gāna, also called Ramanīgāner thāṭṭā. A dramatised description in prose and verse of the songs and entertainments at the *bāsar-ghar*, or bridal chamber.] pp. 116. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14131. aa. 1.(1.)

**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHA.** বিধবা দর্শনে ও পুনর্ভূ। [Vidhavā-darṣane. A poem advocating the marriage of widows, followed by an appendix, entitled Punarbhū, proving its legality according to the Hindu Śāstras.] pp. 120. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 14125. e. 32.

**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀL.** মুক্তি এবং তাহার সাধন সম্বন্ধে হিন্দুশাস্ত্রের উপদেশ। [Mukti evaṃ tāhār sādhana. A treatise on salvation and the means to its attainment, copiously illustrated from Sanskrit texts. Third edition.] pp. vi. 224. কলিকাতা ১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14123. f. 57.

**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GOSVĀMĪ.** মধুর-মিলন। [Madhuramīlana. Poems on the amours of Kṛiṣṇa with Rādhā and the milkmaids.] pp. iii. ii. 264. কলিকাতা ১৮২৮ [Calcutta, 1906.] 12°. 14129. bb. 28.(6.)

**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GUPTA.** মুষ্টিযোগ সার সংগ্রহ। [Mushṭiyoga-sārasaṅgraha. A collection of *mushṭiyoga* remedies for the cure of diseases, and various ailments.] pp. 107. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14125. b. 18.(2.)

**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA** and **KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA.** হুঁকাপূরণ মাহাত্ম্য। [Huṅkāpurāṇa-māhātmya. A Sanskrit burlesque poem on the merits of *huṅkā*-smoking, accompanied by a Bengali prose translation.] pp. 11. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14072. b. 21.

**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VAṬAVYĀLA.** রহস্য সূক্ষ্ম-অয়ুর্বেদ বা প্রাকৃতিক স্বাস্থ্যবিজ্ঞান। [Sūkṣhma āyurveda. A treatise on medicine, on a peculiar system of treatment, based on European and native medical works.] pp. xi. xxi. 604, vi. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14125. b. 17.

**VIPRADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** যুবতী-জীবন। [Yuvatījīvana. A practical treatise on marriage, midwifery, and the rearing of children, written

in the form of a dialogue between a husband and his wife.] pp. vi. 222. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14125. e. 46.

**VĪRACHARITA.** বীর-চরিত। [Viracharita. Short sketches of the lives of notable Bengalis.] pp. 42. যশোর ১৩০৩ [Jessore, 1896.] 12°. 14127. aa. 6.(3.)

**VĪREṢANĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** See PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*. পদ্মপুরাণম্। পাতালখণ্ডম্। [Pātālakhaṇḍa. With a Bengali translation by Vireṣanātha and others.] [1903.] 8°. 14018. b. 20.

— ব্রতমালা-বিধান। [Vratamālāvidhāna. A treatise on the observance of Hindu festivals. Compiled from Sanskrit texts, with Bengali explanations.] pp. iii. v. 532. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14033. a. 55.

**VĪREṢVARA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** See VĪREṢANĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA.

**VĪREṢVARA PĀNDE.** ঊনবিংশ শতাব্দীর মহাভারত। [Ūnaviṃṣa śatābdir Mahābhārata. An adverse criticism on Navīnachandra Sena's poems Raivatāka, Kurukshetra and Prabhāsa.] pp. iv. 250. Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 14131. d. 6.(2.)

**VĪREṢVARA PRĀMĀNIKA.** শ্রী অদ্বৈত-বিলাস। [Advaita-vilāsa. The life of Advaitāchārya, the disciple and contemporary of Chaitanya.] Pt. i. pp. ii. 593. কলিকাতা ১৮২১ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14127. aa. 13.

**VIRGILIUS MARO (PUBLIUS).** The First Book of Virgil's *Aeneid*, translated into the Bengali language by H. Sargent. (বর্জিলীয় মারো কর্তৃক রচিত আইনেয়িড। প্রথম পর্ক।) pp. 65. *Scrampare*, 1810. 8°. T. 2124.(1.)

**VIṢĀKHADATTA.** মুদ্রা-রাক্ষস। [Mudrārākṣhasa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Jyotirindranātha Thākura.] pp. vi. 157. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14131. a. 43.(3.)

**VISHṆU.** বিষ্ণুসংহিতা। [Vishṇu-saṃhitā. A code of *dharma*, in 100 *adhyāyas*. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAṢCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHĀṬTĀCHĀRYA. ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা। [Ūnaviṃṣati saṃhitā.] pp. 25-121. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**VIŠHNUCHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA**, of *Bajrapur*. জয় গোপাল তর্কালঙ্কার মহাশয়ের জীবনচরিত। [Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra-jīvanacharita. Life of Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra.] pp. v. 10. ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14127. aa. 21.(1.)

**VIŠHṆU ŚARMAN**. [For editions of the Hitopadeśa and of the Pañchatantra ascribed to this sage, see HITOPADEŚA and PAÑCHATANTRA respectively.]

**VIŠVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA**. রাঘব দীপিকা। [Rāghavadīpikā. A Sanskrit poem in 9 cantos on the life of a devotee named Rāghava Rāma, and his wife Jayadurgā, said to have been an incarnation of Ardhakālī. Edited, with a Bengali prose translation, introduction, and additional matter, by Durgāmohana Smṛititīrtha.] 2 pts. বারানস [Benares, 1892.] 8°. 14028. d. 48.(2.)

**VIŠVAMBHARACHARAṆA DĀSA**. পত্রমালা। [Patramālā. A Bengali letter-writer. Second edition.] pp. 57. Calcutta, 1882. 12°. 14131. f. 31.(1.)

**VIŠVAMBHARA DĀSA**. জগন্নাথ মঙ্গল। আদি ও ক্ষেত্রখণ্ড। [Jagannātha-maṅgala. A poem in glorification of the god Jagannātha and his worship, in two parts, styled Ādikhaṇḍa and Kshetrakhaṇḍa.] pp. 183, 115. কলিকাতা ১২৯৪ [Calcutta, 1888.] 8°. 14129. c. 40.

**VIŠVAMBHARA JYOTISHĀRṆAVA**. See RĀMA-CHANDRA ŚARMĀ, Āchārya. দিনকৌমুদী। [Dinakoumudī. Edited, with a preface and translation, by Višvambhara Jyotishārṇava.] [1898.] 12°. 14053. b. 31.(3.)

— গ্রহবিপ্র-সংহিতা। [Grahavipra-saṅhitā. A treatise on the Grahavipra, or astrologer-caste of Brahmans.] pp. ii. 58. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14125. e. 31.(3.)

**VIŠVAMBHARA PĀNI**. See PURĀṆAS.—*Padma-purāṇa*. বৃন্দাবন প্রাপ্ত্যুপায়। [Vṛindāvana-prāpty-upāya. The Sanskrit text of *adhyaṅgas* 99-108 of the Pātālakhaṇḍa, with a Bengali metrical paraphrase by Višvambhara Pāni.] [1900.] 8°. 14076. c. 75.(1.)

**VIŠVAMBHARA RĀYA**. চাকুর বা বারেন্দ্র-কায়স্থ-তত্ত্ব-নাগ বংশ। [Dhakura. A genealogical account

in verse of the Nāga family of the Vārendra Kāyasthas.] pp. ii. iii. 88. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14127. aaa. 4.

**VIŠVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ**, *Vaiṣṇava poet*. শ্রীকৃষ্ণভাবনামৃত মহাকাব্য। [Kṛiṣṇa-bhāvanāmṛita. A prose translation of a poem by Višvanātha on the sports of Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopīs, with a brief account of the poet, and a list of his works. By Rādhikānātha Gosvāmī.] pp. xxii. 348. বৃন্দাবন ১৯৫৯ [Brindaban, 1902.] 8°. 14123. ff. 10.(2.)

— শ্রীপ্রেমসম্পূটঃ। [Premasamputa. A Sanskrit poem in 141 stanzas on the legend of Kṛiṣṇa and Rādhā. With interpretations in both Sanskrit and Bengali by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. 106. বৃন্দাবন [Brindaban, 1906.] 12°. 14060. b. 17.(3.)

**VIŠVANĀTHA TARKABHŪSHANA**. বিশ্বনাথ রামায়ণ। ... আদি কাণ্ড। [Višvanātha Rāmāyaṇa. A philosophical interpretation of the Ādi-kāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmiki. Edited by Harinātha Smṛitibhūshana.] pp. vii. 85. হুগলী ১২৯৭ [Hooghly, 1890.] 8°. 14123. f. 41.

**VIŠVEŚVARA**, *Devīa*. সত্যনারায়ণের পঁচালী। [Satyanārāyaṇer pañchālī. A poem in praise of the god Satyanārāyaṇa. Edited, with an introduction, by Vrajasundara Sāmyāla.] ১৩০৮ [1902.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. viii., no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**VIŠVEŚVARA CHAKRAVARTĪ**. See VEṆĪMĀDHAVA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA and VIŠVEŚVARA CHAKRAVARTĪ. A Junior Text-book of translation from Bengali into English, etc. 1892. 12°. 14131. e. 22.

— Fifth edition. 1893. 12°. 14131. e. 28.

— See VEṆĪMĀDHAVA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA and VIŠVEŚVARA CHAKRAVARTĪ. A Manual of translation from Bengali into English. 1891. 8°. 14131. g. 26.

**VIVARTAVILĀSA**. বিবর্ত বিলাস। অর্থাৎ বৈষ্ণব সম্প্রদায়দিগের নিখুঁত তত্ত্বাবলী। [Vivartavilāsa. An exposition of mystic teachings of Vaiṣṇavas, in verse.] pp. 111. কলিকাতা ১২৯৬ [Calcutta, 1889.] obl. 12°. 14123. f. 42.

**VIVEKĀNANDA**, *Svāmī* [*i.e.* NARENDRANĀTHA DATTA]. চিকাগো বক্তৃত্তা। [Chikāgo-vaktritā. A Bengali translation of Svāmī Vivekānanda's Lecture on Hinduism delivered at the World's Fair of Religions at Chicago.] pp. iii. 33. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°.

14123. e. 32.

— জ্ঞানযোগ। [Jñānayoga. Lectures on Jñānayoga, translated from the English original of Svāmī Vivekānanda, by Svāmī Śuddhānanda.] pp. ii. 276. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°.

14123. ff. 7.(2.)

— স্বামী বিবেকানন্দ প্রণীত রাজযোগ। [Rājayoga. A Bengali translation of Svāmī Vivekānanda's English lectures on Rājayoga. By Svāmī Śuddhānanda.] pp. v. 237. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°.

14123. ff. 7.(1.)

**VOPADEVĀ**. মালুবাদ মর্চীকং মুঞ্চবোধঃ ব্যাকরণং [Mugdhabodha. Sanskrit text with Durgādāsa's commentary as far as the end of the *kṛidantā-dhyāya*, and Rāma Tarkavāgīṣa's commentary thence to the end, together with a Bengali paraphrase of each *sūtra*.] pp. xxii. 800. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৪ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°.

14090. e. 24.

**VRAJALĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ**. বঙ্গদেশস্থ হিন্দু-সমাজ ও প্রচলিত শিক্ষা প্রণালীর সংস্কার। [Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja. The Hindu society of Bengal, and hints on the reform of the existing system of education.] pp. 16. [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°.

14125. ee. 39.

**VRAJAMOHANA RĀYA**. ব্রজমোহন গ্রন্থাবলী। [Vrajamohana-granthāvalī. The complete works of Vrajamohana Rāya, with a life of the author.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906, etc.] 8°.

14127. ee. 29.

*In progress.*

**VRAJANĀTHA CHANDRA**. মেদিনীপুরপ্রদেশ-নিবাসী শোলাঙ্কি বা শুক্লজাতির আদি-বৃত্তান্ত। [Solāṅkijātir ādivrittānta. A brief account of the Solāṅki or Śukli caste of Midnapur.] pp. 43. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°.

14125. e. 50.

**VRAJANĀTHA MITRA**. ক্রীড়া-তরঙ্গ। তাস পাসা দর্শ-পঁচিশ। [Kṛīḍā-taraṅga. Cards, dice-playing, and other games.] pp. 80. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°.

14133. h. 13.

**VRAJASUNDARA SĀNNYĀLA**. *See* VIṢVEṢVARA, *Dviḷa*. সত্যনারায়ণের পাঁচালী। [Satyanārāyaṇer pañchālī. Edited, with an introduction, by Vrajasundara Sānnyāla.] [1902.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— কবির ইতিহাস। [Kavir itihāsa. A series of articles on Bengali poetry, with short biographies of poets.] ১৩১২ [1905, etc.] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. সাহিত্য-সংহিতা। [Sāhitya-saṅghitā.] Vol. vi., no. 3, etc. [1900, etc.] 8°.

14133. ff. 1.

*In progress.*

— মণিক গাঙ্গুলী ও ধর্মমাংগল। [Māṅik Gāṅgulī o Dharmamaṅgala. An account of the poet Māṅik Gāṅgulī and his Dharmamaṅgala.] ১৩১২ [1906.] *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. xii., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°.

14133. f. 18.

— মুসলমান বৈষ্ণব কবি। [Musalmān Vaiṣṇava kavi. The poems of Muhammadan Vaiṣṇava poets, compiled and edited with biographical notices by Vrajasundara Sānnyāla.] রাজশাহী ১৩১১ [Rajshahi, 1906, etc.] 12°.

14129. cc. 17.

*In progress. Wanting pt. 2.*

**VRAJENDRALĀLA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA**. Ample illustrated, syllabically divided and pronouncing dictionary of the English language, with various English and Bengali meanings of every word. Compiled . . . by Dr. Brojendra Lal Bhattacharjee. pp. 801. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

14133. b. 18.

**VRAJENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀL**. *See* CAREY (W.), *D.D.* A Dictionary of the Bengalee Language. Vol. I. Bengalee and English . . . Revised and edited by Brojendra Nath Ghosal. 1890. 8°.

12907. cc. 31.

— *See* CAREY (W.), *D.D.* A Dictionary of the Bengali Language. Vol. I. Bengali and English . . . Revised and edited by Rasamay Mitra . . . and Brojendra Nath Ghosal. 1902. 8°.

14133. b. 19.

**VRINDĀVANA DĀSA**. শ্রীশ্রীভজননির্ণয় গ্রন্থ। [Bhajanirṇaya. A poem on Vaiṣṇava devotion and religious obligations. Edited by Rādheshachandra Dāsa.] pp. iv. 139. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14129. bb. 12.

**VRINDĀVANA DĀSA** (*continued*). **ঐশ্রীচৈতন্যভাগবত** । [Chaitanya-bhāgavata. The life and teachings of Chaitanya in verse.] pp. iv. 376. কলিকাতা ১২৯২ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14123. i. 10.

— **ঐশ্রীচৈতন্যভাগবত** । [Chaitanya-bhāgavata. Edited, with notes, life of the author and glossary, by Atulakrishṇa Gosvāmī.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899-1900.] 8°. 14123. i. 12.

— **ঐশ্রীচৈতন্যভাগবত** । [Chaitanya-bhāgavata. Edited by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. 418. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14123. ff. 11.

— **গোলোক-সংহিতা** । [Goloka-saṁhitā. A Vaishṇava poem. Edited by Tārakeṣvara Bhaṭṭāchārya.] ১৩০৯ [1902.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. **সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা** । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. ix., no 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— **ঐশ্রীনিত্যানন্দচরিতামৃত** । [Nityānanda-charitāmṛita. The life of Nityānanda Dāsa, in verse.] pp. iv. 190, iv. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14127. bb. 24.

— **তত্ত্ববিলাস** । [Tattvavilāsa. A poem on Vaishṇava worship.] See VAISHṆAVA GRANTHĀVALĪ. **দৈক্ষক গ্রন্থাবলী** । [1900.] 12°. 14123. e. 20.(3.)

**VYĀSA**. **ব্যাসসংহিতা** । [Vyāsa-saṁhitā. A code of dharma, in 4 *adhyāyas*. Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHAṬṬĀCHĀRYA. **ঊনবিংশতি সংহিতা** । [Ūnaviṁṣati saṁhitā.] pp. 377-392. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**VYOMAKEṢA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA**. **বাসন্তী** । **ইতি-রত্ন-মূলক উপন্যাস** । [Vāsantī. An historical novel.] pp. 326. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14128. a. 6.

**VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ**. See AYODHYĀRĀMA RĀYA, called KAVICHANDRA. **সত্যনারায়ণ কথা** । [Satyānārāyaṇa-kathā. Edited with an introduction by Vyomakeṣa Mustafī.] [1901.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See GAṄGĀRĀMA, *Kavi*. **কবি গঙ্গারাম ও মহা-রাষ্ট্রপুরাণ** । [Mahārāshṭra-purāṇa. Edited by Vyomakeṣa Mustafī.] [1907.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ** (*continued*). See KRISHṆARĀMA DĀSA, *Son of Bhagavatīcharaṇa Dāsa*. **রায়মঞ্জল** । [Rāyamaṅgala. With critical notes by Vyomakeṣa Mustafī.] [1896-97.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— See RĀMABHADRA, *Dviḷa*. **সত্যদেব-সংহিতা** । [Satyadeva-saṁhitā. Edited by Vyomakeṣa Mustafī.] [1901.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— **পাঁচালিকার ঠাকুরদাস** । [Pāñchālīkāra Ṭhākura Dāsa. An account of the poet Ṭhākura Dāsa and his pāñchālī poems.] ১৩০৫ [1898.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. **সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা** । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. v., no. 3. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— **রাজকবি জয়নারায়ণ** । [Rājakavi Jayanārāyaṇa. The life and poems of Jayanārāyaṇa.] ১৩০৭ [1900.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. **সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা** । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. vii., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— **শীতলা-মঞ্জল** । [Ṣītalāmaṅgala. A critical examination of two poems in praise of Ṣītalā, the goddess of small-pox, one by Devakīnandana, the other by Nityānanda, with biographical notices of the authors.] ১৩০৪ [1898.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature. **সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা** । [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. v., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

**WAJH al-DĪN AḤMAD**. **গো-বধে অপত্তি কেন** । [Govadhō āpatti kena. A defence of the Muhammadan practice of killing cattle.] pp. 63. *Noakhali*, ১৩০৭ [1900.] 12°. 14125. e. 41.

**WĀKIDĪ**. See MUḤAMMAD ibn 'UMAR, *Wākidi*.

**WALLACE** (Sir DONALD MACKENZIE). **রুশীয়া** । . . . Russia . . . Translated by Gopal Chandra Mukhopadhyaya. pp. xxiii. 590, x. *লক্ষ্ণৌ* ১২৯৫ [Lucknow, Calcutta printed, 1888.] 4°. 14127. bb. 2.

**WENGER** (JOHN). See BIBLE. The Holy Bible . . . Translated . . . by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. [Revised by J. Wenger.] 1861. 8°. 3068. e. 13.

— — — 1892. 8°. 14123. b. 17.

**WENGER (JOHN)** (*continued*). See BIBLE.—*New Testament*. The New Testament . . . Eighth edition [Revised by J. Wenger.] 1846. 12°.

3070. bb. 27.

— See BIBLE.—*Matthew*. মথিলিখিত স্মসমাচার। Gospel of Matthew. [Revised by J. Wenger.] [1854.] 8°.

3070. bb. 1.

— See BIBLE.—*Mark*. মার্কলিখিত স্মসমাচার। Gospel of Mark. [Revised by J. Wenger.] [1854.] 8°.

3070. bb. 4.

— See BIBLE.—*Luke*. লুকলিখিত স্মসমাচার। Gospel of Luke. [Revised by J. Wenger.] [1854.] 8°.

3070. bb. 6.

— See BIBLE.—*John, Gospel of*. যোহন লিখিত স্মসমাচার। Gospel of John. [Revised by J. Wenger.] [1854.] 8°.

3070. bb. 7.

— See BIBLE.—*Acts*. প্রভু যীশু খ্রীষ্টের প্রেরিত-দের ক্রিয়ার বিবরণ। [Revised by J. Wenger.] [1880.] 12°.

3070. aaa. 29.

**Y. N. M.** See EMERSON (R. W.). এমার্সন সন্দর্ভ। Emerson sandarva, or Translations from the essays of R. W. Emerson . . . By a Villager [signing himself in the preface য, ন, ম। i.e. Y. N. M.]. 1890. 8°.

14125. ee. 24.

**YĀDAVACHANDRA RĀYA**. Patal Das Mahaprabhu lila sambaran, or The mysteries of Byraggis and their religion . . . By Jadub Chandra Rai. পোটল দাস মহাপ্রভুর লীলা সম্বরণ। pp. 75. কলিকাতা ১২৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°.

14123. e. 15.(3.)

**YADUNANDANA, Kavi**. মূল ঢাকুর ও সমালোচনা অর্থাৎ বারেন্দ্র কায়স্থ সমাজের বিবরণ। [Dhākura. An ancient poem on the Vārendra Kāyastha caste, compiled from a larger work by Kāṣīdāsa entitled Ādi Dhākura. Edited, with an introduction and notes, by Kṛishṇacharaṇa Majumdār, and followed by a criticism on the treatise of the same name, founded on this poem, by Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda.] pp. ii. 113. কলিকাতা ১৮১৩ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14127. a. 20.

— বারেন্দ্র ঢাকুর etc. [Dhākura. Another, and slightly different edition, with a supplementary part on Vārendra Kāyasthas of modern times by Prasannakumāra Rāya.] pp. 112. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°.

14127. aa. 40.(2.)

**YADUNANDANA DĀSA**. See KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī*. কৃষ্ণকর্ণামৃত। [Kṛishṇakarnāmrīta. A metrical translation by Yadunandana Dāsa of Kṛishṇadāsa's Sanskrit commentary, entitled Sāraṅgarāṅgadā.] [1900.] 12°.

14123. e. 20.(3.)

— See VILVAMAṅGALA GOSVĀMĪ. কৃষ্ণকর্ণামৃত। [Kṛishṇakarnāmrīta. Sanskrit text, with a verse translation in Bengali by Yadunandana Dāsa.] [1890, etc.] 8°.

14076. d. 44.

— কর্ণানন্দ। [Karnānanda. A Vaishṇava poem, containing an account of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya and other celebrated Vaishṇava teachers.] pp. iv. 129, iii. যুশদিাবাদ ১২৯৯ [Murshidabad, 1892.] 8°.

14129. e. 17.(1.)

**YADUNĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. কালাপাহাড় ঐতিহাসিক উপন্যাস। [Kālāpāhār. An historical tale.] pp. 341. কলিকাতা ১৩১৪ [Calcutta, 1907.] 12°.

14128. a. 24.

— রাজা সীতারাম রায়। [Rājā Sitārāma Rāya. An historical account of Raja Sitārāma Rāya, son of Udayanārāyaṇa, and of other notable Rajas of Bengal.] pp. iv. 264. কলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°.

14127. aa. 28.(4.)

— [Second edition.] pp. v. 250. কলিকাতা ১৩১৩ [Calcutta, 1906.] 8°.

14127. aa. 9.(2.)

**YADUNĀTHA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA**. Riju britti, or A complete Key to the Rijupatha [of Īṣvara-chandra Vidyāsāgara]. ঋজুব্রিটি Pt. i. Fourth edition. pp. 252. Sansk., Beng., and Eng. Calcutta, 1880. 12°.

14085. b.

**YADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR**. See BĀDARĀYAṆA. বেদান্ত সূত্র। [Vedāntasūtra. With a Bengali commentary by Yadunātha Majumdār.] [1904, etc.] 8°.

14049. b. 27.

— অমিত্বেদ প্রসার। [Āmitvēr prasāra. An exhortation to Hindus to practise self-abnegation, avoidance from pernicious habits, and sympathy with all men.] Pt. i. pp. v. 130. যশোর ১৮২১ [Jessore, 1899.] 8°.

14125. e. 37.

— The Indian Sage . . . [Select Sanskrit works on Hindu philosophy. Edited with Sanskrit notes and English and Bengali translations] by Jadunath Mozoomdar. Jessore, 1893. 12°.

14048. a. 20.

The first part only of this series appears to have been published, containing the Īṣā Upanishad.

**YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** পল্লিগ্রাম । [Palligrāma. An essay on the degeneracy of villages in Bengal, and of the Bengali race in general.] pp. iv. 107. গরিবপুর ১৮৯৯ [Garibpur, 1892.] 12°. 14125. e. 26 (2.)

**YADUNĀTHA VIŚVĀSA.** হিন্দু জাতিভেদ তাহার ফল ও বর্তমান অবস্থা । [Hindu jātibheda. A discussion of the Hindu caste system, its effect, and present condition.] pp. 30. Calcutta, [1902.] 8°. 14125. ee. 36.

**YĀJÑAVALKYA.** যোগিযাজ্ঞবল্ক্যম । [Yogiyājñavalkya, or Yājñavalkya-gītā. A Sanskrit metrical treatise on the Yoga. Edited with a Bengali prose translation by Venīmadhava Nyāyaratna.] pp. 89. কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14048. bb. 50.(1.)

— যোগিযাজ্ঞবল্ক্যম । [Yogiyājñavalkya. Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation.] pp. 128. See PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHATĀCHĀRYA. বেগাম্বুদি । [Yogāmbudhi.] [1896.] 32°. 14048. a. 19.

— যাজ্ঞবল্ক্যসংহিতা । [Yājñavalkya-saṁhitā. Another edition of the Sanskrit text, with Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TĀRKARATNA BHATĀCHĀRYA. উনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Īnaviṁṣati saṁhitā.] pp. 135-218. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**YAJÑEŚVARA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See PURĀNAS.—Bṛīhan-nāradyapurāṇa. ব্রহ্মারদীয়পুরাণ । [Bṛīhan-nāradyapurāṇa. Translated by Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya.] [1901.] 8°. 14123. e. 25.

— See TOD (J.), Lieutenant-Colonel. সচিত্র রাজস্থান । [Rājasthāna. Second edition, revised, with the addition of an appendix, by Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya.] [1898.] 8°. 14127. bbb. 4.

**YAMA.** যমসংহিতা । [Yama-saṁhitā. A code of *dharma*, in 78 Sanskrit stanzas. With Bengali translation.] See PAÑCHĀNANA TĀRKARATNA BHATĀCHĀRYA. উনবিংশতি সংহিতা । [Īnaviṁṣati saṁhitā.] pp. 269-271. [1903.] 8°. 14039. c. 20.

**YAŚODĀNANDA PRĀMĀNIKA.** See HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀNIKA. কমলাকরণবিলাসোদ্যান শ্ৰীভাষ্যঃ [Kamalākaraṇāvīlāsa. Edited with notes by Yaśodānanda Prāmānika.] [1899.] 8°. 14079. c. 42.(2.)

**YAŚODĀNANDANA SARKĀR.** অঙ্গুরীয়-বিনিময় । [Aṅgurīya-vinimaya. An historical drama on incidents in the life of Śivājī.] pp. 96. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14131. a. 37.(7.)

**YATES (WILLIAM), D.D.** See BIBLE. The Holy Bible . . . Translated . . . by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, etc. 1845. 8°.

3070. dd. 1.

— — — 1861. 8°. 3068. e. 13.

— — — 1877. 8°. 3068. f. 25.

— See BIBLE.—*Old Testament.* The Old Testament . . . Translated . . . by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, etc. 1844. 8°.

1108. k. 7.

— See BIBLE.—*Genesis.* মুসলিখিত আদিপুস্তক . . . Genesis and part of Exodus (ch. i.-xx.) Translated . . . by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. 1847. 12°. 3070. b. 35.

— — — 1858. 12°. 3070. aa. 13.

— See BIBLE.—*New Testament.* The New Testament . . . Translated . . . by [W. Yates and] the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. 1833. 8°.

3068. aaa. 69.

— See BIBLE.—*New Testament.* Dharma-pustaker Antablág. The New Testament, etc. [Translated by W. Yates.] 1839. 8°.

3068. cc. 17.

— See BIBLE.—*Matthew.* মথিলিখিত খ্রিস্টসংসার । Gospel of Matthew. [Translated by W. Yates.] [1854.] 8°. 3070. bb. 1.

— See BIBLE.—*Mark.* মার্কলিখিত খ্রিস্টসংসার । Gospel of Mark. [Translated by W. Yates.] [1854.] 8°. 3070. bb. 4.

— See BIBLE.—*Luke.* লুকলিখিত খ্রিস্টসংসার । Gospel of Luke. [Translated by W. Yates.] [1854.] 8°. 3070. bb. 6.

— See BIBLE.—*John, Gospel of.* যোহন লিখিত খ্রিস্টসংসার । Gospel of John. [Translated by W. Yates.] [1854.] 8°. 3070. bb. 7.

— See BIBLE.—*Acts.* প্রভু যীশু খ্রীষ্টের প্রেরিত-দের ক্রিয়ার বিবরণ । [Translated by W. Yates.] [1880.] 12°. 3070. aaa. 29.

**YATINDRAMOHANA GHOSHA.** See SHAKSPERE (W.). লীয়ার । . . . কিং লীয়ার নাটকের বঙ্গানুবাদ । [King Lear, Translated by Yatīndramohana Ghosha.] [1902.] 12°. 14131. aa. 3.(1.)

**YATINDRAMOHANA SIMHA.** সাকার ও নিরাকার-তত্ত্ববিচার । [Sākāra o nirākāra tattvavichāra. A vindication of Hinduism and Hindu image-worship, in reply to arguments by Brāhma Samājists.] pp. iii. iv. 278. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14123. e. 23.(2.)

**YATINDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.** Welcome Song. [A Bengali song, with an English translation, composed on the occasion of the visit of the Prince of Wales to India, and set to Bengali music. By J. M. T. i.e. Yatīndramohana Thākura.] [Calcutta, 1876 ?] Fol. 14003. e. 2.(13.)

**YATINDRANĀTHA SENA.** See UPENDRANĀTHA SENA and YATINDRANĀTHA SENA. The Indian Student's Letter-writer, etc. 1902. 12°. 14131. f. 33.

**YOGAVĀSISHṬHA-RĀMĀYAṆA.** See ŚYĀMĀCHĀRAṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. চুড়াল-উপাখ্যান । [Churālā-upākhyāna. A tale, adapted from the Nirvāṇa-prakarāṇa of the Yogavāsishṭha.] [1877.] 8°. 14127. f. 42.(3.)

— বাশিষ্ঠসহস্রায়ণম্ । [Yogavāsishṭha-rāmāyaṇa. An epic poem popularly ascribed to Vālmīki, in which are conveyed doctrines of Yoga and Vedānta. Sanskrit text, and commentary by Ānandabodhendra Sarasvatī. Edited with a Bengali translation of the text and notes by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] কলিকাতা ১৮১৪ [Calcutta, 1893, etc.] 8°. 14049. a. 2.

*In progress.*

— যোগবাশিষ্ঠ-রামায়ণ । [Yogavāsishṭha-rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Pandit Pañchānana Tarkaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Second edition.] pp. viii. 854. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 4°. 14123. i. 15.

**YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU,** Head Master, Deoghar School. অমর কীর্তি অথবা ফাদার দামিয়েনের জীবন-চরিত । [Amara-kīrti. A life of Father Damien, with an introduction appealing for funds for ameliorating the condition of lepers at Deoghar.] pp. 9, 128, 3. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°. 14127. aa. 6.(1.)

**YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU,** Novelist. বাঙ্গালী চরিত । [Bāngālī charita. Satirical sketches of Bengali life and character, showing the evil effects of an English education. Second edition.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯২-৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886-87.] 12°. 14125. e. 15.

— [Another edition.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩-৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886-87.] 12°. 14125. e. 18.  
*Pts. i. and ii. are of the second edition.*

— কালচাঁদ । [Kālāchānd. A tale of social life in Bengal. Third edition.] pp. iii. 394, ii. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14128. a. 30.

— মডেল ভগিনী । [Maḍel bhaginī. A story of domestic life in Bengal.] 3 pts. কলিকাতা ১২৯৩ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14127. e. 24.  
*Wanting the second section of pt. 3.*

— [Twelfth edition.] pp. 503. কলিকাতা ১৩১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14128. a. 26.

**YOGENDRAMOHANA DATTA.** আদর্শ লিখন ও পত্রদলিললিখন । [Ādarṣa-likhana. A letter-writer, with specimens of revenue, legal, and commercial documents.] pp. 172. ঢাকা [Dacca, 1906.] 12°. 14131. e. 37.

**YOGENDRA NĀRĀYAṆA RĀYA,** of Lalqola. See BHUVANAMOHANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA, of Murshidabad. যোগেন্দ্র মাহাত্ম্য । [Yogendra-māhātmya. A poetical panegyric on Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Rāya.] [1901.] 12°. 14072. b. 25.(2.)

**YOGENDRANĀTHA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.** জঙ্গলী মেয়ে । [Jaṅgalī meye. The wild girl: a tale of Bengali life.] pp. 146. Calcutta, [1902.] 12°. 14127. d. 19.(2.)

— প্রসন্নকুমারের উইল । [Prasannakumārē 'will.' A tale of Bengali domestic life.] pp. 170. Calcutta, [1900.] 12°. 14127. cc. 21.(4.)

**YOGENDRANĀTHA DE.** See ARABIAN NIGHTS. মচিত্র আরব্য-উপন্যাস । [Ārabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights, translated by Yogendranātha De.] [1901.] 8°. 14127. ee. 13.(2.)

— — [Ninth edition.] [1908.] 8°.

14128. b. 2.

**YOGENDRANĀTHA GHOSHA.** A Dictionary of Medical Terms, in English and Bengali . . . by Jogender Nath Ghose. pp. ii. 304. *Calcutta*, 1887. 12°. 14125. bb. 22.

— A Dictionary of Medical Terms . . . Second edition. Thoroughly revised, greatly modified, and enlarged. pp. iv. 380. *Calcutta*, 1904. 12°. 14125. b. 19.

**YOGENDRANĀTHA MITRA.** Dissection of human body and essentials of anatomy. Compiled by J. N. Mitra . . . শরীর-ব্যবচ্ছেদ ও শরীর-তত্ত্ব-সার [Śarīra-vyavachchheda.] pp. v. 315. *Calcutta*, 1894. 12°. 14125. b. 12.

**YOGENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** Rachanā-sopān, or Helps to Bengali composition . . . by Jogendra Nath Mukhopadhyay. রচনা-সোপান I pp. vi. 132. *Calcutta*, 1885. 12°. 14131. f. 31.(3.)

**YOGENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.** উৎকলের পঞ্চতীর্থ I [Utkaler pañcha-tīrtha. An account of the five principal Hindu places of pilgrimage in Orissa.] pp. ii. vi. 234. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [*Calcutta*, 1906.] 12°. 14127. aa. 37.

**YOGENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.** কবির তাহার সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী ও উপদেশাবলী I [Kabīr. A biography of the Hindi poet, with selections from his poems in Bengali characters, accompanied by a Bengali translation.] pp. ii. 60. কলিকাতা, ব্রাহ্মসম্মেলন ৬৩ [*Calcutta*, 1893.] 12°. 14127. a. 37.(6.)

**YOGENDRANĀTHA ŚARMĀ.** স্বদেশ-সঙ্গীত I [Sva-deśa-saṅgīta. A collection of patriotic songs by modern Bengali poets. Second edition.] pp. iv. 72, xii. iv. ভবানীপুর [*Bhawanipur*, 1907.] 12°. 14129. bb. 82.(7.)

**YOGENDRANĀTHA SENA.** উষা I [Ushā. Miscellaneous short poems.] pp. ii. 120. কলিকাতা ১৯০৪ [*Calcutta*, 1898.] 12°. 14129. a. 28.(4.)

**YOGENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.** পুনর্দাসন্ত I [Punarvasanta. A mythological comedy.] pp. 32. কলিকাতা ১৯০৫ [*Calcutta*, 1899.] 12°. 14131. a. 41.(3.)

**YOGENDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA VIDYĀ-BHŪSHANA.** জন্ম কুয়াট্টা মিলের জীবন-রত্ন I [Jan

Shtuyārṭ Miler jīvanavṛitta. A life of John Stuart Mill. [Third edition.] pp. xxi. 173, iii. *Calcutta*, 1884. 12°. 14127. aa. 5.

— যোগেন্দ্র গ্রন্থাবলী I [Yogendra-granthāvalī. The collected works of Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya.] কলিকাতা ১৯১৫ [*Calcutta*, 1908.] 8°. 14128. b. 3.

*Each work has a separate pagination.*

**YOGENDRANĀTHA VASU,** called Dhūrjati. একাদশ অবতার বা পঞ্চানন্দ মঙ্গল I [Ekādaśa avatāra, or Pañchānanda-maṅgala. A mock heroic poem, representing Babu Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya, who used to write satirical articles in the “Vaṅgavāsī” newspaper, under the *nom de plume* of Pañchānanda, as the eleventh incarnation of Vishnu, fighting, in defence of the Hindu religion, against the Brahmists.] pp. 272. কলিকাতা ১৯১৩ [*Calcutta*, 1886.] 12°. 14129. a. 28.(1.)

**YOGESACHANDRA RĀYA.** খনা I [Khanā. A paper on Khanā and her astrological sayings.] ১৯১০ [1903.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*. সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা I [Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā.] Vol. x., no. 1. [1894, etc.] 8°. 14133. f. 18.

— শংকু-নির্মাণ etc. [Ṣaṅku-nirmāṇa. A treatise on the construction of sun-dials.] pp. iii. 120. কলিকাতা ১৮৯০ [*Calcutta*, 1908.] 12°. 14125. ddd. 4.

**YOGESVARA GHOSHA.** A short poem in Bengali, with an English translation, on the Coronation of His Most Gracious Majesty Edward VII. . . . By Joggeshur Ghose. (রাজ্যাভিষেক-মহোৎসব I) [Rājyābhisheka-mahotsava.] pp. ii. 23. *Calcutta*, 1902. 12°. 14129. bb. 13.(3.)

**YOGĪDRANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.** মহম্মদীয় আইন সার-সংগ্রহ I [Mahammadiya āin sara-saṅgraha. A compendium of Muhammadan law.] pp. iv. 191. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [*Calcutta*, 1895.] 8°. 14123. h. 28.(2.)

**YOGĪDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.** খুকুমণির ছড়া I [Khlukumāṇir chharā. A collection of illustrated nursery rhymes. Edited with an introduction by Rāmenbrasundara Trivedī.] pp. 176, xx. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [*Calcutta*, 1899.] 12°. 14129. a. 43.



**YOGĪNDRANĀTHA SARKĀR** (*continued*). বন্দে মাতরম্। [Vande mātaram. Patriotic songs. Sixth edition.] pp. 200. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1908.] 16°. 14129. bbb. 2.

**YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACHŪDĀMANI.** The essay on Meghanada badha of Michael Madhusudana Datta, by Jogindra Natha Tarkachudamani . . . মেঘনাদবধ প্রবন্ধ। [Meghanādavadha-prabandha.] pp. 89, 32. Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 14131. d. 19.

— The minute essay on Abhijana Sacuntalam of Calidasa. By Jogindra Natha Tarkachudamani . . . শকুন্তলামেষ্বরীতত্ত্ব। [Śakuntalā-sarasvatītattva.] pp. 48. Calcutta, 1890. 12°. 14131. d. 27.

— মহাপ্রস্থান নাটক। [Mahāprasthāna nātaka. A drama on the Mahābhārata story of the ascension of Yudhishtira to heaven.] pp. ii. 39. কলিকাতা ১৮৮৭ [Calcutta, 1887.] 8°. 14131. c. 18.(1).

— যজ্ঞসংহিতা। . . . Yajna saṅhita, or The religion of sacrifices . . . By Jogindra Natha Tarkachudamani. 4 pts. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 14123. f. 47.

**YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU.** See KRĪTIVĀSA. সরল কৃতিবাস। [Sarala Kṛitivāsa. A simplified metrical version of the Rāmāyaṇa of Kṛitivāsa, with an account of the author and his poem, by Yogindranātha Vasu.] [1907.] 4°. 14129. f. 8.

**YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU** (*continued*). অহল্যাবাই। [Ahalyābāi. A life of Ahalyābāi Holkar of Indore.] pp. vi. 74, 33. কলিকাতা ১৯০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14127. a. 55.

— কবিতা-প্রসঙ্গ। [Kavitāprasāṅga. Instructive poems.] pp. 129. কলিকাতা ১৯০৩ [Calcutta, 1897.] 12°. 14129. a. 41.

— মাইকেল মধুসূদন দত্তের জীবন-চরিত। [Māikel Madhusūdana Datter jīvana-charita. The life of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, with a collection of unpublished poems and letters, and a critical examination of his works. Second edition.] pp. vi. 466, iii. 48. কলিকাতা ১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14127. bb. 2.

— তুকারাম-চরিত। [Tukārāma-charita. Life of the Marathi poet Tukārāma.] pp. vi. 182. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14127. aa. 20.

**YUDHISHṬHIRA NĀRĀYAṆA DĀSA ADHIKĀRĪ.** কুমার পরিণয়। [Kumāraperiṇaya. The marriage of a prince; a poem.] pp. ii. 176. কলিকাতা ১৯১২ [Calcutta, 1905.] 12°. 14129. bb. 16.(3.)

**YŪTHĪ.** যুথী। [Yūthī. Short lyrical pieces by an anonymous author.] pp. ii. 84. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14129. a. 48.(3.)

**ZUHŪR al-ĤUSAIN.** কেতা'র নূরনাজাত। দর একে নারেফত। [Nūr i najāt. Sufic religious poems, in Muhammadan Bengali.] pp. 216. শ্রীহট্ট ১৯১৩ [Sylhet, 1907.] 8°. 14123. h. 41.

*In Sylhet Nagari characters.*

## ADDENDA.

'ABD al-KĀDIR, *Munshī*. হেৰমতে জানানা বা রমণীর কৌশল। [Hikmat i zanānah. The wiles of unchaste women, in verse. Second edition.] pp. 1-40. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14129. bbb. 5.

AMARENDRANĀTHA DATTA. অমর-গ্রন্থাবলী। [Amara-granthāvalī. The complete works of Amarendranātha Datta. Edited by Upendranātha Mukhepādhyāya.] কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908, etc.] 8°. 14127. g. 19.  
*In progress.*

ĀSANNABANDHU BHATTĀCHĀRYA ṬHĀKURA, of Mchar. See [Addenda] ŚIVANĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA, Son of Sarvānanda. সৰ্বানন্দ-তরঙ্গিণী। [Sarvānanda-taraṅgiṇī. With a Sanskrit commentary and a Bengali translation by Āsannabandhu.] [1909.] 8°. 14028. bbb. 18.(4.)

BANERJI (SATIS K.). See SATIŚAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

BIBLE.—GOSPELS. আনাদের প্রভু যেশু খ্রীষ্টের পবিত্র স্মরণাচার ও প্রেরিতদের ক্রিয়া মটাক। . . . The Holy Gospel of Jesus Christ according to the four Evangelists, and the Acts of the Apostles. Translated from the Latin Vulgate, compared with the original Greek, and with annotations by the Right Rev. S. Taveggia, Vic.-Gen., etc. pp. viii. 78 l. Calcutta, 1906. 8°. 14123. b. 24.

— MARK. The gospel according to Mark in Bengali, being "A Teacher's Commentary" by the Rev. Richard Glover . . . adapted by the Rev. Arthur Jewson . . . with the help of Bengali friends. (মটাক মার্কলিখিত স্মরণাচার) pp. iii. vi. ii. 483. Calcutta, 1908. 12°. 14123. a. 48.

— LUKE. Luke. Bengali. নিম্নলঙ্ক অবতার। (লুকলিখিত স্মরণাচার) pp. 88. Calcutta, 1908. 12°. 14123. a. 40.(5.)

BIBLE (*continued*). Acrs. প্রেরিতদের ক্রিয়া। The Acts of the Apostles. Translated from the Latin Vulgate . . . with annotations by the Right Rev. S. Taveggia. See above: GOSPELS. আনাদের প্রভু যেশু খ্রীষ্টের পবিত্র স্মরণাচার . . . The Holy Gospel of Jesus Christ, etc. pp. 570-732. 1906. 8°. 14123. b. 24.

CHAITANYA. [Life.] See [Addenda] VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA. শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্য ভাগবত। [Chaitanya-bhāgavata.] [1908.] 4°. 14127. bbb. 10.

— নিমাই-সন্ন্যাস। বৈরাগ্য খণ্ড। [Nimāi-sannyāsa. An account in verse of Chaitanya's renunciation of the world by becoming a *sannyāsī*. Second edition.] pp. 56. কাঁথী ১৩১৫ [Contai, 1908.] 12°. 14123. e. 34.(3.)

DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA. মহর্ষি দেবেন্দ্রনাথ। [Maharshi Devendranātha. A life of Devendranātha Ṭhākura.] pp. ii. 77. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14127. aaa. 5.

GLOVER (RICHARD), Baptist Minister. See [Addenda] BIBLE.—Mark. The Gospel according to Mark in Bengali, being "A Teacher's Commentary" by the Rev. Richard Glover . . . adapted by the Rev. Arthur Jewson, etc. 1908. 12°. 14123. a. 48.

GMELIN (FREDERICK), Rev. A Manual of Divinity or an exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England . . . ঐশ্বরিক বিদ্যার সারসংগ্রহ। [Aiṣvarika vidyār sārasaṅgraha.] pp. iv. vi. 214. Calcutta, 1908. 12°. 14123. a. 46.(4.)

HARIHARĀNANDA, *Sāṅkhyayogāchārya*. অথ বর-রত্নমালা। [Three Sanskrit tracts on devotion, viz. Vararatnamālā, in prose; Mumukshāchatushka, in 4 verses; and Samādhishatka, in 6 verses. With Bengali paraphrases, and a Pali version of the

last.] See [Addenda] SACCHIDĀNANDA ĀRĀṆYA. **মটীকঁ পরমহিম্বম্**। [Parabhakti-sūtra, etc.] pp. 21-31. [1908.] 8°. 14049. aaa. 14.(3.)

**HARIHARA SETH.** অভিষাপ। [Abhiṣāpa. A social novel.] pp. ii. 286. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14128. a. 32.

**JEWSON (ARTHUR), Baptist Missionary.** See [Addenda] BIBLE.—*Mark.* The Gospel according to Mark in Bengali, being “A Teacher’s Commentary” by the Rev. Richard Glover... adapted by the Rev. Arthur Jewson, etc. 1908. 12°. 14123. a. 48.

**JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.** সংকল্পকল্পদ্রুমঃ।... বিমলানামী-টীকয়া অম্বুবাধেনচ সহিতঃ। [Saṅkalpakalpadruma. A Sanskrit poem on the legend of Kṛishṇa as narrated in the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Edited with a Sanskrit commentary styled Vimalā, and a Bengali translation of the text by Śaḥcīnanādana Gosvāmī Bhaktiratna of Nadia.] pp. iii. 355. ব্রন্দাবন ৪২২ [Brindaban, 1907.] 8°. 14070. cc. 4.

**KRISHṆADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ.** শ্রীশ্রীভক্তমাল গ্রন্থ। [Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava saints, in verse, based on the Hindi work of Nābhājī and the commentary of Priyādāsa. Edited by Upen-dranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. ii. 405. কলিকাতা, চৈতন্যাদ ৪২৩ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14123. gg. 5.

**KRĪTTIVĀSA.** সরল কৃত্তিবাস। [Sarala Kṛittivāsa. Second edition.] pp. xviii. 232, viii. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 4°. 14129. f. 9.

**KSHĪRODAPRASĀDA VIDYĀVINODA.** অশোক। [Aśoka. An historical drama relating to the king Aśoka.] pp. 164. [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14131. aa. 12.(2.)

**ĶUR'ĀN.** قرآن شريف... কোরাণ শরীফ। [The Koran. Arabic text, with a Bengali interlineary translation, and a Bengali commentary translated and compiled from the most authoritative sources.] কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Baptist Mission Press: Calcutta, 1908, etc.] 4°. 14509. b. 24.

*In progress.*

**MĀNIKCHANDRA GHOSHA.** ক্ষুদিরামের কাঁসির কাণ্ড। [Kshudirāmer phāṁsir kāṇḍa. Extracts from native newspapers containing an account of the execution of Kshudirāma Vasu of Midnapore, the murderer in the Muzaffarpur bomb case.

Compiled by Mānikchandra Ghosha.] pp. 11. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14125. a. 34.

**MANMATHA MUSTAFĪ.** The Speaker, Parts I. & II. for Entrance and Lower Class students, by M. Mustafi. Fourth edition. pp. ii. ii. 321. Calcutta, 1894. 12°. 14131. e. 38.

**MANOHARA DĀSA.** বৈদগ্ধবিলাসঃ। [Vaidagdhavilāsa. A poem on the loves of Kṛishṇa and Rādhā.] pp. ii. iv. 190. ৪২২ [Brindaban, 1907.] 8°. 14129. cc. 1.(5)

**MUSTAFI (M.).** See MANMATHA MUSTAFĪ.

**NĀBHĀJĪ.** See [Addenda] KRISHṆADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ. শ্রীশ্রীভক্তমাল গ্রন্থ। [Bhaktamāla. Based on the Hindi work of Nābhājī.] [1908.] 8°. 14123. gg. 5.

**NĀRADA.** নারদসূত্র বা ভক্তিজিজ্ঞাসা। [Nārada-sūtra, or Bhakti-jijñāsā. Sanskrit aphorisms of the Vaiṣṇava doctrine of devotion. With a Bengali translation and commentary by Sureśachandra Datta.] pp. 40. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14049. aa. 5.(3.)

**NAVAKUMĀRA DATTA.** See [Addenda] PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* অনুশীলন। [Anuśilana. Edited by Navakumāra Datta.] [1908, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 5.

**NIDHIRĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** মৎস্যের চাষ। [Matsyer chāsh. Another edition, with a different arrangement of the chapters.] pp. 103, ii. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14125. bb. 30.

**PARABHAKTI.** মটীকঁ পরমহিম্বম্। [Parabhakti-sūtra. Sanskrit aphorisms on the Vedantic theory of devotion, in 4 *āhnikas*, with Sanskrit and Bengali commentaries.] See [Addenda] SACCHIDĀNANDA ĀRĀṆYA. **মটীকঁ পরমহিম্বম্**। [Parabhakti-sūtra, etc.] pp. 1-20. [1908.] 8°. 14049. aaa. 14.(3.)

**PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—CALCUTTA.** অনুশীলন। মাসিক পত্র ও সমালোচন। [Anuśilana. A monthly magazine and review. Edited by Navakumāra Datta.] কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908, etc.] 8°. 14133. ff. 5.

*In progress.*

**PREMCHĀND DĀSA.** বিরহিনী ভাঙু সঙ্গীত। [Virahinī bhāṅgu saṅgīta. Songs on the lament of a woman separated from her lover.] pp. 12. বাঁকুড়া ১৩১২ [Bankura, 1905.] 12°. 14129. bbb. 6.

**PRIYĀDĀSA.** See [Addenda] KRISHNĀDĀSA BĀBĀJĪ. শ্রীশ্রীভক্তমাল গ্রন্থ । [Bhaktamāla. Based on the Hindi work of Nābhājī and the commentary of Priyādāsa.] [1908.] 8°. 14123. gg. 5.

**RAGHUNĀTHADĀSA GOŚVĀMĪ.** মুক্তাচরিত্রম্ । [Muktācharitra. A Sanskrit legend of Kṛiṣṇa and his loves, in prose, relating to the origin of pearls. Edited with a Bengali translation by Śachīnandana Gośvāmī Bhaktiratna of Nadia, with a Bengali preface by Nityasvarūpa Brahmachārī.] pp. iii. 242. বৃন্দাবন ৪২২ [Brindaban, 1907.] 8°. 14070. cc. 5.

**RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA VIDYĀRĀTNA.** See [Addenda] RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ. ললিতমাপব নাটকং । [Lalita-Mādhava nāṭaka. Edited with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14079. d. 47.

**RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.** গল্পগুচ্ছ । [Galpaguchchha. Second edition.] 2 pts. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14128. a. 31.

— গান । [Gāna. Songs, divided into 5 parts, including the author's Vālmīki-pratibhā.] pp. xvi. 400. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1908.] 12°. 14129. bbb. 4.

**RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ.** ললিতমাপব নাটকং । [Lalita-Mādhava nāṭaka. A Sanskrit drama on the legend of Kṛiṣṇa, with the author's Sanskrit commentary. Edited with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Second edition.] মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৩০৯ [Murshidabad, 1902, etc.] 8°. 14079. d. 47.

*In progress. No. 2 did not appear till 1314 B.S. or 1908 A.D.*

**SACHCHIDĀNANDA ARĀNYA.** সটীকং পরমহিম্বৃত্তম্ বরেন্দ্রমাল্য-সমাধিপটক মুমুক্ষুচতুশ্লোক-সমতম । . . . সটীক ও শাস্ত্রবাদ পরভক্তিযুক্ত etc. [Parabhakti-sūtra. Anonymous aphorisms on the Vedantic theory of devotion in Sanskrit, with Sanskrit and Bengali commentaries. Followed by 3 similar Sanskrit works by Hariharānanda Āraṇya, viz. Vararatnamālā, a prose tract, and Mumukshūchatushka and Samādhishatka, short poems, with Bengali paraphrases. Edited by Sachchidānanda.] pp. 31. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1908.] 8°. 14049. aaa. 14.(3.)

**ŚACHĪNANDANA GOŚVĀMĪ,** Bhaktiratna, of Nadia. See [Addenda] JĪVA GOŚVĀMĪ. সংকল্পকল্পদ্রুমঃ । etc. [Samkalpakalpadruma. Edited with a Sanskrit commentary, and a Bengali translation of the text, by Śachīnandana Gośvāmī.] [1907.] 8°. 14070. cc. 4.

— See [Addenda] RAGHUNĀTHADĀSA GOŚVĀMĪ. মুক্তাচরিত্রম্ । [Muktācharitra. Edited with a Bengali translation by Śachīnandana Gośvāmī.] [1907.] 8°. 14070. cc. 5.

**SATĪṢAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** An Up-to-date Bengali-to-Bengali-and English Dictionary with Phrases, Idioms and Proverbs. By Satis K. Banerji. Second edition. pp. vii. 614. Calcutta, [1908.] 8°. 14133. a. 18.

**ŚIVANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA,** Son of Sarvānanda. সর্বানন্দ-তারুণিণী । [Sarvānanda-taraṅgiṇī. An account of Śaiva Tantric doctrines and rites, in dialogue form. Sanskrit text, with a Sanskrit commentary and a Bengali translation by Āsannabandhu Bhatṭāchārya Ṭhākura. Edited by Atulachandra Bhatṭāchārya.] pp. 86. কুমিল্লা [Comilla, 1909.] 8°. 14028. bbb. 18.(4.)

**SUREṢACHANDRA DATTA.** See [Addenda] NĀRADA. নারদসূত্র বা ভক্তিজিঞ্জাসা । [Nārada sūtra. With a Bengali translation and commentary by Sureśachandra Datta.] [1908.] 12°. 14049. aa. 5.(3.)

**TAVEGGIA (S.).** See [Addenda] BIBLE.—Gospels. আমাদের প্রভু যেশু খ্রীস্টের পবিত্র সুসমাচার ও প্রেরিতদের ক্রিয়া সটীক । . . . The Holy Gospel of Jesus Christ according to the four Evangelists, and the Acts of the Apostles. Translated from the Latin Vulgate . . . with annotations by the Right Rev. S. Taveggia, etc. 1906. 8°. 14123. b. 24.

**UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See [Addenda] AMARENDRANĀTHA DATTA. অমর-গ্রন্থাবলী । [Amara-granthāvalī. Edited by Upendranātha Mukhopādhyāya.] [1908, etc.] 8°. 14127. g. 19.

**VRINDĀVANA DĀSA.** শ্রীশ্রীচৈতন্যভাগবত । [Chaitanya-bhāgavata. Another edition.] pp. iii. 393. কলিকাতা ১৩১৫ [Calcutta, 1908.] 4°. 14127. bbb. 10.

**YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU.** See [Addenda] KRĪTIVĀSA. সরল কৃতিবাস । [Sarala Kṛitivāsa. Second edition.] [1908.] 4°. 14129. f. 9.

## CORRIGENDA.

---

COL. LINE

- 67 7 from bottom. For “vaṅik” read “baṅik”
- 86 17 from top. For **VANDHYOPĀDHYĀYA** read **VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**.
- 124 21 from top. Alter 14048. dd. 16. to 14049. a. 2.
- 161 18 from top. Alter 2348. a. to 2348. aa. 34.
- 164 2 from bottom. For **MU'IZ** read **MU'IZZ**
- 222 2 from top. For “Rāmachandra” read “Rāmakṛishṇa”
- 229 7 from bottom. After **VIDYĀRṆAVA** add *See PURĀṆAS.—Bṛihad-dharmasūtra.*
- 237 last line. Alter 14129. a. 23. to 14129. aa. 3.
- 239 5 from top. For “nibandha” read “nirbandha.”



# I N D E X E S.

*The references are to the names of authors or other headings under which the works are catalogued.  
Anonymous works catalogued under their titles are designated by the phrase in loco.*

## I. GENERAL INDEX OF TITLES.

- Abalā bālā. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.  
SATYACHARAṆA MITRA.
- Abbey of Bliss. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- Ābhā. KUMUDINĪ VASU, *Śrīmatī*.
- Abhidhāna. RĀMEṢVARA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA.
- Abhidhāna-chintāmaṇi. HEMACHANDRA, *Disciple  
of Devachandra*.
- Abhijñāna Śakuntala. KĀLIDĀSA.
- Abhirāma-lilāṁṛita. RĀMADĀSA, *Vaiṣṇava poet*.
- Abhiśāpa. [Addenda] HARIHARA ṢETHI.
- Abhishekagīta. EDWARD VII., *King of Great  
Britain and Ireland*.
- Abū Hanīfah jīvanacharita. NAWĀB al-DĪN AĪMAD.
- Abū Husain. GHIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- Āchārya Keṣavaachandra. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Āchāryer upadeśa. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Ādarśa-bandhu. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.
- Ādarśa-charita. DURGĀDĀSA LĀHIRĪ.
- Ādarśa-jīvana. KĀLĪSACHANDRA MITRA.
- Ādarśa-kavi. MAHEṢACHANDRA SENA.
- Ādarśa-likhāna. YOGENDRAMOHANA DATTA.
- Ādarśa-nārī. CHANDRAKĀNTA SENA.
- Adbhutāchāryer Rāmāyaṇa. RAJANĪKĀNTA CHAK-  
RAVARTĪ.
- Adbhuta guptakathā. DHĪRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. VĀLMĪKI.
- Adhahpatana. HEMENDRAPRASĀDA GHOSHĀ.
- Ādhumika sāhitya. RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.
- Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmāṇḍa-  
purāṇa*.
- Ādhyātmika kīraṇaprakāśa. KĪRĀṆABĀLĀ GĀṢ-  
GULĪ, *Śrīmatī*.
- Ādi Bralunāṇḍa-bhāṇḍāra. GAURADĀSA VAIRĀGĪ.
- Ādi Kaivarta-itihāsa. MALDAH.—*Ādi Kaivarta  
Samāj*.
- Adillah i Hanafiyah. NA'IM al-DĪN.
- Ādipurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Ādipurāṇa*.
- Advaita mater samālochanā. DVLJENDRANĀTHA  
THĀKURA.
- Advaita-prakāśa. IṢĀNA NĀGARA.
- Advaita-vāḍavichāra. PRIYANĀTHA SENA.
- Advaita-vilāsa. VĪREṢVARA PRĀMĀṆIKA.
- Æneid. (First Book.) VIRGILIUS MARO (P.).
- Āgama. GAURAPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Agnikumārī. BHUVANAMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Agniṇipurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Agniṇipurāṇa*.
- Āhalyābāi. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU.
- Āhnikakṛitya. NITYAKARMA.
- Āhnikatattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Aikatānika svarasaṅgraha. DAKṢHĪNĀCHARAṆA  
SENA.
- Āin [*in loco*].
- Aiṣvarika vidyār sārasaṅgraha. [Addenda] GME-  
LIN (F.), *Rec.*
- Aitareya Upanishad. UPANISHADS.
- Aitihāsika chitra. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta*.
- Aitihāsika pāṭha. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.
- Aitihāsika prabandha. MANOMOHANA RĀYA.
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. TRAILOKYANĀTHA  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. RĀMADĀSA SENA.
- 'Ajā'ib bahār i 'ālam. DĀ'IM 'ALĪ LASHKAR.
- Ājgubī Hinduyānī. VIDHUBHŪSHANA RĀYA.
- Akalaṅka yoga. KṢĪPĀNĀTHA ṢARMĀ VIṢVĀSA.
- Ākāśakusuma. RĀDHĀNĀTHA MITRA.
- Akbar. NAKULEṢVARA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.
- Akhlāk al-aulyā. MUḤAMMAD 'ABD al-RAḤMĀN  
KḤĀN.
- Akhlāk i Ahmadiyah. 'ABD al-RAḤĪM, *of Bhuvar-  
kol*.

Akshayacharita. NAKUPACHANDRA VIŚVĀSA.  
 Akṣarāṇi haite Kutab paryanta. OCHTERLONY  
 (Sir D.), *Monument of*.  
 Ālāler gharer dulāl. PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA, called  
 TEKCHĀND THĀKUR.  
 Ālāler gharer Nandadulāl. VAISHNAVACHARAṆA  
 BASĀK.  
 Alāṅkāraustubha. KAVIKARṆAPŪRA.  
 Ālāpakaumudī. HAREKṚISHṆA GOSYĀMĪ.  
 Alf laīlā. ARABIAN NIGHTS.  
 Alikā bābu. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Almās o Gul-raīhān. MUNAUWAR 'ALĪ, of *Kanchan-*  
*pur*.  
 Ālo o cihāyā. KĀMINĪ SENĀ.  
 Āmāder jātīya bhāva. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
 Āmāder viśvavidyālaya. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
 Amalaprāsūna. PRABHĀYATĪ DEVĪ.  
 Amara-granthāvalī. AMARENDRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 ————— [Addenda] AMARENDRANĀTHA  
 DATTA.  
 Amarakīrtī. YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU, *Head*  
*Master, Deoghar School*.  
 Amaranātha. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Āmār jivana. NAVINACHANDRA SENĀ.  
 Āmār vāsagrīha. RĀMACHARAṆA NĀTHA.  
 Ambashītha kon varṇa? AMBASHĪTHA.  
 Āmin-prāhasana. ĀMIN.  
 Amitābha. NAVINACHANDRA SENĀ.  
 Āmitver prasāra. YADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Amīyagāthā. NĀGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.  
 Amīya Nīnāi-charita. ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Ām-kāṅṭāler jhagrā. ĀM-KĀṅṬĀL.  
 Amply illustrated . . . dictionary. VRAJENDRALĀLA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Amṛita [*in loco*].  
 Amṛita-granthāvalī. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.  
 Amṛita-mādirā. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.  
 Amṛita-vindu. MADHUSŪDANA DĀSA.  
 Analysis and Composition. BHAYADEVA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Analysis of the Rāj Mālā. LONG (J.), *Rev.*  
 Ānandamaṭha. BAṢKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Ānandaveda vīja [*in loco*].  
 Anaṅgamañjarī. KUṢĪJAVIHĀRĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Anaṅga-Raṅgīṇī. ANNADĀPRASĀDA VASU.  
 Anātha bālaka. CHANDRASEKHARA KARA.  
 Aṅgirah-saṁhitā. AṢṬGRAS.  
 Aṅgūṇya-vinimaya. YAŚODĀNANDANA SARKĀR.  
 Añjali. KRISHṆAGOPĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Āṅkābhīdhāna [*in loco*].  
 Āṅkhījal. IMDĀD al-HĀKK.  
 Anurāgevallī. MANOHARA DĀSA.  
 Anuśilana. BAṢKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*.

Anuśilana. [Addenda] PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.  
 —*Calcutta*.  
 Anuvāda-chandrikā. PRABHĀTACHANDRA KĀVYA-  
 TĪRTHA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 Anuvāda-śikshā. CHANDRAKĀNTA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Āpanār mukh āpanī dekha. BHOLĀNĀTHA MU-  
 KHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Aparājītā. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Aparokshāmbhūti. ŚAṢKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Āpastamba-saṁhitā. ĀPASTAMBA.  
 Āpūrva bhraṇaṇavṛittānta. BOSE, *Manager of the*  
*Bengal Circus*.  
 Āpūrva kāhīnī. MUBĀRAK 'ALĪ, *Saiyid*.  
 Āpūrva Nader Chānd. NAVINACHANDRA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Arabian Nights [*in loco*].  
 Ārabī-śikshā. MUHAMMAD ROSHAN 'ALĪ.  
 Ārabya rajanī. } ARABIAN NIGHTS.  
 ————— upanyāsa. }  
 Āṅkāṭī. HARILĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Arunodaya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*.  
 Āryachitrāvalī. ARYAN PICTURES.  
 Āryadharmatattva. ĪṢĀNACHANDRA RĀYA CHAU-  
 DHURĪ.  
 Āryadhātrīvidyā. SURENDRANĀTHA GOSYĀMĪ.  
 Āryāhnikāchārya-kaumudī. VINACHANDRA KĀ-  
 VYARATNA.  
 Āryakīrtī. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
 Āryāloka. UDAYAKṚISHṆA DATTA.  
 Āryamahilā. UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Āryāmi evaṅ Sāhebiānā. DVIJENDRANĀTHA THĀ-  
 KURA.  
 Āryanārī-gāthā. MEGHANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Aryan Pictures [*in loco*].  
 Āryaramaṅgī śikshā. KSHITĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Āryasamāja-saṁskaraṇa. SURENDRA DEVA GUPTA  
 MAJUMDĀR.  
 Āryasaṅgita. NAVINACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Āryavaṅśāvalī. TINKARĪ GHOSHĀL.  
 Āśākānana. GOVINDAMOHAṆA BĀGCHĪ.  
 Āśākāvya. CHHRAṢṬĪYA ŚARMĀ.  
 Āsām-bhramaṇa. ASSAM.  
 Āsām pradēser viśeṣha vīvaraṇa. ŚARACHCHANDRA  
 DATTA and GAṢṬĀGATI DĀSA.  
 Āśāpradīpa. MANORAṢṬJANA GUHA.  
 'Ashīk-nāmah. 'AZĪM al-DĪN, *Naṣrābādī*.  
 Ashṭādaśa-purāṇa. PURĀṢAS.—*Selections*.  
 Ashṭakāliya daṇḍātmikā. RĀYA ŚEKHARA.  
 Ashṭāvakra-saṁhitā. ASHṬĀVAKRA.  
 Aśokā [*in loco*].  
 Aśoka. [Addenda] KSHĪRODAPRASĀDA VIDYĀVI-  
 NODA.  
 Aśokaguchehha. DEVENDRANĀTHA SENĀ.  
 Asrār al-śalāt. 'ABD al-GHĀNĪ.



Aṣrumālā. KAIKOBĀD, *pseud.*  
 Astra-chikitsā. SŪRYANĀRĀYAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
 Āṣurañjanitattva. KSHETRAMOHANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Aṣvamedhaparva. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 Aṣva-tattva. JÑĀNENDRĀKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAU-  
 DHURI.  
 Āṭākāṭī. KĀṬIRĀMA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Atharva Mahammadi veda. 'ABD al-RAḤĪM, *Shāh.*  
 Ātmabodha. ŚAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ātmajivana. GRIṢĀCHANDRA SENA.  
 Ātmapurāṇa. ŚAṆKARĀNANDA, *Disciple of Ānan-*  
*dātmā.*  
 Atri-saṃhitā. ATRI.  
 Atula-granthāvalī. ATULAKRISHṆA MITRA.  
 Aupanishad-brāhma. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Avadhautika chikitsā. MAHĀNANDA CHAKRAVARTI,  
*Jyotishī.*  
 Avasara. VARADĀCHARAṆA MITRA.  
 Āvega. SAROJINĪ DEVĪ.  
 Ayodhyār Begam. CHAṆḍĪCHARAṆA SENA.  
 Āyurveda-līlāśābhidhāna. HARALĀLA GUPTA,  
*Kavirāja.*  
 Āyurveda-chaudrikā. HARILĀLA GUPTA KAVI-  
 RATNA.  
 Āyurveda-saṅgraha. DEVENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA  
 and UPENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
 Āyurveda-sārasaṅgraha [*in loco*].  
 Āyurvedokta dravyaguṇābhidhāna. BHOLĀNĀTHA  
 MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bādshāhī daftar. DĪNABANDHU SENA.  
 Bahurūpī [*in loco*].  
 Bākhargañjer itihāsa. KHOSĀLACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Bākyaśāli [*i.e.* Vākyaśāli]. BROWN (C. P.).  
 Balarāma Dāsa. BALARĀMA DĀSA, *Son of Ātmā-*  
*rāma.*  
 Balendranātha Ṭhākurer granthāvalī. BALENDRA-  
 NĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Balidāna. GRIṢĀCHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Bālivadha kāvya. GURUTĀRAṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Ballāla-charita. BALLĀLA SENA, *King of Bengal.*  
 Ballāla-mohamudgara [Pt. ii. of *Jātītattva-vāridhī*].  
 UMEṢACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.  
 Bālyakāhīnī. NĪLAKAṆṬHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bālyavilāsa. KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosrāmī.*  
 Bāndhava. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dacca.*  
 Bāndhavaṃ vyākaraṇam. ŚAILENDRABANDHU RĀYA.  
 Bāṅgālā abhidhāna. SUBĀLACHANDRA MITRA.  
 ————— VEṆĪMĀDHAVA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Bāṅgālā-Gāro abhidhāna. RAMKHE (M.), *Rev.*  
 Bāṅgālā puṅthir vivaraṇa. 'ABD al-KARĪM, *Assistant*  
*Inspector of Schools.*  
 Bāṅgālār itihāsa. KĀLĪPRASANNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bāṅgālār purāvṛtita. PAREṢACHANDRA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.

Bāṅgālā sāhitya. KAILĀSACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. HRIṢHĪKEṢA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 ————— NAKULEṢVARA VIDYĀBHŪ-  
 SHANĀ.  
 Bāṅgālī baṭ. PŪRṆACHANDRA GUPTA.  
 Bāṅgālī charita. YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU, *Novelist.*  
 Bāṅgālīr gāna. DURGĀDĀSA LAHĪRĪ.  
 Bāṅgālīr līlā. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 Bāṅgālīr prakṛitī. KUṢṬJAYIHĀRĪ BĀGCHĪ.  
 Bāṅgānye ṣiyāl rājā. NĀMDĀR.  
 Bāṅgiya-Sāhitya-Parishad. *See under* VAṆGIYA.  
 Bāṅkim Bābur guptakathā. BHUVANACHANDRA  
 MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA and KRISHṆADHANA VIDYĀ-  
 PATĪ.  
 Bāṅkimchandra. GRIJĀPRASANNA RĀYA CHAU-  
 DHURI.  
 Bāṅkimchandrer granthāvalī. BAṆKIMCHANDRA  
 CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bāpre kalī. KĀLĪKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bāra Pīr-guṇāvalī. MUḤAMMAD KĀSIM, *Moulavī.*  
 Bāra Pīr Sāheb. 'ALĀ al-DĪN AHMAD, *Moulavī.*  
 Bariśāl. MADHUSŪDANA SENA GUPTA.  
 Bārmīj-śikshā. PYĀRĪMOHANA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Bāsar-ghar [*in loco*].  
 Bāsar-ghare raser gāna. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ DE.  
 Bāsar-kautuka nāṭaka. UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bau Bābu. SIDDHEṢVARA RĀYA.  
 Baudhdhadharma. SATYENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Baudhdhadharma-pṛaṣṇottara. OLCOTT (H. S.).  
 Baudhdhākāhīnī-saṅgraha. ŚAṆKHĀRA-BHĀJANĪ.  
 Baudhdhālāṅkāra. RAMEṢACHANDRA, *Bhikshu, of*  
*Chittagong.*  
 Baudhdhārañjikā. KĀLINDĪ, *Rāṅgī.*  
 Bāul. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Bāul saṅgita. HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR, called KĀṢGĀL.  
 ————— NIRMALACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Beginners' Dictionary. VEṆĪMĀDHAVA GAṆGOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Be-hadd be-hāyā. KEDĀRANĀTHA MAṆḍALA.  
 Behulā. DĪNEṢACHANDRA SENA.  
 Bejāy āwāj. DEVENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Bengal Academy of Literature. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—  
*Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature.*  
 Bengalee Dictionary of Court Terms. GAṆEṢA-  
 CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bengālī made easy. GHATAK (A.).  
 Bhādu-purāṇa. PĪTĀMBARACHANDRA CHANDA.  
 Bhādur gāna. SATIṢACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bhagavadgītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā.*  
 Bhāgavata-nirṇaya. ) PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*  
 ————— purāṇa. )  
 Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. GOVINDA DĀSA, *Kavirāja.*

- Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTI, *Doctor*.
- Bhaishajya-sūtra o vyavahāra. DEVENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.
- Bhajanānirṇaya. VRINDĀVANA DĀSA.
- Bhakta-charitāmṛita. AGHORANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Bhaktamāla. [Addenda] KṚISHṆADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ.  
LĀLADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ.
- Bhakta-niryāna. BHAGAVĀN-CHANDRA CHAUDHURI.
- Bhakti-jijñāsā. [Addenda] NĀRADA.
- Bhakti o bhakta. KṚISHṆAPRASANNA SENA.
- Bhaktipushpāñjali. BALARĀMA DĀSA GUPTA.
- Bhaktirasāmṛita [*in loco*].
- Bhaktirasatarāṅgiṇī [*in loco*].
- Bhaktir jaya. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.
- Bhaktisūtra. NĀRADA.  
— — — — — ŚĀṢḌĪLYA.
- Bhaktitattvasūra [*in loco*].
- Bhaktivirodhidiger āpatti-khaṇḍana. ṬHĀKURA-DĀSA SENA.
- Bhālabāsā. ŚUKADEVĀ KAVIRAṢJANA.
- Bhārata-bhramaṇa. VARADĀKĀNTA SENA GUPTA.
- Bhāratachander granthāvalī. BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA.
- Bhārata-darṇa. RĀDHĪKĀRAMAṆA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Bhārata-kāhīnī. HARIMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Bhārata-mahilā. HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.
- Bhārata-prasaṅga. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.
- Bhārata-rahasya. RĀMADĀSA SENA.
- Bhārata-sramajīvī. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Baranagar*.
- Bhārata-upanyāsa. UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Bhāratavarsha. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Bhāratavarshē Musalmān rājatver itihāsa. ‘ABD al-KARĪM, *Assistant Inspector of Schools*.
- Bhāratavarshīya Ārya-jātīr praehalīta karmakāṇḍa. HARACHANDRA CHAUDHURI.
- Bhāratavarshīya strīganer vidyāśikshā. BRAHMAN.
- Bhāratavarshīya upāsaka-sampradāya. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA.
- Bhārati. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Calcutta*.
- Bhāratiya Ārya-jātīr ādīma avasthā. LĀLAMOHANA VIDYANIDHĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhāratiya rahasya. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAYA.
- Bhāratiya saṅgītamuktāvalī. NAVAKĀNTA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Bhāshāśikshā. KĀLĪPRASANNA CHAṬṬOPADHYAYA.
- Bhāshātattva. ŚEṢNĀTHA SENA.
- Bhāṭṭīkāvyā. BHATṬĪ.
- Bhavabhūti o tāphār kāvyā. SATIṢACHANDRA VIDYĀBHŪSILAṆA.
- Bhavānī Pāthaka. KEDĀRANĀTHA VIṢVĀSA.
- Bhavānīpura-kāhīnī. TĀRIṆICHARAṆA ṬHĀKURA.
- Bhavānīr maṭha. SURENDRAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhāvaprakāṣa. BHĀVA MIṢRA.
- Bhāvasaṅgīta. KĀLĪNĀRĀYAṆA GUPTA, *of Bhatpara*.
- Bhāvasīndhu. PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhavasīndhutaraṅgi. VIHĀRĪLĀLA PĀIN.
- Bhaviṣhyapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhaviṣhyapurāṇa*.
- Bhekūṣṛita tattvabodha. NANDALĀLA RĀYA.
- Bheshaja-vidhāna. MAHEṢACHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhikṣārī. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURI.
- Bhikṣoriyā-Bhārata. VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland*.
- Bhikṣoriyā-charita. KṚISHṆAKUMĀRA MITRA.
- Bhikṣoriyā-gītimālā. ŚAURINDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.
- Bhoṭ-maṅgala. MUDGARADHĀRĪ HĀSYABHŪSHAṆA, *psud.*
- Bhramana-vpittānta. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURI.  
— — — — — MOHINĪMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Bhramanīrāsa. ŚAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.
- Bhrama-pradarṣaṇī. JĀNĀKĪNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhrama-saṃṣodhanī. CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhūṇiphor-rahasya [*in loco*].
- Bhū-pradakṣhīṇa. CHANDRAṢEKHARA SENA, called PARIVRĀJAKA.
- Bhūtaebhārāna-prakaraṇa. BHŪTACĪHĀRĀNA.
- Bhūtaḍāmaratantra. TANTRAS.
- Bhūta o mānusha. TRILŌKYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Bible [*in loco*].
- Bilāter putra. GIRIṢACHANDRA VASU.
- Bishad-sīndhu [*i.e.* Viśvādasīndhu]. MUSHARRAF HUSAIN.
- Biswanath [*i.e.* Viśvanātha]. ŚRĪṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.
- Bodha-Gayā. ŚRĪHARI GHOSHĀ.
- Bodhane visarjana. AHIBHŪSHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Brahmadharma-pratīpādaka-śloka-saṅgraha. BRAHMA SAMĀJ.
- Brahmadharmer vyākhyāna. DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Brahmagīta. CHĪRĀṢĪYĀ ŚARMĀ.
- Brahma gītopanīshat. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Brahma-jijñāsā. SĪTĀNĀTHA DATTA.
- Brahma māndīrer upadeṣa. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.

- Brāhma Samājer vartamāna avasthā. VIJAYA-KRISHṆA GOSVĀMI.
- Brāhma Samāj o tāhār kārya. KSHITĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Brahma-saṃhitā [*in loco*].
- Brahmasaṅgīta-svaralipi. KĀṆGĀLĪCHARAṆA SENA.
- Brahmasūtra. BADARĀYAṆA.
- Brahma Upanishad. UPANISHADS.
- Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmavaivartapurāṇa*.
- Brahma-vaṃśāvali. ANNADĀCHARAṆA GHATAKA KULARATNA.
- Brahmavindu Upanishad. UPANISHADS.
- Brāhmikādiger prati upadeśa. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Brahmo Catechism. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.
- Bṛihad-dharmapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Dharmapurāṇa*.
- Bṛihaj-jātaka. VARĀHAMHIIRA.
- Bṛihan-nāradīyapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Bṛihan-nāradīyapurāṇa*.
- Bṛihaspati-saṃhitā. BṚIHASPATI.
- Bṛihat āśraya-nirṇaya. KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī*.
- Bṛihat jātakachandrikā. RĀMAṢAṆKARA DEVA.
- Bṛihat saṃhitā. VARĀHAMHIIRA.
- Bṛihat sāmudrika. SĀMUDRIKA.
- Bṛihat sārāvali. RĀDHĀMĀDHAVA GHOSHĀ.
- Bṛihat tantrakosha. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bṛihat tantrasāra. KRISHṆĀNANDA VĀGIṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Britis Bhārate āiner unnti. REMFRY (H. H.).
- Buddhadeva. RĀMADĀSA SENA.
- Buddhadeva-charita. KRISHṆAKUMĀRA MITRA.
- Buṛo śāliker ghāre ron. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).
- Caitanya-aritāmṛta. STURSBURG (O.).
- Catalogue of . . . Bengali . . . Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. BLUMHARDT (J. F.).
- Catalogue of the . . . India Office. Bengali . . . Books. BLUMHARDT (J. F.).
- Catalogue of . . . the Oriental Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal*.
- Chaitanya-bhāgavata. VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA.  
[Addenda] VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA.
- Chaitanya-chandrodaya nāṭaka. PURUSHOTTAMA MIṢRA, called PREMADĀSA.
- Chaitanya-charita. CHAITANYA.  
UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.
- Chaitanya-charitāmṛta. KAVIKARNAPŪRA.  
KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī*.
- Chaitanya-kārikā grantha. MATHURADĀSA GOSVĀMI, *Disciple of Mukundadāsa*.
- Chaitanya-lilāmṛta. JAGADĪṢVARA GUPTA.
- Chaitanya-māṅgala. JAYANANDA MIṢRA.  
LOCHANADĀSA ṬHĀKURA.
- Chaitanya-māṅgala [of Jayānanda]. NĀGENDRANĀTHA VASU.
- Chaitanyopanishad. UPANISHADS.
- Champakā-kalikā [*in loco*].
- Chañchalā. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.
- Chañḍakaṣika. JYOTHRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Chandana. GOVINDACHANDRA DĀSA.
- Chañḍavikrama. RŌHIṆĪKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA.
- Chañḍī. MUKUNDARĀMA CHAKRAVARTI.  
PURĀṆAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*.
- Chañḍīlāsa [*in loco*].
- Chañḍīkā-vijaya. KAMALALOHANA, *of Rangpur*.
- Chandrā. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- Chandrahāsa. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist*.
- Chandranātha. SIDDHĒṢVARA GUPTA.
- Chañḍ Rāṇi. VIPINAMOHANA SENA GUPTA.
- Chandra o sūrya grahaṇer vivarṇa. KĀLIKRISHṆA DEVA, *Raja*.
- Chandraṣekhara. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Charaka-saṃhitā. CHARAKA.
- Chārījanma-tattvanirūpaṇa. PAṢCHĀNANA DĀSA.
- Charitābhidhāna. UPENDRACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Chatṭagrāmer itivṛitta. TĀRAKACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.
- Chatṭagrāmer Mager itihāsa. ŚRĪRĀMACHANDRA BARŪYĀ, *Doctor*.
- Chatṭagrāmī bhāshā. LAKSHMAṆA MAJUMDĀR.
- Chetmatī. ANĀDINĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Chhandobodha ṣabdasāgara. KĀLĪMOHANA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.
- Chhāndogya Upanishad. UPANISHADS.
- Chhandomañjarī. GAṢGĀDĀSA, *Son of Gopāladāsa*.
- Chhapā [*in loco*].
- Chhātrabodha-abhidhāna. HARIRĀMA DHARA.
- Chhatrapati Śivājī. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
SATYACHARAṆA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Chhātra-sahaehara-abhidhāna. RAMEṢACHANDRA DĀSA.
- Chhāyā. PŪRṆACHANDRA GUPTA.
- Chhele-bhulāna chhapā. ĀṢUTOSHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Chhārā. CHHĀRĀ.
- Chhūlehhatra rājār jaṅg. BĀTĀSU SARKĀR.
- Chhoṭa galpa. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Chieftain's daughter. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

- Chikāgo-vakṛitā. VIVEKĀNANDA, *Scāmī*.  
 Chikitsākosha. PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Chin-bhramaṇa. INDUMĀDHAVA MALLIKA.  
 Chintālaharī. CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Chitrā. RAVĪDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Chitrāṅgadā. RAVĪDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Chitravihitra. ŚAILEŚACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Chittagong Proverbs. ANDERSON (J. D.).  
 Chittasampskāra. VIHĀRĪLĀLA HĀLDĀR.  
 Chittaspandana [*in loco*].  
 Chokher bālī. RAVĪDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Chupṭār Sena-vaṃṣa. DAKSHIṆĀCHARAṆA SENA.  
 Chupālā-upākhyāna. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Churi juyāchurī jāl o khun. CHURĪ.  
 Collection de contes et chansons populaires. COL-  
 LECTION.  
 Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. GOPĀLACHANDRA  
 VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Contes Indiens. VIKRAMĀDITYA, *King of Ujjayini*.  
 Dādā o didī. KSHĪRODAPRASĀDA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 Dākpurusher vachana. DĀK.  
 Daksha-samhitā. DAKSHA.  
 Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa. ŚARACHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Dāktarī abhidhāna. HARIPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Dāmpatya prema. ŚAŚIBHŪSHAṆA GUHĀ.  
 Dānaparva. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 Dānayaṅṅa. NAGENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 Dāroḡār daptar. PRIYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Daśa ājñā. TEN COMMANDMENTS.  
 Dāsa Gosvāmī. RASIKAMOHAṆA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Daśakumāracharita. DAṆḌĪ.  
 Daśamahāvīdyā. BHAVAŚAṆKĀRA TANTRAVIŚĀRADA.  
 Daśamahāvīdyā-mūrti. BHAGAVATĪ.  
 Daśānanaavadha. HARAGOVINDA LASKAR CHAU-  
 DHURĪ.  
 Dattātreyatantra. TANTRAS.  
 Dattavaṃṣamālā. KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Dāuder gīta. BIBLE.—*Psalms*.  
 Dāyabhāga. JĪMŪTAVĀHANA.  
 Dayāmayī Sener saṅkṣipta jīvanacharita. ŚARACH-  
 CHANDRA DATTA.  
 Dayānander svarachita jīvanavṛitta. DAYANANDA  
 SARASVATĪ, *Scāmī*.  
 Deha-karṇa. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.  
 Deṣa-guljār. SURENDRACHANDRA VASU.  
 Deṣer kathā. SAKHĀRAMA GAṆEṢA DEUSKAR.  
 Det giftiga Tā let. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Devībhāgavatapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Devībhāgavata-  
 purāṇa*.  
 Devīmāhātmya. PURĀṆAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*.  
 Devī Muktakeṣir charitāmṛita. PRASANNAKUMĀRA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Devīpūjā [*in loco*].  
 Devīpurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Devīpurāṇa*.  
 Dhākār Nawāb Sāheber puthī. ‘ABD al-RAHĪM, of  
*Galachipa*.  
 Dhākura. GOVINDAMOHAṆA RĀYA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 ———— VIṢVAMBHARA RĀYA.  
 ———— YADUNANDANA, *Kavi*.  
 Dhammapada. SUTTAPIṬAKA.  
 Dhapakirtana [*in loco*].  
 Dharmagrantha. LITURGIES.—Rome, *Church of*.  
 Dharmajivana. NARENDRAKRISHṆA ŚIROMAṆĪ.  
 Dharmamaṅgala. DĪNEŚACHANDRA SENA.  
 ———— GHANARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 ———— MAṆĪK GĀṆGULĪ, *Son of Gadā-  
 dhara*.  
 ———— RĀMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA,  
*Kavivara*.  
 Dharmamaṅgala [of Ramāi Paṇḍita]. HARAPRA-  
 SĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Dharmamaṅgala [of Sahadeva]. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA  
 GUPTA.  
 Dharmānushṭhāna. BHŪDHARA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dharmapada. SUTTAPIṬAKA.  
 Dharmaprasaṅga. GUṆĀLAṆKĀRA BHĪKSHU.  
 Dharmapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Dharmapurāṇa*.  
 Dharmapustaka. BIBLE.  
 Dharmapustaker antabhāga. BIBLE.—*New Testa-  
 ment*.  
 Dharmasāstra. MANU.  
 Dharmashoḍaṣaka. HARIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dharmasūtra. GAUTAMA.  
 Dharmatattva-dīpikā. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.  
 Dhātrīvidyā. PLAYFAIR (W. S.).  
 Dhātupāṭha. SARVAVARMĀ.  
 Dhūlirāṣi. JĀNENDRAMOHAṆĪ DATTA, *Śrīmatī*.  
 Dictionary of Court Terms. PRASANNAKUMĀRA  
 SENA.  
 Dictionary of Law Terms. KSHETRAMOHAṆA VAN-  
 DYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dictionary of Medical Terms. YOGENDRANĀTHA  
 GHOSHĀ.  
 Dictionary of Proverbs. PRABODHAPRAKĀṢA SENA  
 GUPTA.  
 Dictionary of the Bengali Language. CAREY (W.),  
*D.D.*  
 Didache. APOSTLES.  
 Differences in idiom between Bengali and English.  
 MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA (F. X.).  
 Dīna Bhārater anumāya. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA DATTA.  
 Dinakaumudī. RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ, *Āchārya*.  
 Dinamaṇi-chandrodaya. MANOHARA DĀSA.

- Dīnanātha-padāvalī. DINANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA, *of Baraipur*.  
 Dīneṣa-granthāvalī. DĪNEṢACHARAṆA VASU.  
 Dīpikā. ŚRINIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, *Astrologer*.  
 Discovery of Living Buddhism in Bengal. HARA-  
 PRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Divyomāla. KRISHṆAKAMALA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Dīwān. HĀFĪZ, *Shīrāzī*.  
 Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Sīma. CHAṆḌICHARAṆA  
 SENA.  
 Diyagnītaser pratī patra. DIOGNETUS.  
 Dohāvalī. TULASĪ DĀSA.  
 ————— UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— VAISHṆAVACHARAṆA BASĀK.  
 Draupadīnīgraha [Pt. i. of Āryasaṅgīta]. NAVI-  
 NACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dravyaguṇa. RĀJAVALLABHA.  
 Dravyaguṇaṣikshā. NAGENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
 Dṛṣya-pañchaka. SARPĀLAṢKĀRA ṬHĀKURA, *pseud.*  
 Duḥkhīnī mūtā. BAṆKIMCHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Dulīn. MANOMOHANA VASU.  
 Durbhikṣha o darīdratā. RĀDHĪKĀNĀTHA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Durgābhakti-chīntāmañī. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Durgāhīlā-taraṅgiṇī. KRISHṆAKIṢORA RĀYA.  
 Durgāmaṅgala. BHAVĀNIPRASĀDA.  
 ————— RĀMACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA,  
*of Harinabhi*.  
 ————— RASIKACHANDRA VASU.  
 Durgāmaṅgala [of Rāmachandra]. ŚARACHCHANDRA  
 ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Durgāpañcharātrī. JAGADRĀMA RĀYA.  
 Durgāpāṭha. PURĀNAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*.  
 Durgāsura. HARIPADA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Durgeṣanandinī. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Dvādaṣa nārī. DURGĀDĀSA LĀHIṚĪ.  
 Dvārakānātha Mītrēr jīvanī. KĀLĪPRASANNA  
 DATTA.  
 Dvārikānātha Bābu o tāṅhār jīvana-charita. PRA-  
 MATHANĀTHA VARMĀ.  
 Dvātrīṃṣat puttalikā. VIKRAMĀDITYA, *King of*  
*Ujjayini*.  
 Dvībhāshā-varṇaparichaya. RĀMATĀRAKA SENA.  
 Dyuti. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Eī ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. CHAṆḌICHARAṆA SENA.  
 Ekādaṣa avatāra. YOGENDRANĀTHA VASU, called  
 DHŪRJAṬI.  
 Ekākāra. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.  
 Ekāksharakoṣha. PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.  
 Ekaṣṭīṅga nāṭaka. KRISHṆAPADA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Ek ghare. DVIJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.  
 Emerson sandarva [*i.e.* sandarbha]. EMERSON  
 (R. W.).  
 English spelling-book [*in loco*].  
 Epiktētaser upadeṣa. EPICTETUS.  
 Examples and Exercises in translation. ROWE  
 (F. J.) and NILAKAṆṬHA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Exile of Sītā. IṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSAGARA.  
 Fatāwā i ‘Ālangīrī. NIZĀM, *Shāikh*.  
 Firdausī-charita. MUZAMMAL HĀKĪ.  
 First Book in English and Bengali. MANOMOHANA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 First Collection of English synonyms. RĀMA-  
 CHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, *Bābu*.  
 First Lessons in translation. HARIKRISHṆA ADHI-  
 KĀRĪ.  
 Folk-tales of Bengal. LĀLAVIHĀRĪ DE, *Rec.*  
 Futūli al-Shām. ‘INĀYAT HUSAIN ibn NAWĀZISH  
 AĪMAD.  
 Gadya-padya. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Gājūmīyār bastānī. ‘ALĪ ALLĀH, *Saiyid, of Bogra*.  
 Galpa-bhāṅḍāra [*in loco*].  
 Galpa-daṣaka. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Galpa-guechhā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 ————— [Addenda] RAVĪNDRANĀTHA  
 ṬHĀKURA.  
 Galpa-gujab. DURGĀDĀSA DE.  
 Gāna. [Addenda] RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Gaṇapradīpa. SARVAVARMĀ.  
 Gaṇārtha-kalpadruma. SARVAVARMĀ.  
 Gān-bājnā. PŪRṆACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Gandhapanīk-tattva. GOPĀLACHANDRA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Gāner bahī. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Garbha Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Garudapurāṇa. PURĀNAS.—*Garudapurāṇa*.  
 Gāthā. RAMEṢACHANDRA SĪMHA.  
 Gauḍagopīvallabhārchana-chaudrikā. MĀDHAVA-  
 CHANDRA TARKACHŪDĀMAṆĪ.  
 Gaurachandrodaya. RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
 Gaurāṅga. PRAMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Gaurāṅgacharita. PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Gaurāṅgamaṅgalasaṅgīta. NAVADVĪPACHANDRA  
 VIDYĀRATNA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Gaurāṅgatattva. PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Gaura-sundara. ŚYĀMALĀLA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Gauṛe Brāhmana. MAHMĀCHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Gaurī-kāñjalikā. TANTRAS.  
 Gautama-sambhīta. GAUTAMA.  
 Gayā-dhāma. ŚRĪHARI GHOSHĀ.  
 Gayāsurer Haripādapadmālābha. KĀLĪKĪNKARA  
 YAṢA.  
 ————— MATHĪLĀLA RĀYA.  
 Gāyatrī. DEVENDRAKIṢORA ĀCHĀRYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Ghaṭapūjā. HARICHARAṆA MAJUMDĀR, *of Gayhat*.

- Gheraṇḍa-saṃhitā. GHERAṆḌA.  
 Ghumanta chhabī. SURENDRAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Giriṣa-gītāvalī. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Giriṣa-granthāvalī. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Gītagovinda. JAYĀDEVA, *Son of Bhojudeva*.  
 Gītākāvya. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.  
 Gītaratnāvalī. BAṆKAVIHĀRĪ SHĀH.  
 ————— CHIRANĀJĪVA ŚARMĀ.  
 Gītasamhitā. BIBLE.—*Psalms*.  
 Gītāshṭaka. NAVAKRISHṆA SĪMHA.  
 Gītasūtrasāra. KRISHṆADHĀNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Gītāy Ṡṣvaravāla. HĪRENDRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Gītikā. PRAMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Gītimālā. SVARṆAMAYĪ DEVĪ.  
 Gobhīla grīhyasūtra. GOBHĪLA.  
 Golādhyāya. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Goloka-samhitā. VĪNDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 Gopabālā. VIMALACHANDRA DEVA VARMĀ.  
 Gopajātīya-jñānadāyīnī. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
 Gopāla Bhāṅṅ [in loco].  
 Gopāla-champū. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Gopāla-gītāvalī. RĀMAGOPĀLA JOYĀRDĀR.  
 Gopī-upāsānā. KRISHṆADĀSA, *Disciple of Rāpa  
 Gosvāmī*.  
 Gorāy galād. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Gosānīmaṅgala. RĀDHĀKRISHṆA DĀSA VAIRĀGĪ.  
 Go-tattva. JĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Govadhe āpatti kena. WAJĪH AL-DĪN AHMĀD.  
 Government Gazette. INDIA.—*Eastern Bengal and  
 Assam*.  
 Govindachandra-gīta. DURLABHA MALLIKA.  
 Govindadāsa-padāvalī. GOVINDA DĀSA, *Vaiṣṇava  
 poet*.  
 Govinda-maṅgala. DUHKHĪṢYĀMA DĀSA.  
 Graduated translation exercises. STAPLEY (L. A.).  
 Grahakoṣha [in loco].  
 Grabhaviṣra. KEDĀRANĀTHA, *Zamindar*.  
 Grabhaviṣra-samhitā. VIṢVAMBHARA JYOTISHĀR-  
 ṆAVA.  
 Grammar and composition. RAJANIKĀNTA VASU.  
 Grammar of the Bengali language. LOHĀRĀMA  
 ŚĪRORATNA.  
 Grāmya vibhāṅṅa. AMRĪTALĀLA VASU.  
 Granthāvalī. AMARENDRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 ————— [Addenda] AMARENDRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 ————— AMRĪTALĀLA VASU.  
 ————— ATULAKRISHṆA MITRA.  
 ————— BALENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 ————— BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 ————— DINABANDHU MITRA.  
 ————— DINESHACHARAṆA VASU.  
 ————— GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Granthāvalī. HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.  
 ————— HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— ṠṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA.  
 ————— KĀLĪDĀSA.  
 ————— KRISHṆAKAMALA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 ————— MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 ————— RĀMADĀSA SENA.  
 ————— RĀMAMOHAṆA RĀYA, *Raja*.  
 ————— RĀMAPRASĀDA SENA.  
 ————— ŚAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 ————— TĀRAKANĀTHA VIṢVĀSA.  
 ————— VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 ————— VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— VRAJAMOHAṆA RĀYA.  
 Grīhadharma. ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Grīhamushtīyoga. HARIMOHANA BASĀK, *of Maha-  
 janpur*.  
 Grīhyasūtra. ĀṢVALĀYANA.  
 ————— GOBHĪLA.  
 Gulīr piṅḍī. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Gulistān. SA'DĪ.  
 Guptabandhu. VINAYAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Gupta Press Abhidhāna. DURGĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.  
 Guptasādhana-tantra. TANTRAS.  
 Gurgūstōtra. TANTRAS.  
 Gurn Govinda Singh. TINKARĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Guru o śishya. HARAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Guru-saṅkhyā. ĀSHĪK ĀLĪ, *Saigīd*.  
 Haft paikar. NIZĀMĪ, *Ganjavi*.  
 Hajrat Belāler jīvanī. MUSHARRAF HUSAIN, *Mir*.  
 Hāl āmalār sabhyatā. PŪRṆACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
 Hamlet. SHAKSPERE (W.).  
 Haṅsadūta. RŪTA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Handbook of English Composition. MATHURĀ-  
 NĀTHA VARMĀ.  
 Hand-book of Materia Medica. HEMACHANDRA  
 SENA, *M.D.*  
 Handbook of Proverbs. UPENDRAKRISHṆA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Handbook of Sericulture. NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Hārāṅṅī. PRASANNAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Hārānidhī. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Harbolā bhāṅṅ [in loco].  
 Haridāsa Ṭhākurer jīvanacharita. ACHYUTACHA-  
 RAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Haridāser guptakathā. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Haridāsī. JIVANAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Harilīlā-rasāmṛitasīndhu. ŚAṢIBHUSHANA TĀLUK-  
 DĀR.  
 Harināmāmṛita. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Harinātha-granthāvalī. HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.

- Haripura-Majumdār-vaṃṣāvalī. KĀLIKUMĀRA MAJUMDĀR.
- Harīschandra-charita. LOKANĀTHA DATTA.
- Harīschandra Mukhopādhyāyer jīvanī. RĀMAGOPĀLA SĀNNYĀLA.
- Hārīta-saṃhitā. HĀRĪTA.
- Harivaṃṣa. MAHĀBHĀRATA.
- Hārmoniyam-śikshā. KRISHNADHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Hastāmalaka. HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Hastasāra. DHARMAKĀJA BARUĀ.
- Hastatantra-vayana. GHOSH (H. H.).
- Hastī-chikitsā. KEṢAVACHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Hāsya-kantuka. RAVĪDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.
- Hātapattana. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.
- Haṭhayogapradīpikā. SVĀTMĀRĀMA.
- Hekṭar-vadha. HOMER.
- Hemachandra. HARIDĀSA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- SURENDRAMOĤANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Hemachandrer granthāvalī. HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Hemahāra. HĀRĀNACHANDRA RAKSHITA.
- Hikāyāt al-šālīhīn. MUĤAMMAD ‘ABD al-RAĪMĀN KHĀN.
- Hikmat i zanānah. [Addenda] ‘ABD al-KĀDIR, *Munshī*.
- Hindudaršana. CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAŠKĀRA.
- Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrāvalī. HINDU SACRED PICTURES.
- Hindudharmer āndolana. DĪNANĀTHA GAṅGOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Hindudharmer punaruttbāna. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.
- Hindu jātibheda. YADUNĀTHA VIŠVĀSA.
- Hindu melār uddeṣya. MANOMOHANA VASU.
- Hindu Mosalmān. ‘ABD al-SUBĪĀN.
- Hindu Practice of Medicine. RASIKALĀLA GUPTA.
- Hindu śāstra. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- Hindu tīrthataraigīṇī. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Hindutva. CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, *M.A.*
- Hindu vivāha o kanyā-vikraya. KĀLIṢAṆKARA DĀSA.
- Hints on composition and translation. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VASU.
- Hire mālinī. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist*.
- Hitopadeṣa [*in loco*].
- Hitopadeṣa-saṅgraha. BIBLE.—*Proverbs*.
- Homaśikhā. SATYENDRANĀTHA DATTA.
- How to translate from Bengali into English. DHANAVALLABHA ṢET.
- Huglīr imāmbāpī. SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.
- Hujjat al-Mūminīn. MUĤAMMAD NĪMAT ALLĀH.
- Hunkā-purāṇa-māhātmya. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA and KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA.
- Idiomatic phrases. RAJANĪKĀNTA MUKHOPADHYĀYA.
- Ihsān al-mūminīn. MUFAZZAL al-RAĪMAN, *Saiyid*.
- Ijāz i Ghaṣṣiyah. MUĤAMMAD KĀSIM, *Maulavi*.
- Ichhobā. RĀMAGATI NYĀYARATNA.
- Imlaṇḍe Vaṅgamahilā. BENGALI LADY.
- Impejī varṇamālā. ENGLISH SPELLING-BOOK.
- Indian Sage. YADUNĀTHA MAJUMDAR.
- Indian Student’s Letter-writer. UPENDRANĀTHA SENA and YATINDRANĀTHA SENA.
- Indirā. BAṆKINCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Indische Nächte. ŚARATKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.
- Indrachandra. VAISHṆAVACHARANA BASAK.
- Indrajāla [*in loco*].
- Indra-kumārī. KSHETRAGOPĀLA RĀYA.
- Intellectual Offering. HARIṢCHANDRA, *of Benares*.
- Īśā Upanishad. UPANISHADS.
- Islām. ‘ABD al-RAĪM, *Shaiikh*.
- Islāmīya mantra. MUĤAMMAD WA’Z al-DĪN.
- Īṣopanishad. UPANISHADS.
- Iuroṇ-bhramāṇa. GIRIṢACHANDRA VASU.
- Iyurope tin batsar. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- Jadabharata. DĪNEṢACHANDRA SENA.
- Jagadānanda-padāvalī. JAGADĀNANDA, *Vaishya poet*.
- Jagadrāma Rāyer Rāmnāyaṇa. PAṆCHIKARĪ GHOSHĀ.
- Jagannātha-līlā [Vol. iv. of *Bṛihat sārāvalī*]. RĀDHĀMĀDHAVA GHOSHĀ.
- Jagannātha-maṅgala. VIṢVAMBHARA DĀSA.
- Jagannātha-vijaya o Kavi Mukunda. RASIKACHANDRA VASU.
- Jāgarāṇa. MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA.
- Jahānārā. SURENDRAMOĤANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Jāmālpureṣvara-buṛārājastotra. HARIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Jamidārī darpaṇa. ṢAṢIṢEKHARA GHOSHĀ.
- Jamidārī kāryaśikhā. ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA GHOSHĀ.
- Jamidār o rāyater galpa. JAMĪDĀR.
- Jānakīvallabha-charita. RAJANĪKĀNTA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Jaṅgali meye. YOGENDRANĀTHA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Janmāntara-rahasya. BHAVENDRANĀTHA DE.
- Jannat al-kunji. SAMĪR al-DĪN AHMAD.
- Jan Shtuyārṭ Miler jīvanavṛtta. YOGENDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.
- Japjī. NĀNAK, *Bābā*.
- Jarāvairāgya. HARIṢCHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA KAVIRATNA.
- Jātītattva. GIRIṢACHANDRA VASU.
- Jātītattva-vāridhī. UMEṢACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.
- Jāṭiyamīgraha [Pt. ii. of *Āryasaṅgita*]. NAVINACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Jāṭīya sābītyer āvaṣyakatā o unnati. DEVENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Jawāhir al-Islām. KŪDRAT ALLĀH.

- Jayadeva-charita. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
VANAMĀLĪ DĀSA.
- Jayagopāla Tarkālaikāra-jivanacharita. VIṢṢU-  
CHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Jayakṛishṇa-charita. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.
- Jhānsīr rājakumāra. SAKHĀRĀMA GAṆEṢA DEUSKAR.
- Jhānsīr rāñī. CHAṆḌĪCHARAṆA SENĀ.  
JYŌTIRINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.
- Jivanacharita. 'AZĪM al-DĪN MUḤAMMAD CHAU-  
DHURĪ.
- Jivanacharita-saṅkalana. SUBALACHANDRA MITRA.
- Jivanaparīkshā. PRIYANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Jivanaprabhāta. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- Jivanasandhyā. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- Jivanaveda. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENĀ.
- Jivani-kosha. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VASU.
- Jivani-saṅgraha. GAṆEṢACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Jivanmṛita-rahasya. PĀNCHKARĪ DE.
- Jivanta o mṛita dharma. ĀDITYAKUMĀRA CHATṬO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.
- Jivanta putula. ABŪ al-HUSAIN, *Saiyid*.
- Jiva-tattva. JṢĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.
- Jñānakāṇḍa [Pt. ii. of Jñānīguru]. NIGAMĀNANDA  
PARAMAHAMSA.
- Jñānāmbudhī. GAṢḠĀNĀRĀYAṆA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Jñānasaṅkalimitānta. TANTRAS.
- Jñānatattvanirūpaṇa. TINKARĪ SMṚTIRATNA.
- Jñānayoga. VIVEKĀNANDA, *Śrāmī*.
- Jñānīguru. NIGAMĀNANDA PARAMAHAMSA.
- Jubīli-yajña. DURĠĀDĀSA DE.
- Julius Cæsar. SHAKSPERE (W.).
- Junior Text-book of translation. VEṆIMĀDHAVA  
GAṢḠOPĀDHYĀYA and VIṢVEṢVARA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Jyotishatattva-vāridhī. NĪLAKAMALA VIDYĀNIDHI  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Kabir [*in loco*].  
YOGENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.
- Kāhāke? SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.
- Kaḥ panthāl. CHANDRAKĀNTA VASU.
- Kaivalya Upanishad. UPANISHADS.
- Kakbarmā. DAULAT AHMAD and MUḤAMMAD 'UMAR.
- Kākī-mā. BAṆKIMCHANDRA RĀYA.
- Kakshaputa. NĀGĀRJUNA, *Siddha*.
- Kālāchāṇḍ. YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU, *Norelist*.
- Kālāchāṇḍ-gītā. ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.
- Kālāpāhāp. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
YADUNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Kālāpāñī. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.
- Kalāpa-vyakarṇa. SARVAVARMĀ.
- Kālidāsa-sūktayab. KĀLIDĀSA.
- Kālidāser kavītā. KĀLIDĀSA.
- Kalikātā-pāthapradarṣaka. PYĀRIMOHANA DĀSA.
- Kalikātā-rahasya. DIBENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
HARILĀLA VANDYOPADHYĀYA.
- Kalikātār guptakathā. PAṢCHĀNANA RĀYA CHAU-  
DHURĪ.
- Kalikātār itihāsa. VINAYAKṚISHṆA DEVA.
- Kālikshetra-dīpikā. SŪRYAKUMĀRA CHATṬOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- Kalīr bhūshaṇḍī. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.
- Kalīr ṣvaṣura. NŪR MUḤAMMAD, *Maulavī*.
- Kālitantra. TANTRAS.
- Kālīyuddha. KAMALALOCHANA, *of Rangpur*.
- Kalkī-avatāra. DVIJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.
- Kalkipurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Kalkipurāṇa*.
- Kālo bau. DURĠĀDĀSA DE.
- Kāmadhenu. KAMALĀKĀNTA.
- Kamalā Devī. HARIMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Kamalākānta. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Kamalā-karūṇāvilāsa. HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀṆIKA.
- Kamalakumāra. CHAṆḌĪCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Kamalā parīr puthī. 'ABD al-GHANĪ.
- Kāmaratna. NĀGA BHATṬA.
- Kāmaratnasamuechaya. KṢHEMĀNANDA BRAHMA-  
CHĀRĪ.
- Kāmarūpa-tantramānta. MANMATHANĀTHA VIDYĀ-  
RATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Kāmaśāstra. PRĀṆAHARI YOGAVIṢĀRADA.
- Kāminī-Kumāra. KĀLĪKṚISHṆA DĀSA.
- Kāminī o kāñchana. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA RAKSHITA.
- Kaṇḍ. NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.
- Kanakalatā. ROHIṆĪKUMĀRA SENĀ GUPTA.
- Kanakāñjali. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA BARĀL.  
MĀNAKUMĀRĪ DĀSĪ.
- Kāṇḍa karī. RĀJAKṚISHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist*.
- Kāṅḡāl-saṅgīta. HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR, called  
KĀṅḡĀL.
- Kaṇīkā. ANAṅGAMOHIṆĪ DEVĪ.
- Kāṇḍāśī kirtana. BALARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Kaṇṭhahāra. SATYENDRANĀTHA PĀIN.
- Kaṇṭhamālā. SAṢJĪVACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Kāpten Bābu. KĀLĪCHARAṆA MITRA.
- Karī o komala. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.
- Kārlāl o vartamāna yugadharmā. NAGENDRA-  
CHANDRA MITRA.
- Karmakshetra. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Karmalochana. NITYAKARMA.
- Karmapradīpa. KĀTYĀYANA.
- Karmavipāka. ŚĀTĀTAPA.
- Karṇānanda. YADUNANDANA DĀSA.
- Karpūramāñjarī. RĀJAṢEKHARA, *Son of Durdaka*.
- Kārttikeyachandra Rāyer ātmajivana-charita. KĀRT-  
TIKEYACHANDRA RĀYA, *Divān of Nadia*.
- Kāṣṭhārṣana. ŚIVAPRASANNA MAITREYA VIDYĀ-  
BHŪSHAṆA.
- Kāṣṭhī-khaṇḍa. PURĀṆAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.
- Kāṣṭhī gupta kathā. ATULACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.



Kaśyapatantra. RĀMAKUMĀRA DĀSA.  
 Kātantra. SARVAVARMĀ.  
 Kathā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Kathā-chatuṣṭaya. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Kathā o vīthi. VIJAYACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Kathāsaritsāgara. SOMADEVA, *Son of Rāma*.  
 Kaṭha Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Kathopakathana-rahasya. VIHĀRĪLĀLA MITRA.  
 Kātyāyana-saṃhitā. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Kaumāravilāsa. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Kauslūtaki. UPANISHADS.  
 Kautuka-chaturaṅga. KRISHṆADHANA VIDYĀPATI.  
 Kautuka-kathā. JĀNANĪDHĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kavi Jayakṛishṇa Dāsa. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.  
 Kavi Jayānanda o Chaitanya-maṅgala. NAGENDRA-  
 NĀTHA VASU.  
 Kavi Lālā Jayanārāyaṇa. ĀNANDANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 Kavināji-śikshā. NAGENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
 Kavir itihāsa. VRAJASUNDARA SĀNNYĀLA.  
 Kavir jhaṅkāra. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kavītādarpaṇa. BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kavītākoraka. AVINĀṢACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ, *of  
 Dhubri*.  
 Kavītālaharī. RĀMAPĀSA SENA.  
 Kavītāmālā. GOPĀLACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kavītāprasāṅga. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Kavītāsaṅgraha. ĪṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA.  
 Kavītāvalī. HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kavivallabher rasakadamba. TĀRĀKEṢVARA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Kavi Vidyāpati. TRILOKYANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kāvya-grantha. } RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Kāvya-granthāvalī. }  
 Kāvyanirṇaya. LĀLAMOHANA VIDYĀNĪDHĪ BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Kāvyaṇetīkā. MAHEṢACHANDRA TARKACHUDĀMAṆI.  
 Kāvyaṅgraha. RĀMAPRASĀDA SENA.  
 Kawā'id i Pārsī. MU'IZZ al-DĪN (ABŪ WĀ'IZ MU-  
 HĀMMAD).  
 Kāyastha-kārikā. DĪNABANDHU GHATAKA KULA-  
 BHŪSHANA.  
 Kāyastha-tattva. KAVIBHŪSHANA (R. K.).  
 Kāyastha-vaṃśāvalī. CHANDRAKĀNTA GUHA MAU-  
 LIKA.  
 Kāyasther varṇanirṇaya. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Kedāra-Nalinī. HARIPRABHĀ TĀKEDĀ.  
 Kena Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Kenilworth. SCOTT (W.).  
 Kerāni-charita. PRĀṆAKRISHṆA GAṢGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Keśavachandra. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.  
 Keśavachandrer antarbhāya. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.  
 Keśavachandrer upāśya. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.  
 Keshub Chunder Sen. KEŚAVACHANDRA SENA.

Key to Æsop's Fables. TEACHER.  
 Key to Sahitya-saṅgraha. NAVĪNACHANDRA VIDYA-  
 RATNA.  
 Key to the system of transliteration. MARTIN  
 (C. A.).  
 Khaibarar jang-nāmā. KHAIBAR, *City of*.  
 Khanū. YOGEṢACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Khanār vaclana. KHANĀ.  
 Kheyā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Khrīṣṭāner Hindu samāje puṅgav-praveśa. UPEN-  
 DRĀKRISHṆA DATTA, *M.D., of Aberdeen*.  
 Khrīṣṭa-purāṇa. BIBLE.—*Matthew*.  
 Khukumaṅgīr chhapā. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA SARKAR.  
 Kimiyā i sa'ūdāt. MUḤAMMAD ibn MUḤAMMAD,  
*Ghazālī*.  
 King Lear. SHAKSPERE (W.).  
 Kirātārjuna. BHĀRAVI.  
 Kīrtana-gītaratnāvalī. KĀLĪDĀSA NĀTHA.  
 Kīśāś al-anbiyā. GHULĀM NABĪ ibn 'INAYAT ALLĀH.  
 Kochbihārer itihāsa. BHĀGAVATĪCHARAṆA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kokaśāstra. CHANDRANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Kok-barak-mā. RĀDHĀMOHANA DEVA VARMĀ.  
 Kokiladūta [*in loco*].  
 ——— HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀṆIKA.  
 Kopal-Kundala. BAṢKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Koran. KŪR'ĀN.  
 ——— [Addenda] KŪR'ĀN.  
 Koshaehandrikā. GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA.  
 Kṛīḍā-taraṅga. VRAJANĀTHA MITRA.  
 Kṛikalāsadiṇṇikā [*in loco*].  
 Kṛīṣhikshetra. PRABODHACHANDRA DE.  
 Kṛīṣhṇabhakti-rasāmṛita. TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVI-  
 RATNA.  
 Kṛīṣhṇa-bhāvanāmṛita. VIṢVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ,  
*Vaiṣṇava poet*.  
 Kṛīṣhṇa-charita. VINODALĀLA SĀHĀ.  
 Kṛīṣhṇa-charitra. BAṢKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Kṛīṣhṇadāsa Pāler jīvanī. RĀMAGOPĀLA SĀNNYĀLA.  
 Kṛīṣhṇakamala-granthāvalī. KRISHṆAKAMALA GO-  
 ŚVĀMĪ.  
 Krishna Kanta's Will. BAṢKIMCHANDRA CHATṬO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kṛīṣhṇakarṇāmṛita. KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA,  
*Gosvāmī*.  
 ——— VILVAMAṅGALA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Kṛīṣhṇalīlā. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Kṛīṣhṇalīlā [Vol. i. of *Bṛīhat sārāvalī*]. RĀDHĀ-  
 MĀDHAVA GHOSHA.  
 Kṛīṣhṇamaṅgala. MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kṛīṣhṇaprematarāṅgīṇī. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavata-  
 purāṇa*.

- Kṛitajñatā. ŚRĪSACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Kshaṇikā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Kshudirāmer phāṅsir kāṇḍa. [Addenda] MĀṆIK-  
 CHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Kshurikoṇamishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Kulakalaṅkinī. PAÑCHĀNANA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Kulāśāra-saṅgraha. ROHIṆĪKĀNTA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kulikāhinī [*in loco*].  
 Kulīna kāhinī. HARIDĀSA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kulīna kumārī. PĀRYATĪCHARAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kumārāpariṇaya. YUDHĪSHĪTHIRA NĀRĀYAṆA DĀSA  
 ADHIKĀRĪ.  
 Kumārasambhava. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Kumudānanda. NAKULEṢYARA VIDYĀBHŪSHAṆA.  
 Kumudīni-charitra. KUMUDINĪ, *Wife of Rāma-  
 chandra Sīṅha*.  
 Kūṅkuma. GOVINDACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Kur'ān [*in loco*].  
 Kūrmapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Kūrmapurāṇa*.  
 Kurukalaṅka. RĀDHĪGOVINDA PĀLA, *of Mīdnapore*.  
 Kurukshetra. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.  
 Kusumagāthā. NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.  
 Kusumakumārī. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.  
 Laghu-bhāgavatāmpīta. RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Lake of Palms. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Lakshahūrā. RĀJAKRĪSHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist*.  
 Laksha ṭākā. DHĪRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 Lakshmī meye. VIDHŪBHŪSHAṆA VASU.  
 Lalauā-mukura [*in loco*].  
 Lalita and Saudamīni. TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṄGOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Lalita-Mādhava nāṭaka. [Addenda] RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Lampāter nākekhat. GAURADĀSA VAIRĀGĪ.  
 Lanḍa-bhaṅḍa. SIDDHEṢVARA GHOSHĀ.  
 Lāt Karjān. JAGATTĀRĪNĪ DĀSĪ.  
 Lazzat al-misū. ARZĀN 'ALĪ AHMAD.  
 ————— KSIEMĀNANDA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.  
 Lekhā. PRABHĀSACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Likhana-patra dalil-ṣikshā. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA DĀSA.  
 Likhita-saṅghitā. LIKHITA.  
 Līlā. NAGENDRANĀTHA GUPTA.  
 Līlāmañjarī. DHĪREṢVARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Līlāmpīta. RĀMACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Līlāvīlāsa. NITYASAKHĀ MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Līṅgānuṣāsana. PĀṆINI.  
 Linguistic Survey of India. INDIA.—*Linguistic  
 Survey*.  
 List of Bengali and Sanskrit books, etc. CATA-  
 LOGUES.  
 Literature of Bengal. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Lokanātha-charita. GIRĪSACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Loka-sāhitya. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Luptagupta ṣāstrer sūchīpātra. RASIKAMOHAṆA  
 CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Lupta-ratnoddhāra. PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA, called  
 TEKCHĀND THĀKUR.  
 Macbeth. SHAKSPERE (W.).  
 Maḍel bhaginī. YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU, *Novelist*.  
 Maḍel bhrātā [*in loco*].  
 Madhu-Mālatī. ŚARACHCHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Madhura-mīlana. VIPINAYITHĀRĪ GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Madhusūdana-granthāvalī. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA  
 (M.).  
 Madhusūdana-saṅghitā. MADHUSŪDANA, *Āchārya  
 of the Nigamāyama Maṅḍalī*.  
 Madīnā sharīfer itihāsa. 'ABD al-JABBĀR, *Shaiḳh*.  
 Māghotsaver upadeṣa. ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Mahābhārata [*in loco*].  
 ————— DĀMODARA VIDYĀNANDA.  
 ————— SURENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Mahābhārata [of Vijaya Paṅḍita]. NAGENDRA-  
 NĀTHA VASU.  
 Mahābhāshya. PATAṆJALI.  
 Mahājāna-padāvalī. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DE.  
 ————— CHAṆḌIDĀSA.  
 Mahammad-charita. KRĪSHṆAKUMĀRA MITRA.  
 Mahammadi vedatattva. 'ABD al-RAHĪM, *Shāh*.  
 Mahammadiya āin sārasaṅgraha. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Mahammadiya pañjikā. EPIHEMERIDES.  
 Mahānīrvāṇatantra. TANTRAS.  
 Mahāprasthāna nāṭaka. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKA-  
 CHŪPĀMANĪ.  
 Mahārāja Nandakumāra. CHAṆḌĪCHARAṆA SENA.  
 Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. SATYACHARAṆA  
 ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Mahārāja Pratāpa Sīṅha. PYĀRĪṢAṆKARA DĀSA  
 GUPTA.  
 Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarīr jīvana-charita. GIRĪṢA-  
 CHANDRA LĀHIRĪ.  
 Mahārāṇī Svarṇamayī. VIHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR.  
 Mahārāshṭra-purāṇa. GAṄGĀRĀMA, *Kavi*.  
 Maharshi Devendranātha. [Addenda] DEVENDRA-  
 NĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Mahāṣaktitantra. BHAYAṢAṆKARA TANTRAVIṢĀ-  
 RĀDA.  
 Mahat jīvana. HEMACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Mahātmā Ānandamohana Vasu. ŚARATKUMĀRA  
 SENA GUPTA.  
 Mahātmā Bomwetsch. BISWAS (A. T. C.).  
 Mahātmā Keṣavachandra Sener saṅkshipta jīvanī  
 JAGADBANDHU MAITRA.  
 Mahātmā Paobārī Bābā. GAGANACHANDRA RĀYA,  
*of Ghazipur*.  
 Mahātmā Rāmāgopāla Ghoshā. SATĪṢACHANDRA  
 MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Mahāvīra-charita. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Maheṣa-māhātmya. GOSAIN-DĀS SARKĀR.

Mahilā-bāndhava. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Cultu-*  
*culta*.  
Mahishādala-rājavaiṣṇa. BHAGAVATĪCHARAṆA PRA-  
DHĀNA.  
Māhishya-didhiti. PRAKĀṢĀNANDA.  
Māhishya-jāti. RĀMADAYĀLA DĀSA.  
Māhishya-vivṛiti. SŪRYAKUMĀRA SARKĀR.  
Maidān al-'ulūm. 'ABD al-'AZIZ.  
Māikel Madhusūdana Datter jīvanacharita. YOGĪN-  
DRANĀTHA VASU.  
Majlisi-raūgilā [*in loco*].  
Mālatīmādhava. BHAVABHŪTI.  
Mālatīmālā. HARISCHANDRA NIYOGĪ.  
Mālavikāgnimitra. KĀLIDĀSA.  
Manasā-maṅgala. VIJAYA GUPTA.  
Manasā-pāñchālī. RĀJA SIMHA, *Mahārāja*.  
Manastūpa. KRISHṆACHANDRA VASU MALLIKA.  
Maṅgalachandir pāñchālī. MAṅGALACHANDĪ.  
Maṅgala-samāchāra. BIBLE.—*New Testament*.  
Māṅik Gāṅgulī o Dharmamaṅgala. VRAJASUNDARA  
SĀNNYĀLA.  
Maṅimālā. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.  
Mānini. PRIYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Maṅi o muktā. BHUVANAMOHANA DĀSA GUPTA.  
Maṅipura-prahelikā. JĀNAKĪNĀTHA BASĀK.  
Maṅipurer itihāsa. MUKUNDACHANDRA RĀYA CHAU-  
DHURĪ.  
Maṅjarī. RAMAṆĪMOHANA GHOSHĀ.  
Maṅjushā. SUDHĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
Man-mohinīr kavita. NĀṢIR 'ALI.  
Manoviṅā. MṚṆĀLĪNĪ, *Śrīmatī*.  
Manual of Sanskrit composition. RĀKHĀLADĀSA  
VIDYĀRATNA.  
Manual of translation. VEṆĪMĀDHAVA GAṅGO-  
PĀDHYĀYA and VIṢVESVARA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
Mā o meye. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Marā mem. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Mārjāra-tattva. JĀNĀENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAU-  
DHURĪ.  
Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*.  
Marmagāthā. NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.  
Marutta-yajña. AGHORACHANDRA KĀVYATĪRTHA  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Masā'il i zarūriyah. MUHAMMAD 'ABBĀS (ABŪ al-  
HĀSAN).  
Maṣārī rahasya. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
Mātāji-āṣrama. SURADĀSA.  
Matiyā. VINODALĀLA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Mātrīpūjā. KUṢṬAVIHĀRĪ GAṅGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Matsyer chāsh. NIDHIRĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
[Addenda] NIDHIRĀMA MUKHO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.  
Māyākānana. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
Māyāvasāna. GIṆṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.

Māyāvī. PĀṆCHKARĪ DE.  
Māyāvīnī. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Maymansīpher itihāsa. KEDĀRANĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.  
Maymansīpher vivaraṇa. KEDĀRANĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.  
Medical Dictionary. RAJENDRALĀLA SUEA.  
Medinīpura-itihāsa. TRAILOKYANĀTHA PALA.  
Meghadūta. KĀLIDĀSA.  
Meghadūta-vyākhyā. HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
Meghanādavadha kāvya. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
Meghanādavadha prabandha. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA  
TARKACHŪDĀMAṆĪ.  
Mem Sāheb [*in loco*].  
Meye Parliament [*in loco*].  
Miṭṭālī al-ka'bah. ŠADR al-DĪN, *of Mecca*.  
Mimāṃsāsūtra. SUBRAHMAṆYA BRAHMAVĪRATA.  
Mimāṃsātattva. NAVAKUMĀRA DEVA ŚARMĀ.  
Miṅā Bāi. GIRĪNDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Mirā Bāijir karchā. HĀRĀDHANA DĀSA, *of Malda*.  
Mi'rāj al-Islām. SAMĪR al-DĪN AĪMAD.  
Mišbāh al-Islām. FAŠĪH al-DĪN.  
Mishkāt al-masābih. HUSAIN ibn MA'SŪD, *al-Farrā*  
*al-Baghawī*.  
Mitra-kāvya. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.  
Miunisipāl-darpaṇa. SUNDARIMOHANA DĀSA.  
Miwār Rāja. SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
Mode of translation. KRISHṆABANDHU MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
Mohakānana. TRIPURĀCHARAṆA RĀYA.  
Mohammader jīvanacharita. GIRIŠACHANDRA SENA.  
Mohamudgara. ŠAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Mohinītantra. PRĀṆAHARI YOGAVIŠĀRADA.  
Moslem-patākā. ABŪ al-HUSAIN, *Saiyid, M.D.*  
Mṛichchhakatika. ŠŪDRĀKA, *Raja of Magadha*.  
Mṛidaṅga-vādyārṇava. GOKULĀNANDA MAHĀNTA  
THĀKURA.  
Mṛiṅmayī. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Mudrārākshasa. VIŠAKHADATTA.  
Mudrāyantre svādhīnatā-pradātā. CHAṆḍĪCHA-  
RAṆA SENA.  
Mugdhabodha. VOPADEVA.  
Mui Hyāndu. VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Mujmā rāg harivaṅṣa. MUHAMMAD AFZAL.  
Muktācharitra. [Addenda] RAGHUNĀTHADĀSA GO-  
SVĀMĪ.  
Muktāmālā. TRAILOKYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Mukti evaṅ tāhār sādhanā. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀL.  
Muktikā Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
Muktīpradīpa. IṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
Mukura. RAMAṆĪMOHANA GHOSHĀ.  
Mumukshāchatushka. [Addenda] HARIHARĀNANDA.  
*Sāṅkhyayogāchārya*.  
Muṅḍaka Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
Muralā. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
Muralī [*in loco*].

- Murali-vilāsa. RĀJAVALLABHA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Murshidābāder itihāsa. NIKHILANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 Murshidābād-kāhīnī. NIKHILANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 Murshid-vilāp. GHULĀM RABBĀNĪ.  
 Musalmān Vaisiṣṭava kavi. VRAJASUNDARA SĀN-  
 NYĀLA.  
 Muṣṭīyoga-sārasaṅgraha. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GUPTA.  
 Mythological Drawings. MĀDHAVACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Nabāb-nandīnī. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Nādavīndu Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Nāgānanda. HARSHADEVA, *King of Thanesar*.  
 Nāishadhā kāvya. RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA GHOSHĀ, *Kāvī-  
 rava*.  
 Nāivedya. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA TĪĀKURA.  
 Nakshatrakosha [*in loco*].  
 Nalinīgūthā. NALINĪBĀLĀ.  
 Nānakāṇḍa [Pt. i. of Jñānīguru]. NIGAMĀNANDA  
 PARAMAHANSA.  
 Nānak-prakāṣa. NĀNAK, *Bābā*.  
 Nānā prabandha. RĀJAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Nānārthamañjarī. GADA SIṆHA.  
 Nandakumārer phāṇsī. HARIPADA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Nārada o bhakti-mārga. NĀRADA.  
 Nārada-sūtra. [Addenda] NĀRADA.  
 Narasiṁha. HEMACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Nārāyaṇīsnāna. SURENDRACHANDRA BAKHISHĪ.  
 Narottama-charita. ŚRĪSHAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Narottama Dāsa [*in loco*].  
 Narottama-vilāsa. NARAHARI DĀSA.  
 Nāṭaka-chandrikā. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Nāṭapol. NĀRĀYAṆACHANDRA PĀLA.  
 Nāṭya-vikāra. JĀNAKĪNĀTHA VASU.  
 Navadvīpa-mahīmā. KĀNTICHANDRA RĀRĪHĪ.  
 Nava Kālīpurāṇa. KĀLĪKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA  
 NYĀYARATNA.  
 Navakathā. PRABHĀTAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Navalilā [*in loco*].  
 ——— DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Navamelha-yajña. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist*.  
 Navasaṁhitā. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.  
 Navaśilpa. KEDĀRANĀTHA SARKĀR.  
 Navavidhāna-tattva. DURGĀDĀSA VASU.  
 Navayogendropākhyāna. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavata-  
 purāṇa*.  
 Nayanatārū. ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Nay-ṣo rūpeyā [*in loco*].  
 Nulāna. CHUNILĀLA DĀSA.  
 ——— MADHAVA, *Son of Indukara*.  
 Nigudha dharma-tattva. ŚARACHCHANDRA DEVA.  
 Nijhara. VINAYAKUMĀRĪ VASU.  
 Nikunja-sājān. JĀNADASA.  
 Nilakaṇṭha-gītāvalī. NILAKAṆṬHA, *Vaishṇava poet*.  
 Nilanjana. CHARUCHANDRA MITRA.  
 Nīmāi-sannyāsa. [Addenda] CHAITANYA.  
 Nīmat i duniyā. ‘ABD al-GHĀNĪ.  
 Nināj Mohini [*in loco*].  
 Nirmalā. RĀJENDRALĀLA SIṆHA.  
 ——— SURENDRAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Nityakarmānushṭhāna-paddhati. NITYAKARMA.  
 Nityānanda-charitāṁpita. VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 Nityatantra. GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 ——— KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 ——— VARADĀCHARAṆA DEVA.  
 Note on the Devanagari Alphabet. GURUDĀSA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Notes on Sakuntala. KĀLĪPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Notes on the Rangpur dialect. GRIERSON (G. A.).  
 Nṛsiṁha-paricharyā. KRISHṆADEVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Nūr al-Islām. ISMĀ‘IL, *Munshī*.  
 Nūr i najāt. ZUHŪR al-HUSAIN.  
 Nūrjalān. DVIJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.  
 ——— HARAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Nūtana abhidhāna. JAGANNĀRĀYAṆA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Nūtana pañjikā. EPHEMERIDES.  
 Nyāyadarśana. GOTAMA, called AKSHAPĀDA.  
 Nyāyasastra. NAGENDRANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ, of *Kāndī*.  
 Order of Service in the Brahma Samāj. BRĀHMA  
 SAMĀJ.  
 Ordination sermon. KRISHṆAMOHAṆA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Othello. SHAKSPERE (W.).  
 Pāchanasaṅgraha. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Padakalpataru [*in loco*].  
 Padānka-dūta. KRISHṆA SĀRVABHAUMA.  
 Padaratnāvalī. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA TĪĀKURA and  
 ŚRĪSACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Padāvalī. CHAṆḍĪDĀSA.  
 ——— DINANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA, of *Baraipur*.  
 ——— GOVINDA DĀSA, *Vaishṇava poet*.  
 ——— JAGADĀNANDA, *Vaishṇava poet*.  
 ——— KAMALĀKĀNTA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 ——— RĀMAPRASĀDA SENA.  
 ——— VĀSUDEVA GHOSHĀ.  
 ——— VIDYĀPATĪ.  
 Padmā. PRAMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Padmapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Padmīnī. KSHĪRODAPRASĀDA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 Padyachandrikā. ĀNANDAKUMĀRA KĀVYATĪRTHA.  
 Padyagītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhāgavadgītā*.  
 Padyamūlā. MANOMOHAṆA VASU.  
 Pāgalor kathā [*in loco*].  
 Pāikpārāte hulasthūla. ŚARACHCHANDRA DEVA.  
 Pākshika saṁvāda. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta*.

- Palāṣir yuddha. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.  
 Palligrāma. SATIṢACHANDRA VASU.  
 ——— YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Pallivijñāna. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dacca*.  
 Pañchadaṣi. SĀYAṆA ACHĀRYA.  
 Pañcha gītā [*in loco*].  
 Pāñchālī. DĀSARATHĪ RĀYA.  
 ——— NANDALĀLA RĀYA.  
 Pāñchālikāra Ṭhākura Dāsa. NYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ.  
 Pañcha-mahāyajña-vidhi. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ,  
*Scāmī*.  
 Pañchāmṛita. TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAYIRATNA.  
 Pañchānanda. PAÑCHĀNANDA, *pseud.*  
 Pañchānanda-maṅgala. YOGENDRANĀTHA VASU,  
 called DHŪRJAṬI.  
 Pañchāṅgasādhana. RĀGHAVĀNANDA, *Astronomer*.  
 Pañchatantra [*in loco*].  
 Pāñḍavagītā [*in loco*].  
 Pañḍita Rāmaśaraṇa Tarkavāgīṣa. RĀMAŚARAṆA  
 TARKAVĀGĪṢA.  
 Pañḍitaratna-melāvalī. KĀLĪPRASANNA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Pañjikāgaṇanā. RĀGHAVĀNANDA, *Astronomer*.  
 Pāpīr pāglāmī. RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.  
 Parabhakti-sūtra. [Addenda] PARABHAKTI.  
 Paraloka o mukti. DEYENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Paramārthaprasaṅga. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Paramārthavidyā. LECTURES.  
 Pāramārthika gītāvalī. RĀKHĀLADĀSA KAVIRATNA.  
 Parāmukti. VEṆĪMĀDHAVA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Parārddhya utsava. BHAGAVATĪCHARAṆA MITRA.  
 Parāśaragītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 Parāśara-saṅhītā. PARĀŚARA.  
 Pārasya upanyāsa. PERSIAN TALES.  
 Paribhāshāpradīpa. GOVINDA SENA, *Son of Kṛiṣṇa-  
 vallabha*.  
 Pārijāta-haraṇa. MAHĪTĀB CHANDRA SIṂHA.  
 Parimitī. PAÑCHĀNANA GHOSHĀ.  
 Paritoshā. SURENDRACHANDRA VASU.  
 Pārivarika itihāsa. PŪRṆACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Pārvaṭīya kāhinī. PRABHĀSACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Paṣchīme Bāṅgālī. GIRIJĀBHŪSHAṆA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Pāshāṇī. DVIJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.  
 Pās-karā māg. PAÑCHĀNANA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 ——— RĀDHĀVINODA HĀLDĀR.  
 Paṣu-śāstra. MAHENDRANĀTHA ĀDHYĀ, called MUNI-  
 RISHĪ ŚARMĀ.  
 Pātāla-khaṇḍa. PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Pātāñjala-darśana. PATAÑJALI.  
 Pathika. RĀMAKUMĀRA LASKAR.  
 Patradalīl-śikshā. HARANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 Patra likhībār pāṭha. PRASANNACHANDRA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA.  
 Patramālā. VIṢVAMBHARACHARAṆA DĀSA.  
 Patrāvalī. AVINĀṢACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Pavanavijaya-svarodaya. PAVANAVIJAYA.  
 Pharāsi-prasūna. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Pharda-mālā. SURENDRANĀTHA SMĪTIRATNA.  
 Phaṭikaachandra Dāsa Gupter jīvanacharita. VAI-  
 KUṆṬHACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.  
 Phojdārī ām-saṅgraha. VIJAYAKEṢAVA MITRA.  
 Phrases and Idioms. KṚIṢHṆACHANDRA RĀYA, *of  
 Calcutta*.  
 Phuler mālā. SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 Phuljānī. ŚRĪṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Phullarā. DĪNEṢACHANDRA SENA.  
 Phulmaṇī o Karuṇār vivaraṇa. MULLENS (H. C.).  
 Phulwārī. PRABODHACHANDRA DE.  
 Pīrer shajarah-nāmah. ĀSHĪK ĀLĪ, *Saiyid*.  
 Pleg-saṅhītā. TĀRIṆĪPRASĀDA JYOTISHĪ.  
 Poets of Bengal. KĀLĪPRASANNA KĀVYAVIṢĀRADA.  
 Popular Tales of Bengal. KĀṢĪNDRANĀTHA VAN-  
 DYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Poṭal Dāsa Mahāprabhu. YĀDAVACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Prabandha-labārī. JĀNENDRALĀLA RĀYA.  
 Prabandha-mañjarī. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Prabandha-sāra. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Prabhāta-kumārī. KSHETRAMOHANA GHOSHĀ.  
 Prabhāta-saṅgīta. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Prabhāvati. ARUṆAKĀNTA RĀYA.  
 ——— RĀMAKṚIṢHṆA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Prabhur prārthanā vishayaka upadeṣa. CYPRIAN,  
*Saint, Bishop of Carthage*.  
 Prabodhachandrikā. MRITYUṢṬJAYA VIDYĀLĀṢ-  
 KĀRA.  
 Prabodhachandrodaya nāṭaka. KṚIṢHṆA MIṢRA.  
 Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA  
 GHOSHĀ.  
 Prabodhānanda Sarasvatīr jīvanacharita. BALA-  
 RĀMA DĀSA, *of Calcutta*.  
 Prāchīna Ārya ramaṇīgaṇer itivṛtta. MAHENDRA-  
 NĀTHA RĀYA VIDYĀNĪDHĪ.  
 Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. PERIODICAL PUBLI-  
 CATIONS.—*Calcutta*.  
 Prāchīna dharma-prabandha. CLEMENT I., *Saint,  
 Pope*.  
 Prāchīna dharma-śikshā. NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. AKSHAYA-  
 KUMĀRA DATTA.  
 Prāchīna Kalikātā. PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Prāchīna kāvyasaṅgraha. AKSHAYACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
 Prāchīna sāhitya. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Prāchīnā strī-kavī. RAMAṆĪM OHANA MALLIKA.  
 Pradīpa. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA BAṬĀL.  
 Prahasana. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.

- Prabelikā-ratnamālā. AVINĀṢACHANDRA GAṄGO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.
- Prāibhēṭ ṭiṭarēr duḥsvapna. KSHETRAMOHANA  
GUPTA.
- Prajāpatir nirbandha. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Prakṛita kathā. MAHEṢACHANDRA NYĀYARATNA.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. VARADĀPRASĀDA MA-  
JUMDĀR.
- Prakṛitivāda. RĀMAKAMALA VIDYĀLĀŅKĀRA.
- Prakṛitī-viveka abhidhāna. BALARĀMA PĀLA AND CO.
- Pranoda-lahari. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.
- Pramodinī. HAIKĪŅKARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Praṇaya-yātrī [*in loco*].
- Prapanna-gītā. PAṆḌAVAGĪTĀ.
- Prapuhulla. DURGĀMOHANA DĀSA.  
GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- Prārthanā. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.
- Prārthanā o dhanyavāder praṇālī. LITURGIES.—  
England, *Church of*.
- Prāsāda. MILTON (J.).
- Prasannakumārer 'will.' YOGENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.
- Praṣna samādhāna. UMACHARAṆA DATTA.
- Praṣnottaramālā. CATECHISMS.  
UMEṢACHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA  
SMRITIRATNA.
- Prasūnāñjali. BHOLĀNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Pratāpādityer jīvanacharita. SATYACHARAṆA ṢĀSTRĪ.
- Pratibhā. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.
- Pratibhāsundarī. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA RAKSHITA.
- Pravāda-mālā. SARKĀR (K. K. G.), *Rev.*
- Pravāda-pustaka. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VASU.
- Pravāda-saṅgraha. KĀNĀILĀL GHOSHĀL.
- Pravāser patra. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.
- Pravāsi Bāṅgālī. GIRĪĀBHŪSHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Prayāsa. ŚIVĀPRASANNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Prāyaṣchittānte ayavabhāryatā-vichāra. KĀNĀILĀL  
MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Prāyaṣchittaviveka. ṢĪLAPĀṆĪ.
- Prema. HEMENDRANĀTHA SIṂHA.
- Premabhakti-chandrikā. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.
- Premachandra Turkavāgīṣer jīvanacharita. RĀMĀ-  
KSHAYA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Premagāthā. NĀGENDRALĀLA SARASVATĪ.
- Premahāra. MUZAMMAL HĀKĪK.
- Premakuñja [*in loco*].
- Premalātā [*in loco*].
- Premānanda-kāvya. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.
- Prema-nāṭaka [*in loco*].
- Premāṅkura. KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī*.
- Prema o phula. GOVINDACHANDRA DĀSA.
- Premasampuṭa. VIṢVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Prematattva-padāvalī. JYOTISHĀNANDA BHĀGAVATA.
- Premavilāsa. NITYĀNANDA DĀSA.
- Prerita Kālīṣaṅkara Dāsa. KĀLĪṢAṅKARA DĀSA.
- Pretatarpaṇa. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Pretatattva. RASIKAMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Prithvirāja. MANOMOHANA GOSVĀMĪ.
- Prītigītī. AVINĀṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- Prīti o pūjā. AMBUJĀ SUNDARĪ DĀSA-GUPTĀ.
- Private Tutor [*in loco*].
- Priyadarṣikā. HARSHADEVA, *King of Thanesar*.
- Pulis o lokarakshā. RĀMĀKSHAYA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Punarbhū. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀ.
- Punarvasanta. YOGENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Puṇḍarikakulakīrttipañjikā. VAṢṢIVADANA ṢARMĀ.
- Puṇyaprabhā. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.
- Purāna kāgaj. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.
- Pūrṇachandra nāṭaka. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- Pūrṇachandrodaya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta*.
- Purohita-darpaṇa. HARICHARAṆA MAJUMDĀR, *of*  
*Gayhat*.
- SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Purohita-sarvasva. PRASANNAKUMĀRA ṢĀSTRĪ  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Purushottama-kshetra. ṢRĪHARI GHOSHĀ.
- Pūrva Bāṅgalā Brāhma Samājer kārya vīvaraṇa.  
BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Pushpodyāua. SA'DĪ.
- Rachanā-sopāna. YOGENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- Rādhāmātī [*in loco*].
- Rādhārāṇī. BAṅKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Rādhāsvāmī-matasandēṣa. RĀDHĀSVĀMĪ.
- Rādhātāntra. TANTRAS.
- Rādhikā-maṅgala. KRISHṆARĀMA DATTA.  
———— UDDHAVĀNANDA.
- Rādhikār mānabhāṅga. RĀDHĪKĀ.
- Rāgamālā. RĀJA SIṂHA, *Mahārāja*.
- Rāghava-dīpikā. VIṢVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Rāghunāthadāsa Gosvāmīr jīvanacharita. ACHYU-  
TACHARAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.
- Rāghuvamṣa. KĀLĪDĀSA.
- Rahasya-bhāṇḍāra [*in loco*].
- Rahasya-pūjāpaddhati. JĀNENDRANĀTHA TANTRA-  
RATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Rahasya-sandarbha. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta*.
- Raivataka. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.
- Rājabhaktī. KRISHṆAMOHANA DHARA.
- Rājabhāshā. UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Rājā Hariṣchandra. KSHITĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Rājākavi Jayanārāyaṇa. VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ.
- Rājakumāra Ālbārter jīvanī. MARTIN (SIR T.).
- Rājamālā. KAILĀSACHANDRA SIṂHA.
- Rājā o Rāṇī. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Rājā prajā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.

- Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer dharmamata. JAYANĀTHA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer granthāvali. RĀMAMO-  
 HANA RĀYA, *Raja*.  
 Rājarājī. BAŌKIMCHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Rājā Sitārāma Rāya. YADUNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Rājasthāna. TOD (J.), *Lieutenant Colonel*.  
 Rajata giri. JYOTHRINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Rājāvali. MRITYUŌJAYA VIDYĀLĀŌKĀRA.  
 Rājavallabhīya-dravyagaṇa. RĀJAVALLABHA.  
 Rājavanṣi jātir vivaraṇa. UPENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.  
 Rājayoga. VIVEKĀNANDA, *Swāmī*.  
 Rājputāṅganā kāvya. PRASANNAKUMĀRA NĀGA.  
 Rājshāhīr samkshipta itihāsa. KĀLĪNĀTHA CHAU-  
 DHURĪ.  
 Rājyābbhisheka-mahotsava. YOGEṢVARA GHOSHĀ.  
 Rāmachandrer Durgāmaṅgala. ṢARACHCHANDRA  
 ṢĀSTRĪ.  
 Rāmachandrer durgotsava. JAGADRĀMA RĀYA.  
 Rāmacharaṇa Vasur jivanacharita. SHOḌAṢĪBĀLĀ  
 DĀSĪ.  
 Rāmādāsa-granthāvali. RĀMADĀSA SENA.  
 Rāmagitā. PURĀṢAS.—*Brahmaṇḍapurāṇa*.  
 Ramāi Paṇḍiter Dharmamaṅgala. HARAPRASĀDA  
 ṢĀSTRĪ.  
 Rāmākriṣṇa - jīvanavṛittānta. RĀMACHANDRA  
 DATTA.  
 Rāmākriṣṇa-puṅthi. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA SENA.  
 Rāmāhīlā [Vol. ii. of Bṛihat sārāvali]. RĀDHĀMĀ-  
 DHAVA GHOSHĀ.  
 Rāmamohana Rāya. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Rāmamohaner Rāmāyaṇa. NĪLARATNA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Ramaṅgaṇer thāṭṭā. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ DE.  
 Ramaṅiraṅga. RATIMAŌJARĪ.  
 Rāmāprasāda Sener jīvana-vṛittānta. ṢĀNTIRĀMA  
 DE.  
 Rāmāprasāder granthāvali. RĀMAPRASĀDA SENA.  
 Rāmāraṅjīkā. PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA, called TEKCHĀND  
 THĀKUR.  
 Rāmārasāyaṇa. RAGHUNANDANA GOṢVĀMĪ.  
 Rāma Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Rāmāyaṇa. JAGADRĀMA RĀYA.  
 ——— TULASĪ DĀSA.  
 ——— VĀLMĪKĪ.  
 Rāmāyaṇa [of Adbhutāchārya]. RAJANĪKĀNTA  
 CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Rāmāyaṇa [of Jagadrāma Rāya]. PĀŌCHIKARĪ  
 GHOSHĀ.  
 Rāmāyaṇa [of Rāmamohana]. NĪLAKAṆṬHA MU-  
 KHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Rāmāyaṇa-tattva. VĀLMĪKĪ.  
 Rameṣachandra Datta samkshipta jīvani. ĀṢU-  
 TOSHĀ GHOSHĀ.  
 Ramtanu Lahiri. ṢIVANĀTHA ṢĀSTRĪ.  
 Raṇa Rāo. MAHENDRACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Raṅgarasa. UMEṢACHANDRA VAITĀLIKA.  
 Rāṅhīya Brāhmaṇer ādivaṅṣa. ṢRINĀTHA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Rasa-granthāvali. CHANDRAṢEKHARA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Rasamaṅjarī. PĪTĀMBARA DĀSA.  
 Rasasāgarer jivanacharita. KRĪṢṆAKĀNTA BHĀ-  
 DUṢĪ, called RASASĀGARA.  
 Rasāyana-sūtra. CHUNILĀLA VASU, *Assistant  
 Surgeon*.  
 Rasika-maṅgala. GOPĪJANAVALLABHA DĀSA.  
 Rāṣīkoshā [*in loco*].  
 Rasselas. JOHNSON (S.), *LL.D.*  
 Ratimaṅjarī [*in loco*].  
 Ratiṣāstra [*in loco*].  
 ——— PURĀṢAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Ratnākara. PYĀRĪṢAṆKARA DĀSA GUPTA.  
 Ratnaprabhā. KĀLĪPRASANNA KAVIṢEKHARA.  
 Ratnāvali. HARSHADEVA, *King of Thanesar*.  
 ——— MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 Ratnavibhrama. KĀṢĪNĀTHA SMĀRTAVĀGĪṢA.  
 Ratnayuga. JAYAGOPĀLA GOṢVĀMĪ.  
 Ratnoddhāra. RASIKACHANDRA VASU, *of Barisal*.  
 Rāyamaṅgala. KRĪṢṆARĀMA DĀSA, *Son of Bha-  
 gavaticharaṇa Dāsa*.  
 Rāyaparivāra. SATIṢACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Reṅguner kāvyakavitā. NĀṢĪR 'ALĪ.  
 Reṅgun shahare kalbe biye. AĪMAD KABĪR.  
 Reṇu. PṚIYAMYADĀ DEVĪ.  
 Report of the East Bengal Brahma Somaj. BRĀHMA  
 SAMĀJ.  
 Rīgveda-bhāshyopodghāta. SĀYAṆA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Rīgveda-saṅghitā. VEDAS.  
 Rījīyā. MANOMOHANA RĀYA.  
 Rījuvṛitti. YADUNĀTHA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Rījuvyākhyā. KĀLĪSAHĀYA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Rītuvihāra. GURĪṢACHANDRA LĀHĪRĪ.  
 Robinson Crusoe. DE FOE (D.).  
 Rohiṅī. CHĀRUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Romio-Juliyet. HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Romiyader prati patrer ṭīkā. BIBLE.—*Romans*.  
 Rukmiṅī. VINDUYĀSĪṆĪ DĀSĪ.  
 Rūpa Gosvāmīr ṣikshātattva. HĀRĀDHANA DĀSA,  
*of Malda*.  
 Rushiyā. WALLACE (*Sir D. M.*).  
 Ṣabdārthaprakāṣīkā. KEṢAVACHANDRA RĀYA KAR-  
 MAKĀRA.  
 Ṣabdarūpa-kalpadruma. GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNĪDHĪ  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sabhyatār pāṅḍā. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Sabhyatāsaṅkṭa. CHĀRUCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sadānanda. UMEṢACHANDRA VAITĀLIKA.

- Sadgop-jāti. ŚARACHCHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Sādhaka-saṅgīta. KAILĀSACHANDRA SIṂHA.  
 Sādhanā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*.  
 Sādhanakāṇḍa [Pt. iii. of Jñānīguru]. NIGAMĀ-  
 NANDA PARAMAHANSA.  
 Sādhanā o siddhi. VAISHṆAVACHARAṆA BAŚĀK.  
 Sādhanapañchaka. ŚAŚKARA ĀCHĀRYA. [Moha-  
 mudgara.]  
 Sādhudarṣana. BHŪDHARA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sādhusamāgama. KEŚAVACHANDRA SENA.  
 Sādhusaṅgīta. NAVAKIŚORA GUPTA.  
 Sāgara-yātrā. ĪŚVARA SARKĀR.  
 Sahadeva Chakravartīr Dhanamāṅgala. AMBIKĀ-  
 CHARAṆA GUPTA.  
 Sahaja kavirāji śikshā. SATYENDRABHŪSHAṆA  
 PĀLA.  
 Sahaja Pārsī-śikshā. BURHĀN al-DĪN AHMAD.  
 Sahaja setār-śikshā. SATIŚACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Sāhāraṅga bādshā o Tolāpatī. DAULAT AHMAD.  
 Sāhebi lilā [*in loco*].  
 Sāhili. MUHAMMAD ibn ISMĀ'IL, *Bukhārī*.  
 Sāhitya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*.  
 ——— RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Sāhitya-chintā. PŪRṆACHANDRA VASU.  
 Sāhitya-māṅgala. ṬHĀKURADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sāhitya o samāja. MAHENDRACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—*Cal-*  
*cutta*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*.  
 ——— ACADEMIES, *etc.*—*Rang-*  
*pur*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*.  
 Sāhitya-pustaka. CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, *M.A.*  
 Sāhitya-saṁhitā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta*.  
 Sāhitya-śobhā. PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Saier pañchālī. RĀJENDRALĀLA GHOSHĀ.  
 Śaivasarvasvasāra. VIDYĀPATI.  
 Śakadulitā. LAKSHMINĀRĀYAṆA CHAKRAVARTI.  
 Sākāra o nirākāra tattvavichāra. YATINDRAMOHANA  
 SIṂHA.  
 Sakhi-samiti. SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 Śakti-kānana. ŚRĪŚACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Śakuntalā. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 ——— PĀRVATĪCHARAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śakuntalā-rahasya. VIDHĀRILĀLA SARKĀR.  
 Śakuntalā-sarasvatītattva. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TAR-  
 KACHUDĀMAṆI.  
 Śakuntalā-tattva. CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, *M.A.*  
 Śalāphala. PRABODHACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
 Samāhishatka. [Addenda] HARĪHARĀNANDA,  
*Sādhya-yogāchārya*.  
 Samāja. RAMEŚACHANDRA DATTA.  
 ——— RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Samāja-kalāṅka. SURENDRANĀTHA VASU RĀYA.  
 Samāja-kuchitra. NIŚACHARA, *pseud.*  
 Samāja-rahasya. MAHENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Sāmājika Brahmopāsana-praṇālī. KEŚAVACHANDRA  
 SENA.  
 Sāmājika prabandha. BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Samālochanī. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Cal-*  
*cutta*.  
 Samarthakosha. JĪVANAKRISHṆA SENA.  
 Sambandhanirṇaya. LĀLAMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sambhoga-ratnākara [*in loco*].  
 ——— KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMA-  
 CHĀRĪ.  
 Saṁkalpakalpadruma. [Addenda] JĪVA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Saṁkshipta Bāṅgālā abhidhāna. DICTIONARIES.  
 Saṁkshipta bhāishajya-ratnāvalī. TULASĪCHARAṆA  
 DATTA.  
 Saṁkshipta Mahammad-charita. MUHAMMAD 'ABD  
 al-'AZĪZ.  
 Saṁkshipta sadvidyāvalī. KĀLIKRISHṆA DEVA,  
*Raja*.  
 Saṁkshipta sāra-vyākaraṇa. KRAMADĪŚVARA.  
 Saṅku-nirmāṇa. YOGEŚACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Saṁsāra. RAMEŚACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Saṁsāra-lilā. MADHUSŪDANA PĀLA.  
 Saṁskāraka prahasana. SURENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 Saṁskṛita bhāshāśikshā. PRAMATHESVARA KĀVYA-  
 RATNA.  
 Sāmudrika [*in loco*].  
 Sāmudrika rekhālī-vichāra. RAMAṆAKRISHṆA  
 CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sāmudrika śikshā. RAMAṆAKRISHṆA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Samūha. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Saṁvarta-saṁhitā. SAṂVARTA.  
 Saṁtana Gosvāmī o Rūpa Gosvāmīr jīvanacharitra.  
 DHANAKRISHṆA ADHIKĀRĪ.  
 Saṁtana Vaishṇava-vratadina. NAVADVĪPACHANDRA  
 VIDYĀRATNA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Sandarbhabhāra. ŚRĪPATI KAVIRATNA and PRAMA-  
 THĀNĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA.  
 Sandhi-pūjār samayanirṇaya. MAHEŚACHANDRA  
 NYĀYARATNA.  
 Sandhyā-saṅgīta. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Sandhyā-yogarahasya. BRAHMĀNANDA BHĀRATĪ.  
 Śaṅḍilya-sūtra. ŚĀṆḍILYA.  
 Saṅgītabhāra [*in loco*].  
 Saṅgītakalpadruma [*in loco*].  
 Saṅgītamālā [*in loco*].  
 Saṅgītamāñjarī. RĀMAPRASANNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA,  
*Saṅgītachārya*.  
 Saṅgītamuktāvalī. NAVAKĀNTA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Saṅgītapravesīkā. MURĀRIMOHANA GUPTA.  
 Saṅgītasāgara. AGHORACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.



- Saṅgītasandarbhā. NILAMAṆI MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Saṅgītasūtra. MANOMATADHANA DE.  
 Saṅgītasūtrasāra. HARIJIVANA PRĀMĀṆIKA.  
 Saṅgīta Tana Sena. HARIṢCHANDRA DATTA.  
 Saṅgītāvalī. RĀMAMOĤANA RĀYA, *Raja*.  
 Saṅgītāvilāsa [*in loco*].  
 Saṅgītavyākaraṇa. KṚISHṆACHANDRA TĀLAVIṢĀ-  
 RADA.  
 Śaṅipāṅchālī. ŚANIPŪJĀPADDHATI.  
 Śaṅipūjāpaddhati [*in loco*].  
 Saṅjivani-sudhā. SAṅJIVACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Śaṅkara. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Śaṅkarāchārya-charita. ŚARACHCHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Śaṅkarāchāryer granthamālā. ŚAṅKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śaṅkaravijaya. SĀYAṆA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śaṅkaravijaya nāṭaka. JADARLĀL DHARA.  
 Śaṅkhāra-lhājani [*in loco*].  
 Śaṅkha-saṅghitā. ŚAṅKHA.  
 Śaṅkhyadarśana. KĀPILA.  
 ————— UMEṢACHANDRA VIDYĀLĀṆKĀRA.  
 Śaṅkhyakārikā. ĪṢVARA KṚISHṆA.  
 Śaṅkhyasūtra. KĀPILA.  
 Śaṅkhyatattvakaumudī. ĪṢVARA KṚISHṆA.  
 Śaṅkhyatattvāloka. HARIHARĀNANDA, *Saṅkhyā-  
 yogāchārya*.  
 Śaṅkīrtana-taraṇī. RĀMADAYĀLA BHAKTRATNA.  
 Sannyāsa. NAKULEṢVARA VIDYĀBHŪṢHAṆA.  
 Śāntīgītā [*in loco*].  
 ————— KĀṢĪDĀSA MUSTAUPHĪ.  
 Śāntimaya [*in loco*].  
 Śāntipāṭha. UPANISHADS.  
 Śāntiṣataka. ŚILHAṆA MIṢRA.  
 Śāptāhika saṅhvāda. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
 Calcutta.  
 Sapta paykar. NIZĀMĪ, *Ganjarī*.  
 Sāradāmaṅgala. VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Sāradotsava. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Saralā-Kṛittivāsa. KṚITTIVĀSA.  
 ————— [Addenda] KṚITTIVĀSA.  
 Saralā o chaturā. SARALĀ.  
 Saralā Vedāntadarśana. SUREṢACHANDRA CHAṬṬO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sārāmeya-tattva. JṢĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAU-  
 DHURĪ.  
 Sārasvatābhidhāna [*in loco*].  
 Sārasvata-kuṅja. CHANDRAṢEKHARA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Sārīgān. ŚYĀMACHĀND GUPTA.  
 Śaṅīra-vyavachcheda. YOGENDRANĀTHA MITRA.  
 Śarmishṭhā nāṭaka. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 Sarojā. RĀDHĀRAMAṆA KĀRA.  
 Sarojā-bālā. HEMACHANDRA KUṅḬA.  
 Sarvānanda-taraṅgiṇī. [Addenda] ŚIVANĀTHA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA, *Son of Sarvānanda*.  
 Sarvāṇī. KĀLĪMAYA GHATAKA.  
 Sarvāṇī. KĀLĪPRASANNA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sarva Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Śāstra-mahimā. DHIRENDRANATHA PALA.  
 Śāstrāpavāda-nūākaraṇa. BHŪDHARA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Śata galpa. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PALA.  
 ————— KĀLĪPRASANNA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Śata-gāna. SARALĀ DEVĪ.  
 Śātātapa-saṅghitā. ŚĀTĀTAPA.  
 Śātātapiya-karmavipāka. ŚĀTĀTAPA.  
 Satī. DĪNEṢACHANDRA SENĀ.  
 Satraṅj-vijñāna. KṚISHṆADHANA VIDYĀPATĪ.  
 Satyadeva-saṅghitā. RĀMABHADRA, *Devī*.  
 Satyanārāyaṇa-kathā. AYODHYĀRĀMA RĀYA, called  
 KAVICHANDRA.  
 Satyanārāyaṇa-vratākathā. MEGHANĀTHA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 ————— RĀDHĀMOĤANA TARKĀ-  
 LĀṆKĀRA.  
 Satyanārāyaṇer pāṅchālī. VIṢVEṢVARA, *Devī*.  
 Satyārthaprakāṣa. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, *Scāmī*.  
 Satya-Saralā nāṭaka. JĪVANAKṚISHṆA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Saubhāgya-sparśamaṇī. MUĤAMMAD IBN MUĤAM-  
 MAD, *Ghuzālī*.  
 Saurabha. PRAMŌDAKĀNTA VASU.  
 Sāvitrī. CALCUTTA.—*Sāvitrī Library*.  
 ————— SĀRADĀPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ, *Novelist*.  
 Sāvitrī-tattva. CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, *M.A.*  
 Second Daughter-in-law. ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Se-kāl ā e-kāl. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.  
 Self-guide to the knowledge of the English language.  
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE.  
 Senāpatir guptarahasya. SURENDRAMOHANA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Senarājagaṇa. KAILĀSACHANDRA SIṀHA.  
 Shaḱdarśana. KĀLĪVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGIṢA.  
 Shāhnāmah. FIRDAUSĪ.  
 Sharh i Wikāyah. ‘UBAID ALLĀH IBN MAS‘UD.  
 Shaṭchakra-nirūpaṇa. PŪRṢĀNANDA GOṢVĀMĪ.  
 Shaṭkarmadīpikā. KṚISHṆĀNANDA VĀGIṢA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Shivaji. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Shornalata [*i.e.* Svarnpalatā]. TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṅ-  
 GOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Siddha-mushṭiyoga. HARALĀLA GUPTA, *Kavirāja*.  
 Siddhāntadarśana. JṢĀNĀNANDA DEVA, *Yogī-  
 chārya*.  
 Siddhāntakaumudī. PĀṆINI.  
 Siddhāntaratna. BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪṢHAṆA.  
 Siddhāntasamudra. DHARMĀNANDA MAHĀBHĀRATĪ.

- Siddhāntasandīpanī. PĀṆINI.  
 Siddhāntaśiromaṇi. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Siddhāntavindu. DEVAPRATIPĀLAKA.  
 Siddhishāṅkaratantra. TANTRAS.  
 Śikh-itihāsa. CUNNINGHAM (J. D.).  
 Śikh-yuddher itihāsa. ŚIKH-YUDDHA.  
 Śikshāparichara. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
 Śikshāsāra. NAVARĀJA BAṢUYĀ.  
 Śilādītya. ŚARACĪCHANDRA DE.  
 Śilālipi-saṅgraha. CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śiṅhāsana-battīṣi. VIKRAMĀDITYA, *King of Ujjā-*  
*iyā.*  
 Śipāhī yuddher itihāsa. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
 Śiri-Pharhād. AMULAKRISHṆA MITRA.  
 Śiśupālavadha. MĀGHĀ.  
 Sītā. AVINĀṢACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Śitalāmaṅgala. VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ.  
 Sītārāma. BAṢKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sītār vanavāsa. ĪṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
 Śivāchārya Ṭhākura. ŚRĪṢACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Śivanārāyaṇa Svāmīr bhramāṇa-vṛittānta. MOHINI-  
 MOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Śivapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Śicapurāṇa.*  
 Śivasamhitā [*in loco*].  
 Śiva-upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Snehalatā. SVARṢAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 Śobhāmayī. BHŪPENDRANĀRĀYAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Śoka-bhārati. MUKHLĪS al-RAĪMĀN CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Śokagīti. NAVĪNACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Śolāṅkijātir ādivṛittānta. VRAJANĀTHA CHANDRA.  
 Soṅār kamala. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Soṅār pārijāta. SURENDRAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Soṅār saṅsāra. PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Soṅār tarī. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Song of Mānik Chandra. MĀṆIK CHANDRA.  
 Sopāna. CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Speaker. [Addenda] MANMATHA MUSTAFĪ.  
 Specimens of Examination Papers. CALCUTTA.—  
*Board of Examiners.*  
 Spoilt Boy. PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA, called ṬEKCHĀND  
 ṬHĀKUR.  
 Śroutasūtra. ĀṢVALĀYANA.  
 Śrīdāru Brahma. KĀLĀSACHANDRA ŚIṂHA.  
 Śrīhatṭer itihāsa. ACHYUTACHARAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 MOHINIMOHANA DASA GUPTA.  
 Śrīkṛishṇamaṅgala. MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śrīkṛishṇavijaya. MĀLADHARA VASU, called GUṆA-  
 RĀJA KHAN.  
 Śrīkṛishṇer jīvana o dharma. GAURAGOVINDA  
 RĀYA.  
 Śrīmadrāma-rasāyana. RAGHUNANDANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Śrīmanmaharshī Devendranātha Ṭhākura. ĪṢĀNA-  
 CHANDRA VASU.  
 Śrīmat Dāsa Gosvāmī. RASIKAMOHAṆA CHAKRA-  
 VARTĪ.  
 Śrīnātha-dharma. GAḌĀDHĀRA DĀSA.  
 Śrīrūpa-Sanātana. JĀNAKĪNĀTHA PĀLA, *B.L.*  
 Stavakāvalī. RĀJANĀTHA GUHA.  
 Stavapushpājālī. RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Stūchāritra. PRATĀPACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Stūprakṛitī. CHAṆḍĪCHARAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
 Stūroga. GIRĪṢACHANDRA BĀGCHĪLĪ.  
 Stūroger chitrāvalī. SCHAEFFER (O.).  
 Stūṣīkshā. KĀMĀKHYĀCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Student's Dictionary. VEṆIMĀDHAVA GAṆGOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Subala-saṃvāda. GOVINDACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Suddhidīpikā. ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, *Astrologer.*  
 Sudhākara vyākaraṇa. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA KAVIRATNA.  
 Sudhanvā-uddhāra. ŚAṢIBHŪSHĀṆA DĀSA.  
 Sudhāsāñchārīṇī. MĀKHAṆLĀLA DĀSA BHĀGAVATA-  
 BHŪSHĀṆA.  
 Sudhāvṛiksha. SATYACHARAṆA MITRA.  
 Śukranīti. ŚUKRA.  
 Sukshma āyurveda. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VAṬAVYĀLA.  
 Sultān-jubīlī. 'ABD al-ĪMĀMĪD II., *Sultan.*  
 Śūnyapurāṇa. RĀMĀI PAṢṬITA.  
 Surājāna. JĀNACHANDRA BASĀK.  
 Sura-saṅgīta. NIVĀRAṆACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sura-Sundarī. SURENDRANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Suratha-uddhāra. HĀRĀDHĀNA RĀYA.  
 Surendra-Pratibhā. SURENDRAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Śūr i kiyāmat. ABŪ al-WĀJID MUḤAMMAD IBRĀHĪM.  
 Sūro je samyāsī. VĀMĀCHARAṆA VASU.  
 Sūryasiddhānta [*in loco*].  
 Suśrūta-saṃhitā. NAGENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
 SUŚRŪTA.  
 Suvarṇa-baṅik. NIMĀICHĀND ŚĪLA.  
 Suvarṇa-baṅiker kulajī. KANDARPAMOHAṆA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA.  
 Suvarṇa-baṅik Vaiṣya. VAISHṆAVACHARAṆA MAL-  
 LIKA.  
 Suvarṇa-golaker saṅgīta. DURĠĀDĀSA DE.  
 Suvarṇa-grāmer itihāsa. SVARŪPACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Svabhāva-mīti. KRĪSHṆENDRA RĀYA.  
 Svadeṣa. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Svadeṣa-saṅgīta. YOGENDRANĀTHA ŚARMĀ.  
 Svadharmatyāgīr . . . vyavastha. GAURAMOHAṆA  
 CHANDRA.  
 Svādharma-jenāmī. RĀKHĀLADĀSA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. BHŪDEVA  
 MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Svapnamayī. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.

- Svapnavilāsa. KṚṢHṢHAKAMALA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Svara-vinyāsa. PRIYANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 Svarga-dāmapatyā-vilāsa. BIBLE.—*Song of Solomon*.  
 Svarga-khaṇḍa. PURĀṢAS.—*Paḍmapurāṇa*.  
 Svarga o naraka. GĪRĪṢACHANDRA LĀHIRĪ.  
 Svargasopāna. ĀNANDAVEDA VIJĀ.  
 Svargoddhāra. KUṢṢHAVIHĀRĪ GAṢṢOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Svarṇa Bāi. DHĪRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 Svarṇakumārī [*in loco*].  
 Svarṇalātā. TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṢṢOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Svarīpa-Dāmodara. RASIKAMOHANA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Śvetāśvatara Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Śyāmānanda-prakāśa. PRIYANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 Tablā-taraṅgiṇī. PRASANNAKUMĀRA SĀHĀ BĀṢIKYA.  
 Tafsīr i haḱḱānī. KUR'ĀN.  
 Taittirīya Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Tājjab byāpār. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.  
 Tākī Rāya Chaturdhuī-vaṃṣa. DADHIBHŪṢHAṢA  
 KAVIRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Tāmāker janmakathā. MUKADDAS 'ALĪ.  
 Tamasvīnī. NAGENDRANĀTHA GUPTA.  
 Tāmbūla baṅik. DURGĀCHARAṢA RAKSHITA.  
 Tāmbūla baṅiker upavīta. HARIPRIYA KONCH.  
 Tamoluk-itihāsa. TRAILOKYANĀTHA RAKSHITA.  
 Tāntiyā Bhūl nāṭaka. ŚARACHCHANDRA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Tantrakosha. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Tantrasāra. KṚṢHṢHĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Tantratattva. ŚIVACHANDRA VIDYĀRṢAYA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Tāntrika abhidhāna. KĪṢORĪLĀLA RĀYA.  
 Tāpasamālā. FARĪD al-DĪN 'ATTĀR.  
 Tāpasī kaṅṭhahāra. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Tārakanātha-granthāvalī. TĀRANĀTHA VIṢVĀSA.  
 Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita. ŚAM-  
 BHUCHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. TĀRĀDHANA  
 TARKABHŪṢHAṢA.  
 Taraṅgiṇī [*in loco*].  
 Taraper itihāsa. 'ABD al-AḱHFAR.  
 Tarkarāhasya [*in loco*].  
 Tarubālā. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.  
 Tattvanirṇaya. DĪNANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Tattvaparakāśikā. RĀMAKṚṢHṢHA.  
 Tattvaratnamālā. GĪRĪṢACHANDRA SENA.  
 Tattvaviehāra [*in loco*].  
 Tattvavidyā. JĀNĀRTHĪ ŚARMĀ.  
 Tattvavilāsa. VRĪNDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 Tattvopanishad. KAMALĀKĀNTA BRAHMADĀSA.  
 Tawārīḱh i Hālimī. TAJAMMUL 'ALĪ, *of Kanīhati*.  
 Tera-śadī. RATNEṢVARA RĀYA.
- Ṭhākura-dādār paritrāpa. RAMAKUMARA CHAKRA-  
 VARTĪ.  
 Ṭhākurpo. PRAMĀPATĪ, *pseud.*  
 Ṭheṅgāpyāthik Bhūṅphor Ḍakṭar nāṭaka. ĀMĪ,  
*pseud.* [*i.e.* KUṢṢHAVIHĀRĪ DEVA].  
 Ṭhiodor Pārkarer jīvanacharita. NAGENDRANĀTHA  
 CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Tīrthadarśana. VARADĀPRASĀDA VASU.  
 Tīrthatattva-pradāyīnī. ANNADĀCHARAṢA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Titu Mīr. VIHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR.  
 Tracts for Muhaminadans. ROUSE (G. H.).  
 Trailīṅga Svāmīr jīvanacharita. NIVĀRAṢACHANDRA  
 DĀSA.  
 Translation and Retranslation. GAṢṢĀDHARA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Trayī-bhāshā. VEDAS.  
 Trīdivachyuti. MILTON (J.).  
 Trīdivavijaya. ŚAṢADHARA RĀYA.  
 Trīvedīya kriyākāṅḍa-paddhati. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṢA  
 KAVIRATNA.  
 Trivenī. ABHARACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Tukārāma-charita. YOGINDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Tulasīlīlā. SATYAKĪṢKARA YAṢA.  
 Two Rings. BĀṢKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Udāsī. 'ABD al-HĀMĪD KĪṢĀN, *Yūsuf-z'ī*.  
 Udāsīna. PARNELL (T.), *Archdeacon of Clougher*.  
 Udāsīna Pathiker maner kathā. UDĀSĪNA PATHIKA,  
*pseud.*  
 Udbhāṭa-kavitākaumudī. NĪLAMAṢĪ VIDYĀLĀṢKĀRA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Udbhāṭa-ślokamālā. PŪRṢACHANDRA DE, *Kārya-  
 ratna*.  
 Udbhānta-prema. CHANDRAṢEKHARA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Uddhavagītā. PURĀṢAS.—*Bhāgyavatapurāṇa*.  
 Udvāhatattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ugrakṣhatrīya-saṃhītā. ŚITIKANṢHA SMṚTITĪRTHA.  
 Ugrakṣhatrīya-vīvarāpa. PAṢCHĀNANA TARKARATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ujjvala-nīlamanī. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Ūṅḍīsūtra [*in loco*].  
 Ūnaviṃṣa śatābdī. RĀMACHANDRA MALLIKA.  
 Ūnaviṃṣa śatābdīr Mahābhārata. VĪREṢVARA  
 PĀṢḌE.  
 Ūnaviṃṣatī-saṃhītā. PAṢCHĀNANA TARKARATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Upadeṣa. DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Upakathā. JĀNĀENDRAṢAṢĪ GUPTA.  
 Upanishadāvalī. UPANISHADS.  
 Upanishad-granthāvalī. UPANISHADS.  
 Up-to-date Bengali and English Dictionary. [*Ad-  
 denda*] SATĪṢAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Urdū-bhāshābhīdhāna. KULACHANDRA GUPTA.

- Uṣaṅḡ-saṃhitā. UṢANAS.  
 Ushā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*.  
 ——— YOGENDRANĀTHA SENA.  
 Ushā-chintā. SVARṢAMAYĪ GUPTĀ.  
 Utkala-khaṇḍa. PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Utkaler pañcha-tīrtha. YOGENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 Uttaracharita. BHAVABHŪTI.  
 Uttaragītā [*in loco*].  
 Uttara-khaṇḍa. PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Uttara-paścīma bhramaya. SURENDRANĀTHA  
 RĀYA.  
 Uttara-Śrīrāmarasāyana. HĀRĀMĪANA CHAṬṬARĀJA.  
 Vaibhāṅḡikā. INDUPRABHĀ, *Śrīmatī*.  
 Vaidagdhavilāsa. [Addenda] MANOHARA DĀSA.  
 Vaidyaka-ṣabdasindhu. UMEṢACHANDRA GUPTA  
 KAVIRATNA.  
 Vaidya-Kāyastha-mohamudgara [Pt. i. of Jātittatva-  
 vāriḡḡi]. UMEṢACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.  
 Vaidyarahasya. DĪNANĀTHA KAVIRATNA ṢĀSTRĪ.  
 Vaikuṅṡṡer khātā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṢĪĀKURA.  
 Vairāḡi Raghunātha Dāsa. PRĀṆAKRĪSHṆA DATTA.  
 Vaiṣeshikadarśana. KAṆĀDA.  
 Vaiṣṇavā chāradarpaṇa. NAVADVĪPACHANDRA  
 VIDYĀRATNA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Vaiṣṇava granthāvalī [*in loco*].  
 ——— UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vaiṣṇava itihāsa. HARILĀLA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vaiṣṇava kavi Jagadānanda. KĀLIDĀSA NĀTHA.  
 Vaiṣṇava sandarbha. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.  
 —*Brindaban*.  
 Vaiṣya jātimālā. RĀJENDRALĀLA SŪRA.  
 Vaiṣya jātitattva. ŚRĪRĀMACHANDRA SIMHA.  
 Vaktṛitā o upadeṣa. VIJAYAKRĪSHṆA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Vākya-avalī. BROWN (C. P.).  
 Vālmiki-pratibhā. [With Gāner bahi.] RAVĪNDRANĀTHA  
 ṢĪĀKURA.  
 Vālmikir jaya. HARAPRASĀDA ṢĀSTRĪ.  
 Vāmābodhinī patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.  
 —*Calcutta*.  
 Vāmanapurāṇa. PURĀNAS.—*Vāmanapurāṇa*.  
 Vaṃṣa-taru. ŚRĪMANTA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vaṃṣī-ṣikṣhā. PREMADĀSA MIṢRA.  
 Vande mātarām. YOGENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.  
 Vaṅgabandhu. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dacca*.  
 Vaṅgabhāshā āsrayabhikṣhā. RĀJENDRANĀRĀYAṆA  
 KAVIRATNA.  
 Vaṅgabhāshā o sāhitya. DĪNEṢACHANDRA SENA.  
 Vaṅgadarśana. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Cal-  
 cutta*.  
 Vaṅgadesastha Hīndu samāja. VRAJALĀLA CHA-  
 KRĀVARTĪ.  
 Vaṅḡūllīpa-parājaṇya. PRATĀPACHANDRA GHOSH.  
 Vaṅḡakatāna. KSHETRAMOHANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Vaṅḡajīvana. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*.  
 Vaṅgakosha [*in loco*].  
 Vaṅgaratna. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA BRAHMACHĀRĪ  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vaṅgasāhitya Baṅkim. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA RA-  
 KSHITA.  
 Vaṅgasāṅḡiter praṣṇottaramālā. MAHĪNDRALĀLA  
 ṢĪLA.  
 Vaṅgavijaya. VANAVIHĀRĪ CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Vaṅge Bargī. VIHĀRILĀLA SARKĀR.  
 Vaṅger adhonati. RĀKHĀLADĀSA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vaṅger baṡṡhākī-rahasya. CHAṆḡICHARAṆA BASĀK.  
 Vaṅger jātiya itihāsa. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Vaṅger ṣeṣha vīra. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA RAKSHITA.  
 Vaṅḡiya jātimālā. GOVINDACHANDRA BASĀK.  
 Vaṅḡiya kavi. KĀLĪPRASANNA SENA GUPTA.  
 Vaṅḡiya Musalmān. NĀṢĪR 'ALĪ KḠĀN, *Yūsufzai*.  
 Vaṅḡiya purohita o Māhishya samālochanā. AKSHA-  
 YAKUMĀRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Vaṅḡiya ṣabdasindhu. RAJANĪKĀNTA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 Vaṅḡiya-sāhitya-parishad. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—*Cal-  
 cutta*.—*Bengal Academy of Literature*.  
 Vaṅḡiya-sāhitya-samālochanī. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA  
 VIDYĀVINODA.  
 Vaṅḡiya sāhitya-sevaka. ṢIVARATNA MITRA.  
 Vaṅḡiya samāja. SATĪṢACHANDRA RĀYA CHAU-  
 DHURĪ.  
 Vaṅḡiya Tāmbūli Vaiṣya. DURḡĀCHARAṆA RA-  
 KSHITA.  
 Varāhapurāṇa. PURĀNAS.—*Varāhapurāṇa*.  
 Vararatnamālā. [Addenda] HARĪHARĀNANDA, *Sā-  
 khyayogāchārya*.  
 Vārendra-dhākur. YADUNANDANA, *Kavi*.  
 Vārendra kulīnadīger vaṃṣāvalī. ṢARACHCHANDRA  
 LĀMḠĪ, *of Baliyakandi*.  
 Varṇa-darpaṇa. RĀJYEṢVARA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Varṇa-vinyāsa. RĀJEṢVARA GUPTA.  
 Vartamāna Bāṅḡalā sāhityer prakṛiti. CHANDRA-  
 KĀNTA VASU.  
 Vāsana. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Chinsurah*.  
 Vāsanaḡbhāshya. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vāsanaḡjalī. SATĪṢACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Vāsanta. ṢYĀMALĀLA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Vasantalilā. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṢĪĀKURA.  
 Vasantaprāter sakurāpushpa. SURENDRANĀTHA  
 ṢĪĀKURA.  
 Vāsantī. VYOMAKEṢHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vasishṡṡha-saṃhitā. VASISHṡṡHA.  
 Vastravayama-ṣikṣhā. VĀMĀCHARAṆA VASU.  
 Vasuka. MADANAMOHANA HĀLDĀR.  
 Vaṣyatantra. RASIKAMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vayana-vidyā. KSHETRAMOHANA SENAGUPTA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA.  
 Vedānta-chandrikā [*in loco*].

Vedānta-darśana. BĀDARĀYAṆA.  
 Vedānta-ratnāvalī. MAHEṢACHANDRA PĀLA.  
 Vedānta-sāra. SADĀXANDA YOGINDRA.  
 Vedānta-sūtra. BĀDARĀYAṆA.  
 Vedānta vishayaka prabandha. KĀMAKHYĀNĀTHA  
 TARKAĀGĪṢA.  
 Vedasaṃhitā. VEDAS.  
 Vedavishaye pratīvāda. ŚAṢADHARA TARKACHŪPĀ-  
 MAṢI.  
 Vedavivāda-vichāra. HARIDĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Vernacular Literature of Bengal. HARAPRASĀDA  
 ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Vibhūti-Prabhā nāṭaka. PRASANNAMAYĪ DĀSĪ.  
 Vichāraehandrodaya. RĀMADAYĀLA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Vichitra galpa. RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Vichitra Vaṅgachitra. HARIPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Vichitra vilāsa. KRISHṆAKAMALA GOSYĀMĪ.  
 Vidagdha-mukhamaṇḍana. DHARMADĀSA.  
 Viddhaśālabhañjikā. RĀJAṢEKHARA, *Son of Dur-*  
*duka.*  
 Vidhavā-darśane. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀ.  
 Vidyāpatī [*in loco*].  
 Vidyāpatī. Śabder tālikā. VIDYĀPATĪ.  
 Vidyāsāgara. CHAṆḌICHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ———— VILĀRĪLĀLA SĀRKĀR.  
 Vidyāsāgara-charita. NĀRĀYAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vidyāsāgara-jīvanacharita. ŚAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA.  
 Vidyā-Sundara. RĀMAPRASĀDA SENA.  
 Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. VAṂṢIVADANA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Vidroha. SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 Vijayagītikā. VIJAYACHAND MAHTĀB, *Maharaja*  
*of Burdwan.*  
 Vijaya Paṇḍiter Mahābhārata. NAGENDRANĀTHA  
 VASU.  
 Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. MAHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 Vijñāna. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
 Vijñāna Bābu. SURENDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vijñāna-nītiprasūna. RĀDHĀPRASĀDA RĀYA.  
 Vimātā nā rākshasī. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA CHAKRA-  
 VARTĪ, *Novelist.*  
 Viṃṣa śatābdī. CHIRAṢĪVĪA ŚARMĀ.  
 Viṃā. HARIDĀSA GHOSHĀ, *Plouder.*  
 Viṇā-vādinī. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
 Virabālaka. AṬALAVIHĀRĪ DATTA.  
 Viracharita [*in loco*].  
 Virahinī bhādu saṅgīta. [Addenda] PREMCHĀND  
 DĀSA.  
 Virājamohana. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Virakumāravadha. MĀNAKUMĀRĪ DĀSĪ.  
 Virāṅganā-patrottara kāvya. HEMACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Viraratnāvalī. ŚRĪNIVĀSA-SUTA.

Vishādasindhu. MUSHARRAF HUSAIN, *Mir.*  
 Vishṇupurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Vishṇupurāṇa.*  
 Vishṇu-saṃhitā. VISHṆU.  
 Visuddha nītyakarṇa. PAṢCHANANA TARKARATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Viṣvaketu-Chandrāvalī. SHIFĀT ALLĀH.  
 Viṣvakosha. RAṢGALĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, and  
 others.  
 Viṣvakosha-mānachitra. CHAṆḌICHARAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
 Viṣvanātha. ŚRĪṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Viṣvanātha Rāmāyana. VIṢVANĀTHA TARKABIHŪ-  
 SHANA.  
 Viṣvavijñāna. RAGHUNĀTHA SĀRVABHAUMA.  
 Vivāha o nārīdharmā. NĪLAKAṆṬHA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Vivāha-saṃskāra. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAU-  
 DHURĪ.  
 Vivāha-saṅkṛta nāṭaka. PAṢUPATI MITRA.  
 Vivartavilāsa [*in loco*].  
 Vivekavāṇī. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Vivekavilāsa nāṭaka. ŚĪTALACHANDRA VEDĀNTA-  
 BIHŪSHANA.  
 Vividha prabandha. BAṢKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 ———— BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ———— PRAMATHANĀTHA VASU.  
 Vrajamohana-granthāvalī. VRAJAMOHANA RĀYA.  
 Vraja-parikramā. NARAHARI CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Vratamālāvidhāna. VĪREṢANĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA.  
 Vrindāvana-praptyupāya. PURĀṆAS.—*Prabho-*  
*purāṇa.*  
 Vyākaraṇabodha. KANHAİYĀ LĀLA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Vyākaraṇādarser saṃkshepa. KĀLIKUMĀRA ŚARMĀ.  
 Vyāṅgakaautuka. RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Vyāsa-saṃhitā. VYĀSA.  
 Vyavasā-śikshā. ŚAṢIBHŪSHANA DE.  
 Wājib al-'amal. 'ABD al-KĀRĪM, *of Jaintiapur.*  
 Welcome Song. YATĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.  
 Yadu Rāya. KĀLIDĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Yajña-saṃhitā. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACHŪPĀ-  
 MAṢI.  
 Yājñavalkya-gītā-saṃhitā. YĀJṢAVALKYA.  
 Yakshaḍāmaratantra. TANTRAS.  
 Yaksher dhana. SATĪṢACHANDRA VASU.  
 Yamaja bhaginī kāvya. ABŪ al-HŪSAIN, *Sajjid, M.D.*  
 Yama-saṃhitā. YAMA.  
 Yamer māyer gaṅgāsnāna. LOKANĀTHA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Yantrasāra-tantra. RASIKAMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Yatindra-charita. GŌPĀLACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Yatindra-jīvanacharita. BHĀSKARĀXANDA SVĀMĪ.  
 Yatīpāñchaka. ŚAṢKARA ĀCHĀRYA. [Mohamud-  
 gara.]

- Yātrāsamālochanā. SAŚHIVACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- Yātrāvilāsa. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Yātriker gati. BUNYAN (J.).
- Yāvanika jin āli sādhanā. SIBLY (E.), *M.D.*
- Yogāmbudhī. PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA.
- Yogānkura. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA.
- Yogarūpī. SURENDRAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Yoguratna. GHERAṆḌA.
- Yogaśāstra. GHERAṆḌA.
- Yogavāsishṭha-rāmāyaṇa [*in loco*].
- Yogendra-granthāvalī. YOGENDRANĀTHA VANDYO-  
PĀDHYĀYA VIDYĀBHŪSHANĀ.
- Yogendra-māhātmya. BHUVANAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA, *of Murshidabad.*
- Yogeṣvari. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Yogī. PRAMATHANĀTHA MITRA.
- Yogītattvasāra. MAṆIMOHAṆA DEVANĀTHA.
- Yogiyājñavalkya. YĀJÑAVALKYA.
- Yugala-milana. CHIRAṆJĪVA ŚARMĀ.
- Yugalāṅguriya. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Yugāntara. ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- Yuga-pūjā. VIJAYACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.
- Yūrop yātrēr dāyārī. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Yūthī [*in loco*].
- Yuvarāja Ṭikendrajit. HARILĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Yuvatijivana. VIPRADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Zubdat al-masā'il. NA'IM al-DĪN.

## II. SUBJECT-INDEX.

*Works the titles of which are marked by an asterisk will be found in the Catalogue of 1885 and those marked by a dagger are in that and also in the present Catalogue.*

*The classification is as follows:—*

### ARTS AND SCIENCES.

1. Agriculture, Horticulture, and Botany.
2. Astronomy and Astrology.
3. Calligraphy.
4. Chemistry.
5. Letter-writing, Book-keeping, Documents, etc.
6. Medicine, Surgery, and Hygiene.
7. Music.
8. Occult Arts, Divination, and Magic.
9. Physical Science and Natural History.
10. Sports and Games.
11. Other Arts and Sciences.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

### BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

### CASTE AND ETHNOGRAPHY.

### DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

### DRAMA.

### EDUCATION.

1. Dialogues and Phrase-books.
2. Pedagogy.
3. Readers.
4. General.

### ETHICS AND POLITY.

### FICTION AND LEGEND.

1. Epic and Mythical.
2. Fables, Fairy-tales, and Folklore.
3. Miscellaneous Narratives.

### GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

### GRAMMAR.

1. Arabic.
2. Bengali.
3. Burmese.
4. English.
5. Hindi.
6. Hindustani.
7. Oriya.
8. Persian.
9. Sanskrit.
10. Tipperah.
11. Miscellaneous.

### HISTORY.

1. Chronology.
2. General Histories.
3. History of Literature.

### LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

1. British.
2. Hindu.
3. Muhammadan.
4. Native States.

### LITERATURE.

1. Anthologies.
2. Collected Works of Individual Authors.
3. Erotic and Genre Literature.
4. Essays, Lectures, and Speeches.
5. Literary Criticism.
6. Periodical Publications, and Proceedings of Societies.
7. Miscellaneous Literature.

### MATHEMATICS.

1. Algebra.
2. Arithmetic.
3. Geometry and Mensuration.
4. Trigonometry.

### PHILOSOPHY.

### POETRY.

1. Epic and Mythical.
2. Historical.
3. Narrative.
4. Religious.
  - (i.) *Hindu.*
  - (ii.) *Muhammadan.*
5. Miscellaneous.

### POLITICAL ECONOMY.

### PROSODY AND METRE.

### PROVERBS AND ADAGES.

### RELIGION.

1. Buddhism.
2. Christianity.
3. Hinduism.
4. Islam.
5. Sikh Church.
6. Theistic Churches. (*Ārya and Brāhmin Samāj.*)

### RHETORIC (*Alaikāra*).

### SOCIOLOGY.

### TRAVEL AND GUIDE-BOOKS.

## ARTS AND SCIENCES.

## 1. AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE, AND BOTANY.

- \*Kṛishidarpaṇa. HARIMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kṛishikshetra. PRABODHACHANDRA DE.  
 \*Kṛishipāṭha. PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA.  
 \*Kṛishipraveśa. KĀLĪMAYA GHATAKA.  
 \*Kṛishīṣikshā. KĀLĪMAYA GHATAKA.  
 Navasīlpa. KEDĀRANĀTHA SARKĀR.  
 Phulwāī. PRABODHACHANDRA DE.  
 \*Udbhidvichāra. YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Udbhidvyavachchheda-darśana. HARIMOHANA  
 MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Udbhidvijavidyā. VRAJANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vyavasā-ṣikshā. ŚAŚIBHŪSHANA DE.

## 2. ASTRONOMY AND ASTROLOGY.

- Bṛihaj-jātaka. VARĀHAMIHRA.  
 Bṛihat-jātakachandrikā. RĀMAŚAṆKARA DEVA.  
 Bṛihat-saṅgīhītā. VARĀHAMIHRA.  
 Chandra o sūrya grahaṇer vivaraṇa. KĀLĪKRISHṆA  
 DEVA, *Raja*.  
 Dīpikā (Suddhīdīpikā). ŚEṆIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, *Astro-*  
*loger*.  
 Golādhyāya. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Grahakosha [*in loco*].  
 Grahavipra. KEDĀRANĀTHA, *Zamindar*.  
 \*Jyotirvivaraṇa. GŌPĪMOHANA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Jyotiṣchandrikā. PRĪTHUYAŚAS, *Son of Varāha*  
*Mihira*.  
 \*Jyotiṣha evaṃ golādhyāya. ASTRONOMY.  
 \*Jyotiṣhasārasaṅgraha [*in loco*].  
 Jyotiṣhatattva-vāridhī. NĪLAKAMALA VIDYĀNIDHI  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Khanā. YOGEŚACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Khanār vachana. KHANĀ.  
 Nakshatrakosha [*in loco*].  
 Pañchāṅgasūdhāna (Pañjikāgaṇanā). RĀGHAVĀ-  
 NANDA, *Astronomer*.  
 Rāṣīkosha [*in loco*].  
 \*Sātanāmā. GHULĀM FARĪD.  
 Śaṅku-nirmāṇa. YOGEŚACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 \*Sarvajña jñānamāñjarī. NANDAKUMĀRA DATTA.  
 Siddhāntaṣṭroṃaṇī. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Sulāmānī tālī-nāmā. GHULĀM FARĪD.  
 Sūryasiddhānta [*in loco*].  
 \*Tālī-nāmā. MUHAMMAD FAIẒ al-DIN.  
 \*Varṣātīrikta gati. CHANDRAMĀDHAVA CHATṬO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vāsānābhāshya. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vāsanika jñānā sūdhāna. SIBLY (E.), *M.D.*

## 3. CALLIGRAPHY.

- Ādarśa-likhita. YOGENDRAMOHANA DATTA.  
 \*Baṅgālī ādarśalipi. COPYBOOK.

- \*Guptapreṣ varṇamālā. DURGĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.  
 \*Hastalipi [*in loco*].

## 4. CHEMISTRY.

- \*Kantuka taraṅgīnī. BHUVANAMOHANA MITRA.  
 \*Rasāyanāṣikshā. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Rasāyanasūtra. CHUNLĀLA VASU, *Assistant Surgeon*.  
 \*Rasāyanavijñāna. KĀNĀILĀLA DE.

## 5. LETTER-WRITING, BOOK-KEEPING, DOCUMENTS, ETC.

- \*Dalilāvalī. VIṢVAMBHARACHARAṆA DĀSA.  
 Indian Student's Letter-writer. UPENDRANĀTHA  
 SENA and YATĪNDRANĀTHA SENA.  
 Jamidārī darpaṇa. ŚAŚIṢEKHARA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Jamidārī darśana. KĀLĪPRASANNA SENA GUPTA.  
 Jamidārī kāryaṣikshā. ŚAŚIBHŪSHANA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Jamidārī mahājani o bazār hīsāb. NRĪSIṆHA-  
 CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Jñānakaumudī. RĀMEŚVARA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Likhana-patra dalil-ṣikshā. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA DĀSA.  
 \*Līpīmālā. RĀMARĀMA VASU.  
 \*Original Bengalese Zumeendaree accounts. SMYTH  
 (D. C.).  
 \*Patriachintāmaṇī. NĀRĀYAṆA CHATṬARĀJA GUṆA-  
 NIDHI.  
 Patradalil-ṣikshā. HARANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Patriakaumudī [*in loco*].  
 \*————— KARR (W. S. S.) and RĀJENDRA-  
 LĀLA MITRA.  
 Patra likhībār pāṭha. PRASANNACHANDRA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA.  
 †Patramālā. VIṢVAMBHARACHARAṆA DĀSA.  
 \*Saṅkshipta jamidārī o mahājani. [Accessions]  
 RĀMATĀRAKA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Vaishayika vyavahāra. KĀLĪPRASANNA SENA GUPTA.

## 6. MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND HYGIENE.

- Āmār vāsagriha. RĀMACHARAṆA NĀTHA.  
 Āryadhātṛividyā. SURENDRANĀTHA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Astra-chikitsā. SŪRYANĀRĀYAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. RĀMAKAMALA SENA.  
 \*Aushadha-sindhulahari. KRISHṆADĀSA VASU MAL-  
 LIKA.  
 Avadhantika chikitsā. MAHĀNANDA CHAKRAVARTĪ,  
*Jyotishī*.  
 Āyurveda-bhāshābhidhāna. HARALĀLA GUPTA,  
*Kacirāja*.  
 Āyurveda-chandrikā. HARILĀLA GUPTA KAVIRATNA.  
 \*Āyurveda-darpaṇa. NĀRĀYAṆA RĀYA.  
 Āyurveda-saṅgraha. DEVENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA  
 and UPENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
 Āyurveda-sārasaṅgraha [*in loco*].  
 \*Āyurveda-vijñāna. VINODALĀLA SENA GUPTA.  
 Āyurvediya dravyābhidhāna. VINODALĀLA SENA  
 GUPTA.



Āyurvedokta dravyaguṇābhidhāna. BHOLĀNĀTHA  
MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*————— MAHENDRA-  
NĀTHA GHOSHĀL.  
\*Bhaishajya-dhanvantarī. CHANDRAKĀNTA DĀSA  
KAVIRATNA.  
\*Bhaishajya-prakāṣa. AGHORACHANDRA SIMHA.  
Bhaishajya-ratna. KĀLĪMOHANA SENA GUPTA.  
\*Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. DURGĀDĀSA KARA.  
†————— GOVINDA DĀSA, *Kavirāja*.  
Bhaishajya-sūrasaṅgraha. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA CHAKRA-  
VARTĪ, *Doctor*.  
Bhaishajya-sūtra o vyavahāra. DEVENDRANĀTHA  
RĀYA.  
\*Bhaishajya-tattva. BUCK (H.).  
\*Bhārata bhaishajyatattva. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA RAK-  
SHITA.  
\*Bhāshādravyaguṇa [*in loco*].  
Bhāvaprakāṣa. BHĀVA MIṢRA.  
Bheshaja-vidhāna. MAHEṢACHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
\*Bhishagbandhu. DURGĀDĀSA KARA.  
\*Bhishak-suhrid. RĀDHĀGOVINDA KARA.  
\*Chakradatta. CHAKRAFĀṆI DATTA.  
†Charaka-saṃhitā. CHARAKA.  
\*Chikitsādarpaṇa. YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Chikitsākoshā. PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Chikitsārnava [*in loco*].  
\*Chikitsāsūtra. SARACHCHANDRA DATTA.  
\*Chikitsātattva. GAṄGĀPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Dāktarī abhidhāna. HARIPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
\*Deharakshaka. PĪTĀMBARA SENA KAVIRATNA.  
\*Dhātṛīkshā. YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Dhātṛīvidyā. PLAYFAIR (W. S.).  
Dictionary of Medical Terms. YOGENDRANĀTHA  
GHOSHĀ.  
Dravyaguṇa. RĀJAVALLABHA.  
\*Dravyaguṇadarpaṇa. BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
\*————— NĀRĀYAṆA KAVIRĀJA.  
Dravyaguṇaśikshā. NAGENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
\*Dravyārthachandrikā. SIDDIHESVARA GUPTA.  
\*Gārhashtya chikitsāvidhāna. UMĀCHARAṆA DE.  
\*Gārhashtya vijñāna. SARACHCHANDRA CHAUDHURI.  
Gṛīhamuṣṭīyoga. HARIMOHANA BASĀK, *of Mahā-  
janpur*.  
Hand-book of Materia Medica. HEMACHANDRA  
SENA, *M.D.*  
Hasti-chikitsā. KEṢAVACHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Hindu Practice of Medicine. RASIKALĀLA GUPTA.  
\*Homīopāthik bhaishajyatattva. HARIPRASĀDA  
CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
\*Homīopethik chikitsā. KĀLĪKRISHṆA MITRA.  
Kavirāja-śikshā. NAGENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
Kokaśāstra. CHANDRANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA.

\*Madirā. BHUVANESVARA MITRA.  
\*Mālavaidyamate sarpāghāter chikitsā. PRAMA-  
THANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
\*Manatattva-sūrasaṅgraha. RĀDHĀVALLABHA DĀSA.  
\*Mānava dehatattva. KĀLĪDĀSA MAITRA.  
\*Mānava janmatattva. ANNADACHARAṆA KHASTAGIRI.  
Medical Dictionary. RAJENDRALĀLA SENA.  
\*Mṛityuñjaya aushadhāvalī. AGHORACHANDRA DĀSA  
GHOSHĀ.  
\*Mṛityusañjivānī. KRISHṆADĀSA VASU MALLIKA.  
Muṣṭīyoga-sūrasaṅgraha. VIPINAVIHĀRI GUPTA.  
\*Nāḍīprakāṣa [*in loco*].  
\*Naradeha-niṛṇaya. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA CHAUDHURI.  
\*Navachikitsābodha. NAVAKUMĀRA NĀTHA.  
Nidāna. CHUNILĀLA DĀSA.  
†————— MĀDHAVA, *Son of Indukara*.  
\*Nidānārthaprakāṣikā. MĀDHAVA, *Son of Indukara*.  
\*————— [Accessions] MĀDHAVA, *Son  
of Indukara*.  
\*Nirdeśaka śārīratattva. MAHENDRANĀTHA GUPTA.  
\*Nivedana. KĀṢĪNĀTHA VASU.  
\*Olāuṭhā o vasantaroga chikitsā. PRATĀPACHANDRA  
MAJUMDĀR.  
\*Olāuṭhār chikitsā [*in loco*].  
\*Olāuṭhār vivaraṇa. CHOLERA.  
Pāchanasaṅgraha. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Paribhāshāpradīpa. GOVINDA SENA, *Son of Kṛishṇa-  
vallabha*.  
Pathyāpathya [*in loco*].  
Pleg-saṃhitā. TĀRIṆĪPRASĀDA JYOTISHĪ.  
\*Prāṇakṛishṇaushadhāvalī. PRĀṆAKRISHṆA VIṢVĀSA.  
Rājavallabhīya-dravyaguṇa. RĀJAVALLABHA.  
Rātnaprabhā. KĀLĪPRASANNA KAVIṢEKHARA.  
\*Sadriṣa-vyavasthā chikitsāḍīpikā. HARIKRISHṆA  
MALLIKA.  
\*Sadriṣa-vyavasthā vāhyika prayoga. HARIKRISHṆA  
MALLIKA.  
Sahaja kavirāja-śikshā. SATYENDRABHŪSHAṆA PĀLA.  
Saṃkṣipta bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. TULASĪCHARAṆA  
DATTA.  
\*Sārakaumudī. ĀNANDACHANDRA VARMĀ.  
\*Sarala jvara-chikitsā. YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
\*Śārīrapālana. YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Śārīratattvasāra. RĀDHĀNĀTHA BASĀK.  
Śārīravayavacheheda. YOGENDRANĀTHA MITRA.  
\*Śārīrika svāस्थ्यavidhāna. GAURĪNĀTHA SENA.  
\*Śārīrotpatikrama. PRĀṆAKRISHṆA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
\*Sarpāghāta-pratikāra. HRĪDAYANĀTHA DĀSA.  
\*Sarpāghāter chikitsā. PRAMATHANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
Siddha-muṣṭīyoga. HARALĀLA GUPTA, *Kavirāja*.  
\*Śiṣuchikitsā. UPENDRALĀLA VASU.

- \*Śiṣupālana. MORISON (J.).  
 \*————— ŚIVACHANDRA DEVA.  
 Strīroga. GIRIŚACHANDRA BĀGCHHĪ.  
 Strīroger chitrāvālī. SCHAEFFER (O.).  
 Sakslma āyurveda. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VAṬAVYĀLA.  
 Suśruta-saṃhītā. NAGENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
 †————— SUŚRUTA.  
 \*Svāsthīyarakshā. CUNNINGHAM (J. M.).  
 \*————— RĀDHĪKĀPRASANNA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Svāsthīyarakshā prathama pustaker praṣnottara.  
 AŚVINĪKUMĀRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Utkriṣṭa aushadāvālī. PRĀNACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 \*Vaccination. HARACHARAṆA SENA.  
 Vaidyaka-ṣabdāsindhu. UMEŚACHANDRA GUPTA  
 KAVIRATNA.  
 \*Vaṅgiya gārhashtyachikitsā. VIHĀRĪLĀLA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Veksīnesyaner vivaraṇa. VACCINATION.  
 \*Venereal disease. HARACHARAṆA SENA.  
 \*Vilva viśhayaka grantha. REMFRY (H. O.).  
 \*Viśūchikā roger chikitsā. YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Yuvatījivana. VIPRADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

## 7. MUSIC.

- \*.Ekātana. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Aikātānika svarasaṅgraha. DAKṢHĪNĀCHARAṆA SENA.  
 Aśurañjanitattva. KṢHETRAMOHANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Bāhulinatattva. KĀLĪPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bhikṭoriyā-gūṭimālā. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Fifty tunes, composed and set to music. SAURĪN-  
 DRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Gān-bājnā. PŪRṆACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Gītasūtrasāra. KRISHṆADHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Gītikāvālī [*in loco*].  
 \*Hārmaniyam-sūtra. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Hārmaniyam-śikshā. KRISHṆADHANA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Jātiya saṅgīta viśhayaka praśtāva. SAURĪNDRA-  
 MOHANA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Kaṇṭhakaumudī. KṢHETRAMOHANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Kaṇṭhasaṅgīta. TRILŌKYANĀTHA GHOSHĀL.  
 \*Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Mṛidaṅga-vādyarṇava. GOKULĀNANDA MAHĀNTA  
 ṬHĀKURA.  
 Muralī [*in loco*].  
 Sahaḥ setār-śikshā. SATIŚACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Saṅgītamañjarī. RĀMAPRASANNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA,  
*Saṅgītaśūrya*.  
 Saṅgītapraśveshikā. MURĀRIMOHANA GUPTA.  
 \*Saṅgītasāra. KṢHETRAMOHANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Saṅgītaśikshā. KRISHṆADHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*————— SITANĀTHA BASAK.  
 Saṅgītasūtra. MANOMATADHANA DE.

- Saṅgītasūtrasāra. HARĪJIVANA PRĀMĀṆIKA.  
 Saṅgīta Tāna Sena. HARIŚCHANDRA DATTA.  
 \*Saṅgītatarāṅga. RĀDHĀMOHANA SENA.  
 Saṅgītavayākaraṇa. KRISHṆACHANDRA TĀLAVIŚĀRADA.  
 \*Saramālā. ŚYĀMALĀLA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Śata-gāna. SARALĀ DEVĪ.  
 \*Specimens of Indian Songs. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA  
 ṬHĀKURA.  
 Svāra-vīnyāsa. PRIYANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 Tablā-taraṅgiṇī. PRASANNAKUMĀRA SĀHĀ BĀṆIKYA.  
 \*Vādyāśikshā. KRISHṆADHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vaṅgaikatāna. KṢHETRAMOHANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Vaṅgasāṅgīter praṣnottaramālā. MAHĪNDRALĀLA  
 ŚĪLA.  
 \*Yantrakosha. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Yantrakshetradīpikā. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.

## 8. OCCULT ARTS, DIVINATION, AND MAGIC.

- \*Adbhuta Indrajāla. KĀLĪCHARAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Adhyātmanavijñāna [*in loco*].  
 Ādī Brahmāṇḍa-bhāṇḍāra. GAURADĀSA VAIRĀGĪ.  
 \*Adṛiṣṭaparīkshā. NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the*  
*French*.  
 Āśāpradīpa. MANORAṆJANA GUHA.  
 \*Asrār al-khwābnāmāh. MUḤAMMAD KĪHĀTĪR.  
 Bhūtaśbhāṛāna-prakarāṇa. BHŪTACHĪHĀRĀNA.  
 Bṛihat sāmudrika. SĀMUDRIKA.  
 Guru-saṅkhyā. ‘ĀSHĪK’ ALĪ, *Saiyid*.  
 Indrajāla [*in loco*].  
 Janmāntara-rahasya. BHAVENDRANĀTHA DE.  
 Kakshapūṭa. NĀGĀRJUNA, *Siddha*.  
 Kāmaratna. NĀGA BHATṬA.  
 Kaśyapatānta. RĀMAKUMĀRA DĀSA.  
 Khanā. YOGEŚACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Khanār vachana. KHANĀ.  
 Luptagupta śāstret sūchīpatra. RASIKAMOHANA  
 CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Mahāśaktitantra. BILVAŚAṆKARA TANTRAVIŚĀRADA.  
 Pretatattva. RASIKAMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 †Sāmudrika [*in loco*].  
 Sāmudrika rekhādi-vichāra. RĀMAṆAKRISHṆA CHAṬ-  
 ṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sāmudrika śikshā. RĀMAṆAKRISHṆA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Śokavijaya [*in loco*].  
 Sulaimānī tālīnāmāh. GHULĀM FARĪD.  
 \*Tālīnāmāh. MUḤAMMAD FAĪZ al-DĪN.  
 Tattvavīdyā. JĀNĀRTHI ŚARMĀ.  
 \*Vaṅgiya viśvāsya mantrāvālī. MANTRAS.  
 Vaśyatānta. RASIKAMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Yantrasāra-tānta. RASIKAMOHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

## 9. PHYSICAL SCIENCE, AND NATURAL HISTORY.

- Aśva-tattva. JĀNENDRĀKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.

\*Bodhodaya. IṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
 \*Chārṇpāṭha. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA.  
 Go-tattva. JĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Jīva-tattva. JĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Jñānānkura. NAVĪNAKṚISHṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Jñānodaya. NAKULEŚVARA VIDYĀBHĪSHANA.  
 Mārjāra-tattva. JĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Matsyāra-chāsh. NIDHIRĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— [Addenda] NIDHIRĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

\*Mīna-tattva. JĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Padārthattattva. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHADĀSA DĀSA.  
 \*Padārthavidyā. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA.  
 \*Padārthavidyār sarala praṣṇottara. KĀRTIKA-PRASĀDA PĀṆḌE.  
 \*Padārthavidyāsāra. YATES (W.), D.D.  
 \*Prākṛita tattvaviveka. NAVĪNAKṚISHṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Prāṇivpittānta. SĀTKAṢI DATTA.  
 Sārameya-tattva. JĀNENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Tattvabodhinīsaṅgraha. KAILĀSACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
 \*Tattvāvali. MATHURĀNĀTHA VARMĀ.  
 \*Vāhya vastur ... vicāra. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA.  
 \*Vastuvicāra. RĀMAGATI NYĀYARATNA.  
 \*Vijñānasevadhi. BROUGHAM (H.), *Baron Brougham and Fawc.*  
 \*Viṣvarahasya [*in loco*].

#### 10. SPORTS AND GAMES.

Hāsya-kautuka. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Kāmadhenu. KAMALĀKĀNTA.  
 Kautuka-chaturāṅga (Satranj-vijñāna). KṚISHṆA-DHANA VIDYĀPATI.  
 \*Kautuka-ratnāvali. JAGADDURLAVA BASĀK.  
 Kṛiḍā-taraṅga. VRAJANĀTHA MITRA.  
 Prahelikā-ratnamālā. AVINĀṢACHANDRA GAṅGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Samasyādarpaṇa [*in loco*].  
 \*Samasyāsaṅgraha. JAHARILĀLA ŚILA.  
 \*————— MĀDHAVACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Satranj-kautuka. SARVEŚVARA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vidagdha-mukhamanḍana. DHARMADĀSA.  
 \*————— RĀMAKAMALA VIDYĀ-LĀṆKĀRA.

#### 11. OTHER ARTS AND SCIENCES.

\*Ghaṇī merāmat śikshā. JĪVANAKṚISHṆA SENA.  
 Guptabandhu. VINAYAKṚISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Handbook of Sericulture. NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Hastatantra-vayana. GHOSH (H. H.).

\*Kompāser vivaraṇa. COMPASS.  
 Maṇimālā. SAUBĪNDRAMOHAṆA THĀKURA.  
 \*Pākarājeśvara [*in loco*].  
 Saṅkshipta sadvidyāvali. KĀLIKṚISHṆA DEVA, *Raja*.  
 \*Śilpikadarsana. RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.  
 Vāstravayana-śikshā. VĀMĀCHARAṆA VASU.  
 Vayama-vidyā. KSHETRAMOHAṆA SENAGUPTA VIDYĀ-RATNA.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Bāṅgālā pūnthir vivaraṇa. ‘ABD al-KARĪM, *Assistant Inspector of Schools*.  
 Catalogue of ... Bengali ... Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. BLUMHARDT (J. F.).  
 Catalogue of the ... India Office. Bengali ... Books. BLUMHARDT (J. F.).  
 Catalogue of ... the Oriental Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal*.  
 \*Catalogue of the Vernacular Literature Committee's Library. LONG (J.), *Rev.*  
 List of Bengali and Sanskrit books, *etc.* CATALOGUES.  
 \*Prasthānabheda. MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATĪ.

#### BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

Abhirāma-līlāṅgita. RĀMADĀSA, *Vaiṣṇava poet*.  
 Abū Ḥanīfah jīvanacharita. NAWĀB al-DĪN AHMAD.  
 Āchārya Keṣavachandra. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.  
 Ādarṣa-charita. DURGĀDĀSA LĀHIRĪ.  
 Ādarṣa-jīvana. KAILĀSACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Ādarṣa-nārī. CHANDRAKĀNTA SENA.  
 Advaita-prakāṣa. IṢĀNA NĀGARA.  
 Advaita-vilāsa. VIREŚVARA PRĀMĀṆIKA.  
 Ahalyābāi. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Āitihāsika prabandha. MANOMOHAṆA RĀYA.  
 Akhlāk al-auliya. MUḤAMMAD ‘ABD al-RAḤMĀN KĪJĀN.  
 Akhlāk i Alimadiyah. ‘ABD al-RAḤMĀN, *of Bharuarkot*.  
 Akshayacharita. NAKUPACHANDRA VIṢVĀSA.  
 Amarakīrti. YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU, *Head Master, Deoghar School*.  
 Āmār jīvana. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.  
 Amitābha. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.  
 Amīya Nimāi-charita. ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Anurāgavallī. MANOHARA DĀSA.  
 Apūrva Nader Chāṇḍ. NAVĪNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Āryajīvanī. RAMĀNĀTHA SARASVATĪ.  
 Āryakīrti. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
 Āryamahilā. UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.

- Aryanāri-gāthā. MEGHANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ātma-jīvana. GIRIṢACHANDRA SENA.  
 Bāpā Pīr-guṇāvalī. MUHAMMAD KĀSİM, *Maularī*.  
 Bāpā Pīr Sāheb. 'ALĀ al-DĪN AHMAD, *Maularī*.  
 Baudhārañjikā. KĀLINDĪ, *Rāqī*.  
 Bhaktacharītāmpita. AGHORANĀTHA CHATṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Bhaktamāla. [Addenda] KRISHṆADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ.  
 ————— LĀLADĀSA BĀBĀJĪ.  
 \* ————— NĀBHĀJĪ.  
 Bhaktaniryāna. BHAGAVĀN-CHANDRA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \* Bhakter jīvana. MATHURĀNĀTHA NĀTHA.  
 \* Bhaktichaitanyaachandrikā. CHIRANJĪVA ŚARMĀ.  
 Bhaktīrasāmpita [*in loco*].  
 Bhaktīr jaya. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
 \* Bhāratachandra Rāya jīvanavṛttānta. IṢVARA-  
 CHANDRA GUPTA.  
 Bhavabhūti o tājūhār kāvya. SATIṢACHANDRA VIDYĀ-  
 BHŪSHANA.  
 Bhūktoriyā-charita. KRISHṆAKUMĀRA MITRA.  
 Brahmanavṛttānta. MOHINIMOHANA CHATṬO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \* Brahmanamayī-charita. GIRIṢACHANDRA SENA.  
 Brahma-vaṃṣāvalī. ANNADĀCHARAṆA GHATAKA  
 KULARATNA.  
 Buddhadēva. RĀMADĀSA SENA.  
 Buddhadēva-charita. KRISHṆAKUMĀRA MITRA.  
 Čaitanyacarītāmpita. STURSBERG (O.).  
 Čaitanya-bhāgavata. VṚNDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 ————— [Addenda] VṚNDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 Čaitanya-chandrodaya nāṭaka. PURUSHOTTAMA  
 MIṢRA, called PREMADĀSA.  
 Čaitanya-charita. ČHAITANYA.  
 ————— UPENDRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Čaitanya-charītāmpita. KAVIKARṢAPĪRA.  
 † ————— KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA,  
*Gosvāmī*.  
 Čaitanya-līlāmpita. JAGADĪŚVARA GUPTA.  
 Čaitanya-maṅgala. JAYĀNANDA MIŠRA.  
 ————— LOCHANADĀSA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Čharītābhūdhanā. UPENDRACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \* Čharitamañjarī. KĀLĪPRASANNA RĀYA.  
 \* Čharitāvalī. IṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
 Čhatrapatī Śivājī. SATYACHARAṆA CHATṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Čhuṅṭār Sena-vaṃṣā. DAKṢIṆĀCHARAṆA SENA.  
 \* Čurweshdiger kriyā. GIRIṢACHANDRA SENA.  
 Dāruvaṃṣāmālā. KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Deyāmāyī Senar saṃkṣipta jīvanacharita. ŚA-  
 RACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Deyābander svamehita jīvanavṛtta. DAYĀNANDA  
 SARASVATĪ, *Scāmī*.  
 \* Devavāṃṣa-vaṃṣā [*in loco*].  
 Devi Muktakesīr charītāmpita. PRASANNAKUMĀRA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Dhākura. GOVINDAMOHANA RĀYA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 ————— VIṢVAMBHARA RĀYA.  
 ————— YADUNANDANA, *Kācī*.  
 Dvādaṣa nārī. DURGĀDĀSA LĀHIRĪ.  
 Dvārakānātha Mitrer jīvanī. KĀLĪPRASANNA DATTA.  
 Dvārikānātha Bābu o tājūhār jīvanacharita. PRAMA-  
 THANĀTHA VARMĀ.  
 \* Ekayāyī kārīkā [*in loco*].  
 Firdausī-charita. MUZAMMAL HĀKĪK.  
 Gaurachandrodaya. RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
 Gaurāṅga. PRAMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Gaurāṅgacharita. PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Gaurasundara. ŚYĀMALĀLA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Guru Govinda Singh. TINKARĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \* Hālat al-Nabī. ŠĀDĪK 'ALĪ.  
 \* Hānimāner jīvanī. MADENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 Haridāsa Ṭhākurer jīvanacharita. ACHYUTACHA-  
 RAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Haripura-Majumdār-vaṃṣāvalī. KĀLĪKUMĀRA MA-  
 JUMDĀR.  
 Hariṣchandra Mukhopādhyāyer jīvanī. RĀMAGO-  
 PĀLA SĀNNYĀLA.  
 \* Itālīr itivṛtta samvalita Myātsinir jīvanavṛttānta.  
 MAZZINI (G.).  
 \* Jagannātha Tarkapañchānana jīvanavṛtta. UMĀ-  
 CHARAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Jānakivallabha-charita. RAJANĪKĀNTA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Jan Shtuyārt Mīler jīvanavṛtta. YOGENDRANĀTHA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.  
 Jayadeva-charita. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
 ————— VANAMĀLĪ DĀSA.  
 Jayagopāla Tarkalañkāra-jīvanacharita. VISHṆU-  
 CHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Jayakriṣṇa-charita. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.  
 Jīvanacharita. 'AZĪM al-DĪN MUHAMMAD CHAU-  
 DHURĪ.  
 \* ————— CHAMBERS (R.) and (W.), *Publishers*.  
 Jīvanacharita-saṅkalana. SUBALACHANDRA MITRA.  
 \* Jīvanālekhyā. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Jīvanaveda. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.  
 \* Jīvanavīndu. RĀKHĀLACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 \* Jīvanavṛttānta. KRISHṆAMOHANA VANDYOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \* ————— MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKARATNA.  
 Jīvanīkosha. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VASU.  
 Jīvanīsaṅgraha. GAṆṢACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \* Joyāner jīvanacharita. KĀLĪSACHANDRA SIṂHA.  
 Kābīr. YOGENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.  
 \* Kanishṭha-kulasthāyitva-kārīkā [*in loco*].  
 Kāmrāśī kīrtana. BALARĀMA ČAKRAVARTĪ.

- Kārttikeyachandra Rāyer ātmajivana-charita. KĀRTTIKEYACHANDRA RĀYA, *Divān of Nadia*.
- \*Kautukavilāsa. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA DEVA.
- \*Kavi-charita. HARIMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Kavi Jayakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.
- Kavi Jayānanda o Chaitanya-maṅgala. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.
- Kavi Lālā Jayanārāyaṇa. ĀNANDANĀTHA RĀYA.
- Kavir itihāsa. VRAJASUNDARA SĀNNYĀLA.
- Kavi Vidyāpati. TRAILOKYANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Kāyastha-kārikā. DINABANDHU GHATAKA KULABHŪSHANA.
- Kāyastha-vaṃśāvalī. CHANDRAKĀNTA GUHA MAULIKA.
- Kāyasther varṇanirṇaya. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.
- Kedāra-Nalinī. HARIPRABHĀ TĀKEDĀ.
- Keṣavachandra. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.
- \*Keṣava-charita. [Accessions] CHIRANJĪVA ŚARMĀ.
- Keshub Chunder Sen. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- \*Kḥulāṣat al-anbiyā. GHULĀM NABĪ ibn 'INĀYAT ALLĀH.
- Kiṣāṣ al-anbiyā. GHULĀM NABĪ ibn 'INĀYAT ALLĀH.
- \*Kṛiṣṇadāsa-charita. RĀJAKUMĀRA TARKARATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Kṛiṣṇadāsa Pāler jivanī. RĀMAGOPĀLA SĀNNYĀLA.
- Kulāsa-ra-saṅgraha. ROHṆĪKĀNTA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Kumudini-charitra. KUMUDINĪ, *Wife of Rāmachandra Sīṃha*.
- \*Life of Raja Radhakanta Deva. RĀDHĀKĀNTA DEVA, *Raja*.
- Lokanātha-charita. GIRIṢACHANDRA DĀSA.
- Mahammad-charita. KṚIṢṆAKUMĀRA MITRA.
- \*Mahammader jivanacharitra. MUHAMMAD, *the Prophet*.
- \*Mahārāja Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāyasya charitraṇ. RĀJĪVALOCHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. SATYACHARAṆA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarīr jivana-charita. GIRIṢACHANDRA LĀHṢĪ.
- Mahārāṇī Svarnamayī. VIHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR.
- Maharshi Devendranātha. [Addenda] DEVENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.
- Mahat jivana. HEMACHANDRA DATTA.
- Mahātmā Ānandamohana Vasu. ŚARATKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA.
- Mahātmā Bomwetsch. BISWAS (A. T. C.).
- Mahātmā Keṣavachandra Sener saṃkṣipta jivanī. JAGADBANDHU MAITRA.
- Mahātmā Paohārī Bābā. GAGANACHANDRA RĀYA, *of Ghazipur*.
- \*Mahātmā Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya sambandhīya kshudra kshudra gaḷpa. NANDAMOHAANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Mahātmā Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer jivanacharita. NAGENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*  
YADAVACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI.
- Mahātmā Rāmāgopāla Ghosha. SATIṢACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Māikel Madhusūdana Datter jivanacharita. YOGINDRANĀTHA VASU.
- Māṅik Gāṅguli o Dharmamaṅgala. VRAJASUNDARA SĀNNYĀLA.
- Mohammader jivanacharita. GIRIṢACHANDRA SENA.
- Moslem-patakā. ABŪ al-ḤUSAIN, *Saiyid, M.D.*
- Mudrāyantre svādhīnatā-pradātā. CHAṆḌICHARAṆA SENA.
- Nānak-prakāṣa. NĀNAK, *Bābā*.
- Narottama-charita. ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA.
- Narottama-vilāsa. NARAHARI DĀSA.
- \*Navacharita. RAJANIKĀNTA GUPTA.
- \*Navanārī. NĪLAMAṆĪ VASĀKA.
- Nimāi-sannyāsa. [Addenda] CHAITANYA.
- Nityānanda-charitāṃpita. VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA.
- \*Pādri Jan Nūṭan sāheber charitra. NEWTON (J.).
- Pāṅchālīkāra Thākura Dāsa. VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ.
- Paṇḍita Rāmaṣaraṇa Tarkavāgīṣa. RĀMAṢARAṆA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.
- Paṇḍitaratna-melāvalī. KĀLĪPRASANNA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Parārdhya utsava. BHAGAVATĪCHARAṆA MITRA.
- Pārīvārīka itihāsa. PŪRṆACHANDRA DATTA.
- \*Pāṣaṇḍadalana. RĀMALĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Phatīkachandra Dāsa Gupter jivanacharita. VAIKUNṬHACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.
- Pīrer shajarah-nāmah. 'ĀSHĪK 'ĀLĪ, *Saiyid*.
- \*Pītāmbara Sīṃher charitra. WARD (W.), *Missionary*.
- Poets of Bengal. KĀLĪPRASANNA KĀVYAVIṢĀRADA.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA.
- Prabodhānanda Sarasvatīr jivanacharita. BALARĀMA DĀSA, *of Calcutta*.
- Pratāpādityer jivanacharita. SATYACHARAṆA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- \*Prathama charitāshṭaka. KĀLĪMAYA GHATAKA.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgīṣer jivanacharita. RĀMĀKṢHAYA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Prerita Kālīṣaṅkara Dāsa. KĀLĪṢAṅKARA DĀSA.
- Rāghava-dīpikā. VIṢVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Rāghunāthadāsa Gosvāmīr jivanacharita. ACHYUTACHARAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.
- Rājakavi Jayanārāyaṇa. VYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ.
- \*Rājā Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāyer jivanacharita. KṚIṢṆACHANDRA RĀYA, *Raja*.
- Rājakumāra Albārter jivanī. MARTIN (*Sir T.*)
- \*Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. HARIṢACHANDRA TARKĀLĀṅKĀRA.

- \*Rājā Pratāpālitya-charitra. RĀMARĀMA VASU.  
Rājā Sitārāma Rāya. YADUNĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Rāmācharaṇa Vasur jīvanācharita. SHOḢAṢĪBĀLĀ  
DĀSĪ.  
Rāmākṛiṣṇa-jīvanavṛittānta. RĀMACHANDRA DATTA.  
Rāmākṛiṣṇa-puṅthī. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA SENA.  
Rāmāmōhana Rāya. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
Rāmāprasāda Sener jīvana-vṛittānta. ṢĀNTRĪRĀMA DE.  
Rameṣachandra Datta saṅkshipta jīvanī. ĀṢU-  
TOSHĀ GHOSHĀ.  
Ramtanu Lalihī. ṢIVANĀTHA ṢĀSTRĪ.  
\*Rāṇī Rāsamañir jīvanācharita. HEMACHANDRA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Rāñjit Sīmher jīvanavṛittānta. BRAHMAMOHANA  
MALLIKA.  
Rasasāgarer jīvanācharita. KRĪṢṆAKĀNTA BHĀ-  
DURĪ, called RASASĀGARA.  
Rasika-maṅgala. GOPĪJANAVALLABHA DĀSA.  
\*Rusiyādhipati Pīṭarēr jīvanavṛittānta. VIPRADĀSA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Rusiyār rājū Kyāthārñer upākhyāna. DVĀRA-  
KĀNĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
\*Sādhu Aghoranāthēr jīvanācharita. AGHORANĀTHA.  
Sādhudarṣana. BHŪBHARA CHAṢṢOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Sādhyī Mañikār jīvanācharita. CHANDRAMOHANA,  
*Native Christian*.  
Sahadeva Chakravartīr Dharmamaṅgala. AMBĪKĀ-  
CHARAṆA GUPTA.  
\*Śākyamñīcharita. AGHORANĀTHA GUPTA.  
Saṅkshipta Mahammad-charita. MUHAMMAD 'ABD  
al-'AZĪZ.  
Sanātana Gosvāmī o Rūpa Gosvāmūr jīvanācharitra.  
DHANAKRĪṢṆA ADHIKĀRĪ.  
Ṣaṅkarāchārya-charita. ṢARACHCHANDRA ṢĀSTRĪ.  
\*Satya itihāsasāra. SKETCHES.  
\*Ṣivajīr charitra. ṢIVAJĪ.  
\*Solon o Publīkolār jīvanācharita. PLUTARCH.  
Ṣrīmāmaharṣībī Devendranātha Thākura. ĪṢĀNA-  
CHANDRA VASU.  
Ṣrīmat Dāsa Gosvāmī. RASIKAMOHANA CHAKRA-  
VARTĪ.  
Ṣrīrūpa-Sanātana. JĀNAKĪNĀTHA PĀLA, *B.L.*  
Sudhā-sūchārīñī. MĀKHANLĀLA DĀSA BHĀGAYATA-  
BHŪṢHAṆA.  
Suvārṇa-buñiker kulājī. KANDARPAMOHANA VIDYĀ-  
RATNA.  
\*Svargīya Brahmānanda Keṣavachandēr jīvana.  
[Accessions] VAṢGACHANDRA RĀYA.  
Svārūpa-Dāmodara. RASIKAMOHANA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
Ṣyamābānda-prakāṣa. PRIYANATHA RĀYA.  
Tākī Rāya Chaturdhūrī-vaṅṣa. DADHIBHŪṢHAṆA  
KAVĪRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Tapasamālā. FARĪD al-DIN 'AṢṢĀR.  
\*————— GRIṢACHANDRA SENA.  
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatīr jīvanācharita. ṢAM-  
BHUCHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatīr jīvanī. TĀRĀDHANA  
TARKABHŪṢHAṆA.  
Tawārīñkī ī Ḥalīmī. TAJAMMUL 'ALĪ, *of Kanibolī*.  
Thīodor Pārkarēr jīvanācharita. NAGENDRANĀTHA  
CHAṢṢOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Tītu Mīr. VHIĀRILĀLA SARKĀR.  
Traillīṅga Svāmīr jīvanācharita. NIVĀRAṆACHANDRA  
DĀSA.  
Tukārāma-charita. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU.  
Vairāgi Raghunātha Dāsa. PRĀNAKRĪṢṆA DATTA.  
Vaishṇava itihāsa. HARILĀLA CHAṢṢOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Vaishṇava kavī Jagadānanda. KĀLIDĀSA NĀTHA.  
Vaṅṣa-taru. ṢRĪMANTA CHAṢṢOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Vaṅgaratna. AMBĪKĀCHARAṆA BRAHMACHĀRĪ BHAT-  
TĀCHĀRYA.  
\*Vaṅger pañcharatna. [Accessions] DHĪRENDRA-  
NĀTHA PĀLA.  
Vaṅgiya kavī. KĀLĪPRASANNA SENA GUPTA.  
Vaṅgiya sābhitya-sevaka. ṢIVARATNA MITRA.  
Vārendra kulīnadīger vaṅṣavālī. ṢARACHCHANDRA  
LĀHIṢĪ, *of Baliyukandī*.  
Vidyāpati [*in loco*].  
Vidyāsāgara. CHAṆṢĪCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
————— VHIĀRILĀLA SARKĀR.  
Vidyāsāgara-charita. NĀRĀYAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Vidyāsāgara-jīvanācharita. ṢAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀ-  
RATNA.  
Virācharita [*in loco*].  
Yatīndra-charita. GOPĀLACHANDRA CHAṢṢOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
\*————— RĀJAKUMĀRA TARKARATNA BHATTĀ-  
CHĀRYA.  
Yatīndra-jīvanācharita. BHĀSKARĀNANDA SVĀMĪ.

### CASTE AND ETHNOGRAPHY.

- Ādī Kaiivarta-itihāsa. MALDAH.—*Ādī Kaiivarta  
Samāj*.  
Ambashṭha kon vaṅṣa ? AMBASHṬHA.  
\*Andher chakshurdāna. FAKĪRCHĀND VASUDEVA.  
Āryavaṅṣavālī. TINKARĪ GHOSHĀL.  
Ballāla-mohamudgara [Pt. ii. of *Jātitattva-vāridhī*].  
UMEṢACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.  
†Bhāratavarshīya upāsaka-sampradāya. AKSHAYA-  
KUMĀRA DATTA.  
Chhūṭār Sena-vaṅṣa. DAKSHIṆĀCHARAṆA SENA.  
Dhākura. GOVINDAMOHANA RĀYA VIDYĀVINODA.  
————— VIṢVAMBHARA RĀYA.  
————— YADUNANDANA, *Karī*.  
Gandhabāñik-tattva. GOPALACHANDRA MUKHO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.  
Gauṅe Brāhmapa. MAHIMACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.

Gopajātīya-jñānadūyini. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
 Grahavipra-saṅghitā. VIṢVAMBHARA JYOTISHĀRṂAVA.  
 Hindu jātibheda. YADUNĀTHA VIṢVĀSA.  
 \*Jātibheda. [Accessions] ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 \*Jātimālā [*in loco*].  
 Jātītattva. GRIṢĀCHANDRA VASU.  
 Jātītattva-vāridhī. UMEṢACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.  
 \*Jāt nāi tār kuler āṣā. GOPĀLACHANDRA SENA  
 GUPTA.  
 \*Kānīṣṭha-kulasthāyitva-kārikā [*in loco*].  
 \*Kāyastha-dīpikā [*in loco*].  
 Kāyastha-kārikā. DĪNABANDHU GHATAKA KULA-  
 BHŪSHANA.  
 Kāyastha-tattva. KAVIBHŪSHANA (R. K.).  
 Kāyastha-vaṃṣāvalī. CHANDRAKĀNTA GUHA MAU-  
 LIKA.  
 Kāyasther varṇanirṇaya. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Khrīṣṭāner Hindu samāje punaḥ-praveṣa. UPEN-  
 DRĀKRISHNA DATTA, M.D., of Aberdeen.  
 \*Kulapīyūsha-pravāha. GOLOKACHANDRA CHATUR-  
 DHURI.  
 Māhishya-dīdhiti. PRAKĀṢĀNANDA.  
 Māhishya-jāti. RĀMADAYĀLA DĀSA.  
 Māhishya-vivṛiti. SŪRYAKUMĀRA SARKĀR.  
 \*Mūrkhasya lāṭhyaushadham. NĪLAMĀDHAVA SID-  
 DHĀNTA.  
 Paṣu-śāstra. MAHENDRANĀTHA ĀDHYĀ, called MUNI-  
 RISHI ŚARMĀ.  
 \*Pramādalabhañjanī. GAṆGĀDHARA KAVIRĀJA.  
 Praṣnottaramālā. UMEṢACHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA  
 SMṚTIRATNA.  
 Prāyaścittānte avyavahāryatā-vicāra. KĀNĀILĀL  
 MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Rājāvamṣī jātir vivaraṇa. UPENDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.  
 Rāḥīya Brāhmaṇer ādivamṣa. ŚRINĀTHA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sadgop-jāti. ŚARACHCHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Sambandhanirṇaya. LĀLAMOHANA VIDYĀNDHI  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Siddhāntasamudra. DHARMĀNANDA MAHĀBHĀRATĪ.  
 Śolāṅkijātir ādivṛittānta. VRAJANĀTHA CHANDRA.  
 Suvarṇa-baṇik. NIMĀICHĀND ŚĪLA.  
 Suvarṇa-baṇiker kulajī. KANDARPAMOHANA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA.  
 Suvarṇa-baṇik Vaiśya. VAISHNAVACHARAṆA MAL-  
 LIKA.  
 Svadharmatyāgīr . . . vyavastha. GAURAMOHANA  
 CHANDRA.  
 Tāmbūla baṇik (Vaṅgiya Tāmbūli Vaiśya). DURGĀ-  
 CHARAṆA RAKSHITA.  
 Tāmbūla baṇiker upavīta. HARIPRIYA KONCIL.  
 Ugrakṣatriya-saṅghitā. ŚITIKANṬHA SMṚTITĪRTHA.  
 Ugrakṣatriya-vivaraṇa. PAṢCHĀNANA TARKARATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.

Vaidya-Kāyastha-mohamudgara [Pt. I. of Jātītattva-  
 vāridhī]. UMEṢACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.  
 Vaidyarahasya. DĪNANATHA KAVIRATNA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Vaiśya jātimālā. RAJENDRALĀLA SURĀ.  
 Vaiśya jātītattva. ŚRĪRĀMACHANDRA SIṂHA.  
 Vaṅger jātiya itihāsa. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Vaṅgiya jātimālā. GOVINDACHANDRA BASĀK.  
 Vaṅgiya purohita o Māhishya somālochanā. AKSHA-  
 YAKUMĀRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Varṇa-darpaṇa. RĀJYĒSVARA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Vasuka. MADANAMOHANA HĀLDĀR.  
 Yogītattvasāra. MAṆIMOHANA DEVANĀTHA.

### DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

\*Abhidhāna. DICTIONARIES.  
 ————— RĀMEṢVARA TARKĀLAŅKĀRA.  
 Abhidhāna-chintāmaṇī. HEMACHANDRA, *Disciple*  
*of Devachandra*.  
 \*Amarārtha dīdhiti. AMARASIṂHA.  
 Amply illustrated . . . dictionary. VRAJENDRALĀLA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Āṅkābhidhāna [*in loco*].  
 Anuvāda-chaudrikā. PRABHĀTACHANDRA KĀVYA-  
 TĪRTHA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 Āyurveda-chaudrikā. HARILĀLA GUPTA KAVI-  
 RATNA.  
 \*Āyurvediya dravyābhidhāna. VINODALĀLA SENA  
 GUPTA.  
 \*Āyurvedokta dravyagunābhidhāna. MAHENDRA-  
 NĀTHA GHOSHĀL.  
 Bāṅgālā abhidhāna. SUBALACHANDRA MITRA.  
 ————— VEṆĪMĀDHAVA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Bāṅgālā-Gāro abhidhāna. RAMKHE (M.), *Rev.*  
 Beginners' Dictionary. VEṆĪMĀDHAVA GAṆGOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Bengalee Dictionary of Court Terms. GAṆEṢA-  
 CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bhāratadarpaṇa. RĀDHĪKĀRAMAṆA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Bhāratākōsha. RĀJAKRISHNA RĀYA and ŚARA-  
 CHCHANDRA DEVA.  
 Charitābhidhāna. UPENDRACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Chhātrabodha-abhidhāna. HARIRĀMA DHARA.  
 Chhātra-salachara-abhidhāna. RAMEṢACHANDRA  
 DĀSA.  
 Chikitsākōsha. PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Daktarī abhidhāna. HARIPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 †Dictionary of Court Terms. PRASANNAKUMĀRA  
 SENA.  
 Dictionary of Law Terms. KSHETRAMOHANA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dictionary of Medical Terms. YOGENDRANĀTHA  
 GHOSHĀ.

- Dictionary of the Bengali Language. CAREY (W.),  
*D.D.*
- \* Drayārthachandrikā. SIDDHESVARA GUPTA.
- Ekāksharakosha. PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.
- \* Etymological Dictionary. TRAILOKYANĀTHA VA-  
RĀTA.
- First Collection of English synonyms. RĀMA-  
CHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, *Bābu*.
- Grahakosha [*in loco*].
- †Gupta Press Abhidhāna. DURGĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.
- Jīvanacharita-saṅkalana. SUBALACHANDRA MITRA.
- Jīvanī-kosha. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VASU.
- Koshaachandrikā. GOPĪRAMAṆA TARKARATNA.
- \*Kshudrasetu. VRAJANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Medical Dictionary. RĀJENDRALĀLA SŪRA.
- Nakshatrankosha [*in loco*].
- Nānārthamañjarī. GĀDA SIṂHA.
- Nūtana abhidhāna. JAGANNĀRĀYAṆA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- \*Pakeṭ abhidhāna. DURGĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.
- \*————— KEDĀRANĀTHA RĀYA.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. VARADĀPRASĀDA MA-  
JUMDĀR.
- \*————— VIBHĀRĪLĀLA RĀYA CHAU-  
DHURI.
- †Prakṛitīvāda. RĀMAKAMALA VIDYĀLĀṆKĀRA.
- Prakṛitī-viveka abhidhāna. BALARĀMA PĀLA and Co.
- Rāmāyaṇa-tattva. VĀLMĪKI.
- Rāsīkosha [*in loco*].
- \*Śabdādīhiti. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Śabdādīpikā. KAṢINĀTHA DĀSA GUPTA.
- \*Śabdakalpalatikā. AMARASIṂHA.
- \*Śabdakalpataraṅgiṇī. JAGANNĀTHAPRASĀDA MAL-  
LIKA.
- \*Śabdlāmbudhī. MUKTĀRĀMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA.
- \*Śabdlārtanamuktāvālī. VEṆĪMĀDHAVA DEVA DĀSA.
- Śabdlārtanaprakāśikā. KEṢAVACHANDRA RĀYA KAR-  
MAKĀRA.
- \*Śabdasaṅdarbhasindhu. MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKA-  
BATNA.
- \*Śabdāsūra. GIRIṢACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.
- Samarthakosha. JIVANAKRISHṆA SENA.
- Saṅkshipta Bāṅgālā abhidhāna. DICTIONARIES.
- \*Saṅskṛita abhidhāna. YATES (W.), *D.D.*
- \*Saralā abhidhāna. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- Sārasvatābhidhāna [*in loco*].
- Student's Dictionary. VEṆĪMĀDHAVA GAṢGOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- Up-to-date Bengali and English Dictionary. [Ad-  
denda] SATIṢAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Urdū-bhāshābhidhāna. KULACHANDRA GUPTA.
- Vaidyaka-śabdāsindhu. UMEṢACHANDRA GUPTA  
KAVIRATNA.
- \*Vaṅgabhāshābhidhāna. RĀMACHANDRA VIDYĀ-  
VĀGĪṢA.
- \*Vaṅgābhidhāna. HALADHARA NYĀYARATNA.
- Vaṅgakosha [*in loco*].
- Vaṅgiya śabdāsindhu. RAJANĪKĀNTA VIDYĀVINODA.
- Vaṅgiya sāhitya-sevaka. ŚIVARATNA MITRA.
- Vidyāpati. Śabder tālikā. VIDYĀPATI.
- Viśvakosha. RAṢGALĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA and  
others.
- \*Vocabulary of the Charitābalī. BLUMHARDT (J. F.).
- \*Word-book, Bengali-English. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA  
GAṢGOPĀDHYĀYA.

### DRAMA.

- †Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. KĀLIDĀSA.
- \*Abhimanyuvadhā. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- \*Abhimanyuvadhā kāvya. AGHORANĀTHA VANDYO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Abhimanyuvadhā nāṭaka. NANDALĀLA RĀYA.
- \*————— NARENDRAKUMĀRA ŚĪLA.
- \*————— TINKARĪ VIṢVĀSA.
- \*Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā. ARSHAYAKUMĀRA DE.
- \*————— NANDALĀLA RĀYA.
- \*————— NAPHARCHANDRA DATTA.
- \*————— TINKARĪ VIṢVĀSA.
- Abū Husain. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- \*Āchābhūyār bombāchāk. NĀDĀPETĀ HĀNDĀRĀMA,  
*pscul.*
- Ādarṣa-bandhu. AMRITALĀLA VASU.
- \*Ādarṣa-satī. ATULAKRISHṆA MITRA.
- \*Agatyā svikāra. UMĀCHARAṆA DE.
- \*Ajāyasīṅgha Vilāsavatī nāṭaka. YOGENDRANĀ-  
RĀYAṆA DĀSA GHOSHĀ.
- Ākāśakusuma. RĀDHĀNĀTHA MITRA.
- \*Ālāler gharer dulāl nāṭaka. HĪRĀLĀLA MITRA.
- Alīka bhābu. JYOTHIRNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.
- Āmin-prahasana. ĀMIN.
- \*Āmī tomārai. YOGENDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Ānanda raho. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- Anaṅgamañjarī. KUṢJAVIHĀRĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Anaṅga-Raṅgiṇī. ANNADĀPRASĀDA VASU.
- \*Anāthini nāṭaka. JĀNĀKĪNĀTHA GAṢGOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Aṅgadarāyavār nāṭaka. AGHORACHANDRA DĀSA  
GHOSHĀ.
- \*Anutāpini navakāmini nāṭaka. ROWE (N.).
- \*Apsarakānana. ATULAKRISHṆA MITRA.
- \*Apsarāmīlana [*in loco*].
- \*Arjunavadhā nāṭaka. NANDALĀLA RĀYA.
- Arkāṭī. HARILĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Arundhatī. RĀJAKRISHṆA DATTA.
- \*Āryabālaka. NĀGENDRAKRISHṆA GHOSHĀ.
- Aṣoka. [Addenda] KSHIRODAPRASĀDA VIDYĀVINODA.
- \*Aṣṛmīti nāṭaka. JYOTHIRNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.



\*Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. ŚROTRĪYA BRAHMAN.  
 \*Ātmatattvakaumudī. KRISHṆA MIŚRA.  
 \*Babhruvāhana-yuddha. TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 Balidāna. GIRIŚACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Bālivadhā yātrā. AGHORACHANDRA DĀSA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Bālyodvāha nāṭaka. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA ŚRĪMĀNI.  
 Bāṅgānye siyāl rājā. NĀMDĀR.  
 \*Bāṅik-duhitā. [Accessions] RĀMATARAṆA SĀNN-  
 YĀLA.  
 Bāpre kalī. KĀLĪKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bāsar-ghare raser gāna. (Ramaṅgaṇer tḥāṭṭā.) VI-  
 PINAVIHĀRĪ DE.  
 Bāsar-kautuka nāṭaka. UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bau Bābu. SIDDHĒŚVARA RĀYA.  
 Be-hadd be-hāyā. KEDĀRANĀTHA MAṆḌALA.  
 Bejāy āwāj. DEVENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 \*Bharatavilāpa yātrā. GOPĀLACHANDRA MITRA,  
*Dramatist.*  
 \*————— NAPHARCHANDRA DATTA.  
 \*Bhīmavikrama. (Kichakavadha nāṭaka.) AGHORA-  
 CHANDRA DĀSA GHOSHĀ.  
 Bhoṭ-maṅgala. MUDGARADHĀRĪ HĀSYABHŪSHAṆA,  
*pseud.*  
 Bodhane visarjana. AHIBHŪSHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Chakshudāna. RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA TARKARATNA.  
 \*Chakshuḥ-sthira nāṭaka. KSHETRAMOHANA CHAK-  
 RAVARTĪ.  
 Chaṇḍakauṣika. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Chandrahāsa. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist.*  
 Chandranātha. SIDDHĒŚVARA GUPTA.  
 \*Chandravilāsa. PREMĀDHANA ADHIKĀRĪ.  
 \*Chapalāchittachāpalya nāṭaka. YADUGOPĀLA  
 CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Chārumukha-Chittaharā nāṭaka. HARACHANDRA  
 GHOSHĀ.  
 Chhatrapatī Śivājī. GIRIŚACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Chitrāṅgadā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 \*Chorer upar bāṭpārī. ACTOR.  
 \*————— MAHĒŚACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 Dādā o didī. KSHĪRODAPRASĀDA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 \*Dāhīr senāpatī. AGHORANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Dakshayājña nāṭaka. MAHĒŚACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 \*Dakshayājña yātrā. TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 \*Dalabhaṅjana nāṭaka. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Dānakelikaumudī. [Accessions] RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Dānayājña. NAGENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Dekhe ṣṇe ākkel guḍum. RĀJAKUMĀRA CHANDRA.  
 Deṣa-guljār. SURENDRACHANDRA VASU.  
 \*Dhanurbhāṅgāpaṇa. KĀLĪPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Dhapakīrtana. [Accessions] TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 Dīvyonmāda. KRISHṆAKAMALA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 \*Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. MATILĀLA RĀYA.

\*Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. NAPHARCHANDRA  
 DATTA.  
 \*————— TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 \*Draupadīvilāpa nāṭaka. KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṆGO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dṛiṣya-pāṅchaka. SARPĀLĀṆKĀRA THĀKURA, *pseud.*  
 \*Durbhikshadamana nāṭaka. YADUNĀTHA TAR-  
 KARATNA.  
 Durgāsura. HARIPADA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Durgotsava nāṭaka. VĪHĀRILĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṆGO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Ei eka prahasana. PRAHASANA.  
 Ekākāra. AMRITALĀLA VASU.  
 Ekaṣṭīṅga nāṭaka. KRISHṆAPADA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 \*Ekei kī bale bābugiri. KĀLĀCHĀṆḌ ŚARMĀ and  
 VIPRADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Ekei kī bale sabhyatā. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 Gayāsurer Haripādapadmālābha. KĀLĪKĪNKARA  
 YAṢA.  
 \*————— MATILĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*Ghar thākte bābui bhije. VYOMCHĀṆḌ BĀṆGĀL,  
*pseud.*  
 Goṛāy galad. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Grāmya vibhṛatā. AMRITALĀLA VASU.  
 \*Gul ī bakāwālī nāṭaka. KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṆGO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Gulī hāpakālī nāṭaka. BHUVANEŚVARA LĀHIRĪ.  
 Gulīr piṅḍī. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Hāmīr. SURENDRANĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Hamlet. SHAKSPERE (W.).  
 Hārānidhī. GIRIŚACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Hariṣchandra nāṭaka. MANOMOHANA VASU.  
 \*Hariṣchandra yātrā. NAPHARCHANDRA DATTA.  
 Hāsyā-kautuka. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 \*Hāsyārṇava. JAGADĪŚVARA.  
 \*Hāte kholā ponde mālā. MAHĒŚACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 \*Hindumahilā nāṭaka. VAṬUVIHĀRĪ VANDYOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Hirālāla. GAJAPATI RĀYA.  
 Hire mālīnī. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist.*  
 \*Indumatī nāṭaka. HARIMOHANA RĀYA.  
 \*————— KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA, *of Hut-*  
*kholā.*  
 \*Induprabhā nāṭaka. GIRIŚACHANDRA VANDYOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Jāhnavīvilāsa nāṭaka. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ DE.  
 \*Jānakī nāṭaka. HARIŚCHANDRA MITRA.  
 \*Jānakīparīkshā. KRISHṆADHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Jānakīparīṇaya. KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka. PRĀŚACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 \*Jayadrathavadhā yātrā. TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 \*Jīvanatārā nāṭaka. UPENDRACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Jubilī-yājña. DURGĀDĀSA DE.

- Julius Cæsar. SHAKSPERE (W.).
- \*Kā lambarir vivāha ki sambandha. VĀNA BHATTA.
- \*Kālambarī nāṭaka. HARIMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*————— KUṢADEVA PĀLA.
- \*Kalaṅkabhāṅjana nāṭaka. KUṢJAVIHĀRĪ DEVA.
- Kālāpāhār. GRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- Kālāpānī. AMRĪTALĀLA VASU.
- \*Kalikautuka nāṭaka. NĀRĀYAṆA CHAṬṬARĀJA GUṆANIDHI.
- Kalki-avatāra. DYLJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.
- \*Kamalākānane kalamer chārār āṅṭī. DĪNANĀTHA DĀSA CHANDA.
- Kamalā-karūṇāvilāsa. HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀṆIKA.
- Kamalakumāra. CHAṆṢĪCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Kāminī-Kumāra nāṭaka. TINKARĪ VIṢVĀSA.
- \*Kāminīkūṅja. GOPĀLACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Kānā kapī. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist*.
- \*Kānanakathā. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACHŪPĀMAṆI.
- \*Kanyāviktaya nāṭaka. NAPIARCHANDRA PĀLA.
- Kāpten Bābu. KĀLĪCHARAṆA MITRA.
- \*Karmakartā [*in loco*].
- Karpūramaṅjarī. RĀJASEKHARA, *Son of Durdaka*.
- \*Kāṣīte hay bhūmikamṇa. NĀMDĀR.
- \*Kauravavyoga nāṭaka. HARACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- \*Kautukasarvasva nāṭaka. GOPĪNĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Kerānī-charita. PRĀṆAKRISHṆA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Kichakavadha nāṭaka. YĀDAVACHANDRA DEVASARMĀ VIDYĀRATNA.
- \*Kichhu kichhu bujhī. BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Kī majār Guḍphrāḍe. GOOD FRIDAY.
- King Lear. SHAKSPERE (W.).
- \*Koner mā kāṅde, *etc.* BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Kpishpakālī nāṭaka. PRĀṆACHANDRA DĀSA.
- \*Kpishpakumārī nāṭaka. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).
- \*Kulīna kulasarvasva. RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA TARKARATNA.
- Kulīna kumārī. PĀRVATĪCHARAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- †Kumārasambhava. KĀLIDĀSA.
- \*Kumudvatī nāṭaka. VANAVĀRĪLĀLA RĀYA.
- \*Kusumakāminī nāṭaka. KUSUMAKĀMINĪ.
- \*Lakṣmībhavarjāna nāṭaka. KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*————— ŚRĪSACHANDRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.
- \*————— TINKARĪ VIṢVĀSA.
- \*Lakṣmībhār saktiśela nāṭaka. VINODAVIHĀRĪ ŚHA.
- \*Lakṣmībhār saktiśela yātrā. TINKARĪ VIṢVĀSA.
- Lalīta-Mādhava nāṭaka. [Addenda] RŪPA GOSVAMĪ.
- Lampāter nākekhāt. GAURADĀSA VAIKĀLI.
- Laṅḍa-bhāṅḍa. SIDDHESVARA GHOSHĀ.
- \*Laṅkāvijaya yātrā. KĀLĪKRISHṆA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Lilāmpīta. RĀMACHANDRA DATTA.
- \*Lilāvati nāṭaka. DĪNABANDHU MITRA.
- \*————— KUṢJAVIHĀRĪ CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Lilāvilāsa. NITYASAKHĪ MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Macbeth. SHAKSPERE (W.).
- \*Mahānāṭaka. HANUMAT.
- Mahāprasthāna nāṭaka. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACHŪPĀMAṆI.
- Mahāvīra-charita. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA TĪĀKURA.
- \*Mahīrāvayavādha yātrā. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA RĀYA.
- \*Maithilī-milana nāṭaka. BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- †Mālatīmādhava. BHAVABHŪTI.
- †Mālavikāgnimitra. KĀLIDĀSA.
- Marutta-yajña. AGHORACHANDRA KĀVYATĪRTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Mātrīpūjā. (Svargoddhāra.) KUṢJAVIHĀRĪ GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Māyākānana. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).
- Māyāvasāna. GRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.
- \*Meghanādavadha. MEGHANĀDA.
- \*Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DE.
- \*————— HARIṢACHANDRA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA.
- \*————— NAPIARCHANDRA DATTA.
- \*————— [Accessions] NAPIARCHANDRA DATTA.
- \*Meghanādavadha yātrā. TINKARĪ VIṢVĀSA.
- Mīnīpāl-darpaṇa. SUNDARĪMOHANA DĀSA.
- Mṛichehbakāṭika. ŚŪDRĀKA, *Raja of Magadha*.
- \*Mṛīpālamālīnī [*in loco*].
- †Mudrārākshasa. VIṢAKHADATTA.
- Mui Hyāndu. VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Muktāvālī nāṭaka. KĀLIDĀSA MAITRA.
- \*Myāo dharbe ke. HARIṢACHANDRA MITRA.
- Nāgānanda. HARSHADĒVA, *King of Thanesar*.
- \*Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka. ABHAYĀNANDA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*————— BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*————— KĀLIDĀSA SĀNNYĀLA.
- \*————— PRĀṆACHANDRA DĀSA.
- \*Nalīnī. DVĀRIKĀNĀTHA MITRA.
- Nandakumārer phāṅsī. HARIPADA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Nātya-vikāra. JĀNAKĪNĀTHA VASU.
- Nāvamedhī-yajña. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist*.
- \*Nava Vrīndāvāna. CHIRAJĪVA ŚARMĀ.
- \*Navīna-tapasvīnī nāṭaka. DĪNABANDHU MITRA.
- \*Navīna-vīrahīnī nāṭaka. NAVĪNA-VĪRAHĪNĪ.
- \*Navopākhyāna. RADHĀMAYA DE CHAUDHURĪ.
- Nay-ṣo rūpevā [*in loco*].
- \*Neṣākhuri kī jhukimārī. MAHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA DE.

- \*Niladarpaṇa nāṭaka. DĪNABANDHU MITRA.  
 Nilāñjanā. CHĀRUCHANDRA MITRA.  
 Nūrlahān. DYJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.  
 ————— HARAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Othello. SHAKSPERE (W.).  
 \*Padir beṭā Padmalochana. GOPĀLACHANDRA MITRA,  
*Dramatist.*  
 \*Padmāvati nāṭaka. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 Padmīnī. KSHIRODAPRASĀDA VIDYĀVINODA.  
 \*Pāñch-pāgaler ghar [*in loco*].  
 \*Pāñḍavanīrvāsana. NAPIARCHANDRA DATTA.  
 \*Pāñḍavavilāpa nāṭaka. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA GAṂGO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Pañḍitamūrkhā [*in loco*].  
 Parānukti. VEṆIMĀDHAVA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Parer dhane varer bāp. VRAJAMĀDHAVA ŚĪLA.  
 Pārijātaḥaraṇa. MAHĪTĀB CHANDRA SĪMHA.  
 \*————— VAŚĀKA, *Ga . . . cha . . .*  
 Parītoṣha. SURENDRACHANDRA VASU.  
 Pāshāṇī. DYJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*Pāṣkarā bālā. KRISHṆADHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Pāṣkarā chhele. DURGĀCHARAṆA RĀYA.  
 Pāṣkarā māg. PAŚCHĀNANA RĀYA CHAUDHURI.  
 ————— RĀDHĀVINODA HĀLDĀR.  
 \*Pīriti vishama jvālā. HARIŚCHANDRA PĀLITA.  
 \*Prabhāsātīrtha-milana. RĀSAVĪHĀRĪ ŚĪLA.  
 Prabhāvati. ARUṆAKĀNTA RĀYA.  
 †Prabodhachandrodāya nāṭaka. KRISHṆA MIŚRA.  
 Prahāsana. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Pramīlār purī. NAGENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 Pramodīnī. HARIKĪŅKARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Praṇayakusuma. GOVINDACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Praṇayapratimā [*in loco*].  
 \*Prāṇeṣvara nāṭaka. PRĀṆANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Praphulla. GIRIŚACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Pratimāvisarjana [*in loco*].  
 \*Premādhīnī nāṭaka. TRILOKYANĀTHA DATTA.  
 \*Premapārijāta. (Mahāṣvetā.) PRAMATHANĀTHA  
 MITRA.  
 Pīthvirāja. MANOMOHANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Priyadarśikā. HARSHĀDEVA, *King of Thanesar.*  
 Punarvasanta. YOGENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Punarvivāha nāṭaka. GURUPRASANNA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Pūrṇachandra nāṭaka. GIRIŚACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Purvīkrama nāṭaka. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 †Raghuvaiṣṇa. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 \*Rājā haoyā vishama dāya. MAHIMACHANDRA  
 GUPTA.  
 Rājā o Rāṇī. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Rajata-giri. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Rāmābhishēka nāṭaka. KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṂGO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Rāmābhishēka nāṭaka. UMESĀCHANDRA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 \*Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. AGHORACHANDRA DĀSA  
 GHOSHĀ.  
 \*————— ĪŚVARACHANDRA SARKAR.  
 \*————— KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṂGO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*————— NAPIARCHANDRA DATTA.  
 \*————— UMESĀCHANDRA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 \*Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṂGOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*————— UMESĀCHANDRA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 \*Rāmer vanavāsa nāṭaka. KĀMINĪ DEVĪ.  
 \*Rāṅg bhāṅg mīthyā kathā, *etc.* CALCUTTA.  
 †Ratnāvālī. HARSHĀDEVA, *King of Thanesar.*  
 ————— MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 \*Ratnāvālī nāṭikā. NĪLAMĀṆĪ PĀLA.  
 \*Rāvṇavijaya. KRISHṆADHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Rūjīyā. MANOMOHANA RĀYA.  
 \*Roger mata anshadhī. SANNYĀSĪCHARAṆA PĀLA.  
 \*Rokā kaṇī chokā māl. HIRĀLĀLA GHOSHĀ.  
 Romio-Juliyet. HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Rudrachandā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Sabhyatār pāñḍā. GIRIŚACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Sabhyatāsaṅkātā. CHĀRUCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Sabhyatāsoṇā. PRASANNAKUMĀRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Śaktīśela nāṭaka. MAHĀNANDA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Śakuntalā. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 \*————— NANDALĀLA RĀYA.  
 ————— PĀRVATĪCHARAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Samāja-kalaṅka. SURENDRANĀTHA VASU RĀYA.  
 \*Sambandhasamādhī nāṭaka. SAMBANDHASAMĀDHĪ.  
 Saṅskāraka prahasana. SURENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Sañjuktāsvayamvara nāṭaka. PRĀṆANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Saṅkaravijaya nāṭaka. JAHARLĀL DHARA.  
 \*Sapatnī nāṭaka. TĀRAKACHANDRA CHŪDĀMAṆĪ.  
 \*Śaradapratimā. MADANAMOHANA MITRA.  
 \*Śaradotsava. MAHENDRALĀLA KHĀN.  
 ————— RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Saramā nāṭaka. SARAMĀ.  
 \*Sarfarāz Khān patana. SARFARĀZ KHĀN.  
 †Sarwishṭhā nāṭaka. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 Sarojā. RĀDHĪRĀMAṆA KARA.  
 \*Sarojīnī nāṭaka. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Sarvānī. KĀLĪPRASANNA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Śaṣīsandarṣana. KĀMINĪGOPĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Sai nāṭaka. MANOMOHANA VASU.  
 \*Satīprabhāva nāṭaka. KĀLĪKRISHṆA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Satīvīyoga nāṭaka. HARICHARAṆA DĀSA.  
 Satya-Saralā nāṭaka. JIVANAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.

Sāvitrī-Satyavān gītābhīnaya. TINKARĪ GHOSHĀL.  
 \*Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka. KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṆGO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā. TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 Śilādīṭya. ŚARACHCHANDRA DE.  
 Śirī-Pharhād. ATULAKRISHṆA MITRA.  
 \*Sītā ki asatī? NAGENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Sītār pātālapraveśa. TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 \*Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*————— KEDĀRANĀTHA GAṆGO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*————— NANDALĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*————— PRĀṆACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 \*————— TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 \*Sītār vanavāsa yātrā. GAURASUNDARA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Śrīkānta o Pramādā. NAPIARCHANDRA DATTA.  
 \*Śrīrāmachandrer aṣvamedha yajña. HARANĀTHA  
 DEVA.  
 \*Śrīrāmer vanavāsa nāṭaka. PRĀṆACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 \*Strīlokaśādhyā nāṭaka. MAHENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 \*Strīmitra [*in loco*].  
 Sūbala-saṁvāda. GOVINDACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Sudhanvā-uddhāra. ŚASIBHŪSHANA DĀSA.  
 \*Sugrīvamīlana yātrā. TARANĠĪNĪ DĀSĪ.  
 \*Sukhapariṇaya. GOPĀLACHANDRA MITRA, *Dramatist*.  
 \*Sumbha-Niṣumbhavadhā yātrā. TINKARĪ VIŚVĀSA.  
 \*Suralatā nāṭaka. PYĀRĪLĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Suratha-Sudhanvāvadhā yātrā. VAṆŚIVADANA  
 CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Suratha-uddhāra. HĀRĀDHANA RĀYA.  
 \*Surendra-Vinodīnī nāṭaka. DURGĀDĀSA DĀSA.  
 Svādhīna jenānā. RĀKHĀLADĀSA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Svapnavilāsa. KRISHṆAKAMALA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Svarṇaṣṭrīnkhalā nāṭaka. VRINDĀVANACHANDRA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Tājjar byāpār. AMṚTALĀLA VASU.  
 Tāntīyā Bhīl nāṭaka. ŚARACHCHANDRA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 \*Tarakasaṁhāra. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA.  
 \*Taraṅgamohīnī nāṭaka. PĀRVATĪCHARAṆA SĪMHA.  
 Taraṅgiṇī [*in loco*].  
 \*Taraṅisenavadhā nāṭaka. MAHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA  
 DE.  
 Tambālā. AMṚTALĀLA VASU.  
 Thākurpo. PRAJĀPATĪ, *pscul*.  
 Theṅgāpyāthik Bhūiṅphor Dākṭar nāṭaka. ĀMI,  
*pscul*, [*i.e.* KUṢĪJAVIHĀRĪ DEVA].  
 \*Tom Jones nāṭaka. MAHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 Tulasīlā. SATYAKRISHṆA YAṢA.  
 \*Tunī je sarvaṅṣe Govardhan. ŚYĀMALĀLA MU-  
 KHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Ubhaya-saṅkaptā. RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA TARKARATNA.  
 \*Uttarāmacharita. (Uttarācharita.) BHAVABHŪ TI.

\*Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka. RĀSAVIHĀRĪ ŚĪLA.  
 Vaikunṭher kbātā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Vallālikhātā nāṭaka. VALLĀLIKHĀTA.  
 Vālmīki-pratībhā. [With Gāner bahī.] RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*————— VĀLMĪKI.—*Appendix*.  
 \*Vaṅgadarpaṇa. [Accessions] GOPĀLAKRISHṆA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Vaṅgākāminī nāṭaka. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vaṅgavijaya. VANAVIHĀRĪ CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Vasantālīlā. JYOTIRNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Vasantasenā. SŪDRAKA, *Raja of Magadha*.  
 \*Vasanta-utsava. SVARṆAMAYĪ DEVĪ.  
 \*Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka. NANDALĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*————— ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA DE.  
 \*Veṇisaṁhāra. NĀRĀYAṆA BHATṬA, called MṚIGA-  
 RĀJALAKSHMAN.  
 \*Veśyāsakti-nivartaka nāṭaka. PRASANNAKUMĀRA  
 PĀLA.  
 Vibhūti-Prabhā nāṭaka. PRASANNAMAYĪ DĀSĪ.  
 Viehitra vilāsa. KRISHṆAKAMALA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Vidagdhamādhava nāṭaka. [Accessions] RŪPA  
 GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Viddhaśālābhāṅjikā. RĀJAṢEKHARA, *Son of Durdaka*.  
 \*Vidhavā manoraṅjana nāṭaka. RĀDHĪMĀDHAVA  
 MITRA.  
 \*Vidhavāparīṇayotsava nāṭaka. VIHĀRĪLĀLA NANDĪ.  
 \*Vidhavāvīlāsa nāṭaka. YADUNĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Vidhavā vishama vipada. HINDU WIDOWS.  
 \*Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. UMEṢACHANDRA MITRA.  
 \*Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. UMĀCHARAṆA CHAṬṬO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Vidyā-Sundara gītābhīnaya. VAṆŚIVADANA CHAṬṬO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. DAYĀLACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Vijayachandī. MĀTILĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka. KRISHṆADHANA VIDYĀPATĪ.  
 \*Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. KRISHṆADHANA VIDYĀPATĪ.  
 \*————— MAHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 \*————— NAPIARCHANDRA DATTA.  
 Vijñāna Bābu. SURENDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Vikramorvaṣī. KĀLĪDĀSA.  
 \*Vilāsavatī nāṭaka. JAGADINDRANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.  
 \*Vimātā - manoraṅjana. GOPĀLACHANDRA SENA  
 GUPTA.  
 \*Vipadai sampader mūla. KĪṢORĪMOHANA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Virabālā. [Accessions] UMEṢACHANDRA GUPTA.  
 \*Virahavīlāpa nāṭaka. KEDĀRANĀTHA BHADRA and  
 ŚARACHCHANDRA DATTA.  
 \*Viraha vishama jvālā. VIRAHA.  
 \*Vishālapratīmā. KĀLĪPRASANNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

- \*Vishayā-Chandrahansa nāṭaka. MAHEṢACHANDRA  
DĀSA DE.  
\*Viṣvavinoda nāṭaka. YADUNĀTHA MITRA.  
Vivāha-saṅkṛta nāṭaka. PAṢUPATI MITRA.  
\*Vivāhavibhāṭa. [Accessions] AMṚITALĀLA VASU.  
Vivekavilāsa nāṭaka. ŚĪTALACHANDRA VEDĀNTA-  
BHŪSHANA.  
\*Yauvane yoginī. GOPĀLACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
Yugala-milana. CHIRAṢĪVA ŚARMĀ.  
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit. HARILĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

## EDUCATION.

### 1. DIALOGUES AND PHRASE-BOOKS.

- Idiomatic phrases. RAJANĪKĀNTA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Phrases and Idioms. KRISHNACHANDRA RĀYA, of  
*Calcutta*.  
Vākyāvalī. BROWN (C. P.).  
\*————— PEARSON (J. D.), *Rev.*

### 2. PEDAGOGY.

- \*Adhyāpanār ādarsa. ĪṢĀNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
Bhāshāśikshā. KĀLĪPRASANNA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Śikshāpaddhati. SOMANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Śikshāpraṇālī. GOPĀLACHANDRA VANDYOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
\*Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva. BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.

### 3. READERS.

- \*Bāṅgālā śikshā grantha. RĀKHĀKĀNTA DEVA,  
*Raja*.  
\*Chārubodha. ŚAŚIBHŪSHANA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Chārūkavitā. HARISCHANDRA MITRA.  
\*Jñānakiraṇodaya. BENGALI INSTRUCTOR.  
\*Kavitāpāṭha. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA RĀYA.  
\*Nītibodha. RĀJAKRISHNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Padyapāṭha. YADUGOPĀLA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Padyaparakāṣa. [Accessions] NṚṢIṆHACHANDRA  
MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Pāṭhamālā. ACADEMIES, etc. — Calcutta. —  
*University*.  
\*Prathama paṇibār pustaka. VRAJANĀTHA MU-  
KHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Rijupāṭha. MADANAMOHANA TARKĀLAṢKĀRA.  
\*Sāhityapāṭha. NIMĀICHARAṆA SIMHA.  
\*Sāhityasopāna. ŚARACHCHANDRA CHAUDHURĪ.  
\*Samksīpta Bāṅgālā śikshāgrantha. RĀDHĀ-  
KĀNTA DEVA, *Raja*.  
\*Sarala pāṭha. HARISCHANDRA MITRA.  
\*Śiṣubodha. DURGĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.  
\*Śiṣubodhaka [*in loco*].

- \*Śiṣuśikshā. MADANAMOHANA TARKĀLAṢKĀRA.  
\*Strīśikshā. RĀMATANU GUPTA.  
\*Varṇaparichaya. ĪṢVĀRACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
\*Vividha vishayaka pāṭha. KRISHNAMOHANA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

### 4. GENERAL.

- Āmāder viṣvavidyālaya. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
Āryaramaṇir śikshā. KSHITĪDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
Bhāratavarshiya strīgaṇer vidyāśikshā. BRAHMAN.  
\*Hindu abalākuler vidyābhāyasa. KAILĀSAVĀSINI  
DEVĪ.  
\*Navavarshopadeśa [*in loco*].  
\*Parīkshāpaddhati [*in loco*].  
Prašna samādhāna. UMĀCHARAṆA DATTA.  
Specimens of Examination Papers. CALCUTTA. —  
*Board of Examiners*.  
\*Strīgaṇer vidyāśikshā. TĀRĀṢAṢKARA TARKA-  
RATNA.  
Strīśikshā. KĀMĀKHYĀCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. GAURAMOHANA VIDYĀLAṢ-  
KĀRA.  
\*————— HINDU FEMALE EDUCATION.  
\*Subjects of examination in the Bengali language.  
[Accessions] ACADEMIES, etc. — Calcutta. —  
*University*.  
Vaṅgabhāshā āśrayabhīkshā. RĀJENDRANĀRĀYAṆA  
KAVIRATNA.

## ETHICS AND POLITY.

- Amṛita [*in loco*].  
Anuṣilana. BAṢKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Anuvādasāra. MAHEṢACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Chāṅmakyāśloka. CHĀṆAKYA.  
\*Chārūnīti pāṭha. KĀLIKRISHNA DATTA.  
\*Chittotkarshavidhāna. WATTS (I.), *D.D.*  
\*Dehayātrā nirvāhārtha nīti. SA'DĪ.  
\*Dharmānīti. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA.  
\*Gādhāvalī [*in loco*].  
Gulistān. SA'DĪ.  
Hitopadeśa [*in loco*].  
\*————— VISHNUṢARMAN.  
\*Jagachchhavi. ŚRĪKANṬHA MALLIKA.  
Jīvanaparīkshā. PRIYANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
\*Jñānaandrikā. GOPĀLĀLĀLA MITRA.  
\*Jñānaratnamālā. PRIYAMĀDHAVA VASU MALLIKA.  
\*Jñānārṇava. PREMCHĀND RĀYA.  
\*Jñānasandāminī. NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Kālidāsa-sūktayah. KĀLIDĀSA.  
\*Kalir nava raṇ. KĀLIDĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Kavitārṇava. NĀRĀYAṆA CHAṬṬARĀJA GUṆANIDHI.  
\*Mādakasevaner avaidhatā. GOPĀLACHANDRA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

- \*Manapāshaṇḍa. ĪŚĀNACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.  
 \*Nītidarśana. RĀMACHANDRA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA.  
 \*Nītipātha. RĀMAGATI NYĀYARATNA.  
 \*Nītiprabandha. GOŚĀINĀDĀSA GUPTA.  
 \*Nītiratna. GAURĪŚVARA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Nītisāra. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VIDYĀBHŪSHAṢA.  
 \*Nītiśikshā. RĀMANĀRĀYAṢA MITRA.  
 Pañchatantra [*in loco*].  
 \*Pāndnāmah. SA'DĪ.  
 Pāpīr pāglāmi. RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.  
 \*Pativratā-dharma. DAYĀMAYĪ DEVĪ.  
 \*Prāṇayāprasāṅga. KEDĀRANĀTHA MITRA and  
 ŚRĪNĀTHA DATTA.  
 Prema. HEMENDRANĀTHA SIṂHA.  
 Pushpodyāna. SA'DĪ.  
 Rājā prajā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 \*Riṇadāya. CHANDRAKĀNTA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Sānjākuchitra. MIDNIGHT TRAVELLER.  
 \*Sānjājika nītiśikshā. VRAJENDRACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asotsaṅge sarvanāṣa. TĀRA-  
 KANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Śiṣupālana. MORISON (J.), D.D., LL.D.  
 Śrīcharitra. PRATĀPACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Śukranīti. ŚUKRA.  
 \*Sunīti-saṅgraha. HARISHCHANDRA PĀLITA.  
 Svabhāva-nīti. KRISHṆENDRA RĀYA.  
 Udbhānta-prema. CHANDRASEKHARA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Vālmīkir jaya. HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 \*Vāruṇivāraṇa. HARACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.

### FICTION AND LEGEND.

(See also Poetry.)

#### 1. EPIC AND MYTHICAL.

- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. VĀLMĪKI.  
 Æneid. (First book.) VIRGILIUS MARO (P.).  
 \*Aśvamedhikaparva. MAHĀBHĀRATA. — *Aśvame-  
 dhikaparva*.  
 Behulā. DĪNEŚACHANDRA SENĀ.  
 †Bhāṭṭikāvya. BHATṬI.  
 \*Chandrabhāṣa. KĀLĪPADA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 \*Chārucharita. AGHORANĀTHA TATTVANIDHI.  
 Exile of Sitā. ĪŚVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
 Haṃsadūta. RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Hariṣchandra-charita. LOKANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Hariyaṇṣa. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 \*Hemopākhyāna. MADHUMADHAVA CHATṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Jaḍabharata. DĪNEŚACHANDRA SENĀ.  
 Jāmālpuṛeṣvara-buṛārajastotra. HARIPADA MU-  
 KHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Jivānucharita-saṅkalana. SUBALACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Jivāni-kosha. DVĀRAKANĀTHA VASU.

- †Kīrātārjuna. BHĀRAVI.  
 Kokiladūta [*in loco*].  
 ————— HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀṆIKA.  
 Kṛiṣṇa-charita. VINODALĀLA SĀHĀ.  
 Kṛiṣṇa-charitra. BAŚKIMCHANDRA CHATṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Kṛiṣṇārjunīya. GŌPĪNĀTHA KAṆṬHĀBHARAṢA.  
 \*Kuṇḍalāharāṇa. [Accessions] TĀRIṆICHARAṢA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Lakṣmīcharitra. PURĀṢAS. — Vishṇupurāṇa. —  
*Lakṣmīcharitra*.  
 Lilāmañjarī. DHĪREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Mādhavasulochanā. TĀRĀCHARAṢA DEVA.  
 †Mahābhārata [*in loco*].  
 \*Mahābhāratiya Śakuntalopākhyāna. ĀNANDA-  
 CHANDRA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.  
 Mukṭācharitra. [Addenda] RAGHUNĀTHADĀSA GO-  
 ŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Naiśadhacharita. HARSHADEVA.  
 \*Nalacharita kāvya. YĀDAVACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Padāṅkadūta. KRISHṆA SĀRVABHĀUMA.  
 Phullarā. DĪNEŚACHANDRA SENĀ.  
 Premasamputa. VIṢVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Rājā Hariṣchandra. KSHITĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 \*Rāmāvanavāsa. ŚRĪMANTA VIDYĀBHŪSHAṢA.  
 †Rāmāyaṇa. VĀLMĪKI.  
 \*Rāmer aranyayātrā. HARINĀTHA NYĀYARATNA.  
 \*Śakuntalā. ĪŚVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
 Satī. DĪNEŚACHANDRA SENĀ.  
 Sitā. AVINĀŚACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 †Sitār vanavāsa. ĪŚVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
 \*Ślokārthabodhikā. KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Go-  
 śvāmī*.  
 \*Śrīnācharita. RĀKHIĀLADĀSA HĀLDĀR.  
 \*Śrīrāmer jannavpittānta. ĪŚĀNACHANDRA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Stavapushpājālī. RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Sulalita itihāsa. RĀMALĀLA MITRA.  
 Ujjvala-nilamaṇi. RŪPA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Vichitravīrya. KRISHṆAKAMALA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Vikramorvaṣī. RĀMASADAYA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Yudhishṭhīropākhyāna. MĀKHANLĀLA GHOSHĀ.

#### 2. FABLES, FAIRY-TALES, AND FOLKLORE.

- \*Chakmaki bākṣa. ANDERSEN (H. C.).  
 Chhaya [*in loco*].  
 Chhelle-blulāna chhaya. ĀṢUTOSHA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 ————— CHHAYĀ.  
 \*Chin deṣiya bulbul. ANDERSEN (H. C.).  
 Folk-tales of Bengal. LĀLAVIHĀRI DE, *loc.*  
 Hitopadeṣa [*in loco*].  
 \*———— RĀMAKAMALA SENĀ.  
 \*———— VIṢṆUŚARMAṆ.

- \*Kathāmālā. ÆSOP.  
 \*Kutsita hamsaśāvaka. ANDERSEN (H. C.).  
 \*Marmet. ANDERSEN (H. C.).  
 \*Oriental Fabulist. GILCHRIST (J. B.).  
 Pañchatantra [*in loco*].  
 Popular Tales of Bengal. KĀSHĪDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Putrasakāturā duḥkhiṇī mātā. ANDERSEN (H. C.).  
 \*Vāyuchatusṭayer ākhyāyikā. ANDERSEN (H. C.).

### 3. MISCELLANEOUS NARRATIVES.

- Abalā bālā. AMṚTALĀLA VASU.  
 ————— SATYACHARAṆA MITRA.  
 Abbey of Bliss. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Abhiśāpa. [Addenda] HARIHARA ŚEṬH.  
 Adbhuta guptakathā. DHĪRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 \*Adbhuta upanyāsa. RĀMAKĀLĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Adhahpatana. HEEMENDRAPRASĀDA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Adhyātmikā. PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA.  
 \*Adventures of Telemachus. SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (F.).  
 Agnikumārī. BHUVANAMOHAṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Ahalyā. MADHUSŪDANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Aitihāsika upanyāsa. BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*————— CAUNTER (J. H.), *B.D.*  
 ‘Ajā’ib babār i ‘ālam. DĀ’IM ‘ALĪ LASHKAR.  
 \*Akāla kusuma. KĀLĪVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Akbar. NAKULEṢVARA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.  
 \*Ākhyānamañjarī. IṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
 †Ālāler gharer dulāl. PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA, called TEKCHĀND THĀKUR.  
 Alf lailā. ARABIAN NIGHTS.  
 Almās o Gul-raihān. MUNAUWAR ‘ALĪ, of *Kanchanpur*.  
 Ānandamaṭha. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Anātha bālaka. CHANDRAṢEKHARA KĀRA.  
 Anguriya-vinimaya. YAṢODĀNANDANA SARKĀR.  
 †Āpanār mukh āpani dekha. BHOLĀNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Aparājitā. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Apūrva kāhīnī. MUBĀRAK ‘ALĪ, *Saiyid*.  
 Ārabya rajanī. } ARABIAN NIGHTS.  
 ————— upanyāsa. }  
 \*Āryacharita. TĀRĀDHANA TARKABHŪSHANA.  
 Aṣokā [*in loco*].  
 \*Āśusaṃviddāyīnī. UMEṢACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Ayodhyār Begam. CHAṆḌĪCHARAṆA SENA.  
 \*Bāgher ghare ghoger vāsā. MAHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 \*Bāgh o Bahār. KĪHUSRAU, *Amīr*.  
 Baburūpī [*in loco*].

- \*Baitāl-pachīsī [*in loco*].  
 Bāṅgālī charita. YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU, *Norolist*.  
 Bāṅgālīr līlā. DHĪRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 Bāṅgālīr prakṛitī. KUṢHAVIHĀRĪ BĀGGHĪ.  
 Bāṅkim Bābur guptakathā. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA and KṚISHṆADHANA VIDYAPATI.  
 \*Batriṣ śimhāsana. VIKRAMĀDITYA, *King of Ujjainī*.  
 Bhālabāsū. ŚUKRADEVA KAVIRAṢJANA.  
 \*Bhāṅgā gānyer maṭal. LOKANĀTHA NANDĪ.  
 Bhārata-upanyāsa. UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bhāratiya rahasya. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bhavānī Pāthaka. KEDĀRANĀTHA VIṢVĀSA.  
 Bhavānīr maṭha. SURENDRAMOHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 †Bhikhārī. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Bhuṅiphor-rahasya [*in loco*].  
 Bhūta o mānusha. TRAILOKYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Bṛihat kathā. SOMADEVA BHATṬA.  
 \*Būro bakesvarer galpa. RASĪKA CHŪPĀMAṆĪ.  
 †Būro ṣāliker ghāre ron. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 Chañchalā. AMṚTALĀLA VASU.  
 Chaṇḍavikranda. ROHĪṆĪKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA.  
 Chandrā. GRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Chandramukhī [*in loco*].  
 Chāṇḍ Rājī. VIPINAMOHAṆA SENA GUPTA.  
 †Chandraṣekhara. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Chaturā [*in loco*].  
 Chetmatī. ANĀDINĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Chhāyā. PŪRṆACHANDRA GUPTA.  
 Chhīlechhatra rājār jaṅg. BĀTĀSU SARKĀR.  
 \*Chhinna mastā. KĀLĪMAYA GHATAKA.  
 \*Chhinna mukula. SVARṢAMAYĪ DEVĪ.  
 Chhoṭa galpa. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Chieftain’s daughter. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Chitravichitra. ŚAILEṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 \*Chittavilāsagrantha. GAURAKIṢORA DĀSA.  
 \*Chittavinoda. RAMEṢACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Chokher bālī. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Chuṭālā-upākhyāna. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Chūrī juyāchurī jāl o khun. CHURĪ.  
 Contes Indiens. VIKRAMĀDITYA, *King of Ujjainī*.  
 Dārogār daptar. PRIYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 †Daśakumāracharita. DAṆḌĪ.  
 \*Dekhe ṣune hatajñāna. MAHENDRALĀLA MITRA.  
 Det giftiga Trädet. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Devāravinda. AṢVINĪKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.

- \*Devī Chaudhūrāni. [Accessions] BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Sūpha. CHAṆḍĪCHARAṆA SENA.  
 Duḷkhiṇī mātā. BAÑKIMCHANDRA RĀYA.  
 \*Dui bhagnī. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Dui satīner jhakra. NĀMDĀR.  
 Dulin. MANOMOHANA VASU.  
 †Durgeśanandīni. BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dvātriṃṣat puttalikā. VIKRAMĀDITYA, *King of Ujjayini*.  
 Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. CHAṆḍĪCHARAṆA SENA.  
 \*Ekādhika sahasra niṣi. } ARABIAN NIGHTS.  
 ————— rajanī. }  
 \*Ekākinī. KUṢĪJAVIHĀRĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Gāchhe kāṇṭhāl goupe tel. TRAILOKYANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Gājimiyār bastāni. 'ALĪ ALLĀH, *Saiyid, of Boyra*.  
 Gaḷpa-bhāṇḍāra [*in loco*].  
 Gaḷpa-daśaka. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Gaḷpa-gucheliha. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 ————— [Addenda] RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Gaḷpa-gujab. DURGĀDĀSA DE.  
 \*Gaṅgādhara Śarimā. [Accessions] CHANDRAŚEKHARA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Gāyatrī. DEVENDRAKĪṢORA ĀCHĀRYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Ghor iyār. UPENDRANĀTHA DE.  
 \*Gluṅghu o phāṇḍ. P. R. AND COMPANY.  
 Ghumanta ehhali. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Girijā. TĀRAKANĀTHA VIṢVĀSA.  
 Gopāla Bhāṇṭ [*in loco*].  
 \*Hābā ehheler lābār kathā. PARAMEṢVARA DATTA.  
 Hārāṇī. PRASANNAKUMĀRA GUOHA.  
 Harbolā Bhāṇṭ [*in loco*].  
 Haridāser guptakathā. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Haridāsī. JIVANAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Hatabhāgya Murād. EDGEWORTH (M.).  
 Hemachandra. HARIDĀSA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Hemahāra. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA RAKSHITA.  
 \*Hemaprabhā. DVĀRAKANĀTHA GUPTA.  
 \*Hikāyāt i laṭif [*in loco*].  
 \*Hiraṇmayī. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA.  
 Huglir imāmbhāṇī. SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 \*Hutompāyāṅchār nakṣā. HUTOMPYĀṆCHĀ, *pseud.* [*i.e.* KĀLI PRASANNA SĪMHA].  
 Hchhobā. RAMAGATI NYAYARATNA.  
 \*Hisebā. RICHMOND (L.).  
 \*Imlāṇḍ dese dharmāmōdaya. TUCKER (C.), *Miss*.  
 Indīā. BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Indische Nächte. ŚARATKUMĀRA GUOHA.  
 Indrachandra. (Ālāler gharer Naudadulāl.) VAISHI-NAVACHARAṆA BASĀK.  
 Indra-kumārī. KSHETRAGOPĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*Indubālā. NAṬENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Induprabhā. [Accessions] JĀNANENDRAKUMĀRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Jahānūrā. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Jāhānīrār charitra. MADHUSŪDANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Jaṅgali meye. YOGENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Jayāvātīr upākhyāna. CAUNTER (J. H.), *B.D.*  
 Jhānsīr rāṇī. CHAṆḍĪCHARAṆA SENA.  
 †Jīvanaprabhāta. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.  
 †Jīvanasandhyā. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Jīvanmṛita-rahasya. PĀṆCHIKARĪ DE.  
 \*Jīnanapradīpa. GAURĪṢAÑKARA TARKAVĀGĪṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Kādambarī. VĀṆA BHATṬA.  
 Kāhāke? SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 \*Kākabhushuṇḍīr kāhīnī. KĀKBHUSHUṆḍĪ, *pseud.*  
 Kāki-mā. BAÑKIMCHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Kālāchāṇḍ. YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU, *Norelist*.  
 Kālāpābhāṇ. YADUNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Kāler ki kuṭilā gati. RĀMAPADA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Kalikātā hāt hadda. H. L. M.  
 Kalikātā-rahasya. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 ————— HARILĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Kalikātār nukochurī. ṬEKCHĀṆḍ ṬHĀKUR, *Junior*.  
 \*Kalir lau ghar-bhāṅgānī. NĀMDĀR.  
 \*Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. NĀMDĀR.  
 Kalir bhūshāṇḍī. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 Kālo bau. DURGĀDĀSA DE.  
 Kamalā Devī. HARIMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kamalākānta. BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Kāminīkalanika. NAVĪNĀKĀLĪ DEVĪ.  
 Kāminī o kāñchana. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA RAKSHITA.  
 Kanakalātā. ROHĪṆĪKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA.  
 \*Kāñchanamālā. ŚIVACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Kāntārakusuma. ĀṢUTOSHĀ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kaṇṭhalāra. SATYENDRANĀTHA PĀIN.  
 Kaṇṭhamālā. SAÑJĪVACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Kapālakauṇḍalā. BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Kāphrī dāser vṛittānta. RICHMOND (L.).  
 \*Kaṇṭir mātāy buṛor biye. 'AZĪM al-DĪN.  
 Karnakshetra. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kāṣir gupta kathā. ATULACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kathā-chatusṭaya. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Kathā o vīthī. VIJAYACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 †Kathāsaritsāgara. SOMADEVA, *Son of Rāma*.  
 Kautukakathā. JĀNANĪDHU BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.



- \*Kautukalaharī. MĀDĀRADRUMA ŚARMĀ.  
 \*Kautukaśataka. HARIŚCHANDRA MITRA.  
 Kenilworth. SCOTT (W.).  
 \*Khalacharitra. HARIMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Kise nāi ki pāntā bhāte ghī. MAHEŚACHANDRA  
 DĀSA DE.  
 Kopal-Kundala. BAŪKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Korake kiṭa. YOGENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Krishna Kanta's Will. BAŪKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kṛitajātā. ŚRĪŚACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Kulakalanīnī. (Kalikātār guptakathā). PAŪCHĀ-  
 NANA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Kulikāhīnī [*in loco*].  
 Kulīna-kāhīnī. HARIDĀSA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kumudānanda. NAKULEŚVARA VIDYĀBHŪŚHAṆA.  
 \*Kumudīnī upākhyāna. KRĪṢṆASAKHĀ MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kusumakumārī. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.  
 \*Kusumareṇu. NANDALĀLA DĀSA.  
 \*Kusumikā [*in loco*].  
 \*Kuṭīrakusuma. UMEŚACHANDRA VIŚVĀSA.  
 Lake of Palms. RAMEŚACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Lakshahīrī. RĀJAKRĪṢṆA RĀYA, *Dramatist*.  
 Laksha ṭākā. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 Lakshmi meye. VIDHŪBHŪŚHAṆA VASU.  
 Lalānā-mukura [*in loco*].  
 Lalita and Saudamīnī. TĀRAKANĀTHA GAŪGOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Lanḍan-rahasya. REYNOLDS (G. W. M.).  
 Līlā. NAGENDRANĀTHA GUPTA.  
 \*Mada khāoyā baṛa dāya. TEKCHĀND THĀKUR,  
*pseud.* [*i.e.* PYĀRĪCHĀND MITRA].  
 Maḍel bhagīnī. YOGENDRACHANDRA VASU, *Novelist*.  
 Maḍel bhrātā [*in loco*].  
 \*Mādhavīkaṅkaṇa. RAMEŚACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Madhu-Mālatī. ŚARACHCHANDRA DĀSA.  
 \*Mahākavi Sekshpīr . . . ākhyāyikā. LAMB (C.),  
*the Essayist*.  
 \*Mahāprasthāna. PRAKĀṢANĀTHA MALLIKA.  
 Mahārāja Nandakumāra. CHAṆḍĪCHARAṆA SENA.  
 Majlisī-raṅgīlī [*in loco*].  
 \*Mālatī. SVARŪAMAYĪ DEVĪ.  
 \*Mālatī-Mādhava. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀL.  
 \*———— LOHĀRĀMA ŚIBORATNA.  
 \*Maṇīkuntalā. PYĀRĪMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Mānīnī. PRIYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Mañjushā. SUDHĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 \*Manoharā. NAVĪNACHANDRA DEVA.  
 \*Manohara itihāsamālā. GLADWIN (F.).  
 \*Manohara vīvaraṇa. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 \*Manottamā [*in loco*].  
 Mā o meye. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Marā mem. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Maṣūrī rahasya. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Mātājī-āṣṛana. SURADĀSA.  
 Matiyā. VINODALĀLA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Māyāvī. PAŪCHKARĪ DE.  
 Māyāvīnī. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Mem Sāheb [*in loco*].  
 Mīrā Bāī. GIRINDRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Miwār Rāja. SVARŪAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 Mohakānana. TRIPURĀCHARAṆA RĀYA.  
 \*Mohana-Manoharā. GOPĀLACHANDRA RAKSHITA.  
 \*Mṛīṇālīnī. BAŪKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Mṛīṇmayī. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Muṇājīd Shāh. MADHUSŪDANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Muktamālā. TRILŌKYANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Muralā. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*———— KSHETRAPĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 Nabāb-nandīnī. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Naganandīnī. YOGENDRACHANDRA DE.  
 \*Nalinīkānta. KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA, *of Hathhote*.  
 \*Nanada-bhājer jhakṛā. NĀMDĀR.  
 \*Navabābu-vīlāsa. PRAMATHANĀTHA ŚARMĀ.  
 Navakathā. PRABHĀTAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Navalīlā. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Navarasasīndhu. KĀLĪPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Nayanatārā. ŚYĪNĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 \*Nīlāmbarī. YOGENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Nīlājāna. KEDĀRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Nīnāj-Mohīnī [*in loco*].  
 Nirmalā. RĀJENDRALĀLA SĪMHA.  
 ————— SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Nītibodhaka itihāsa. ADAMS (W.), *M.A.*  
 Pallīgrāma. SATĪŚACHANDRA VASU.  
 Pañchānanda. PAŪCHĀNANDA, *pseud.*  
 \*Pañchu Thākura. [Accessions] INDRANĀTHA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 †Pārsya upanyāsa. PERSIAN TALES.  
 \*Pārījātavīkāṣa. JAYANĀRĀYAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Paṣchīme Bāṅgālī. GIRJĀBHŪŚHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Pāshānamayī. RĀKHĀLADĀSA GAŪGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Pathika. RĀMAKUMĀRA LASKAR.  
 Phuler mālā. SVARŪAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 Phuljānī. ŚRĪŚACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 \*Poison Tree. BAŪKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Prabhāta-kumārī. KSHETRAMOHANA GHOSHĀ.  
 Prabhāvātī. RĀMAKRĪṢṆA GAŪGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Prāchīna Kalikātā. PRASĀDARUMĀRA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Prāibhet tiṭṭarēr duḥsvapna. KSHETRAMOHANA  
 GUPTA.  
 Prajāpatīr nīrbandha. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 \*Prāṇayāpratīmā. HEMĀŪGĪNĪ DĀSĪ.  
 \*Prāṇayāpravāha. MAHEŚACHANDRA KĀRPHARMA.  
 \*Prāṇaya sukher nīdhi. NAKUDACHANDRA LĀMḢĪ.  
 Prāṇayayātrī [*in loco*].

- Prasannakumārer 'will.' YOGENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOP-  
PĀDHYĀYA.
- Pratibhāsundarī. HĀRĀṆACHANDRA RAKSHITA.
- Pravāsī Baṅgālī. GRIJĀBHŪSHAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Premakuñja [*in loco*].
- Premalatā [*in loco*].
- Prema-nāṭaka [*in loco*].
- Pretatarpaṇa. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- \*Prithvirāja. UPENDRACHANDRA MITRA.
- Puṅgyaprabhā. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.
- Purāna kāgaj. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.
- \*Purañjana. AVINĀṢACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Purnshaparikshā. VIDYĀPATI.
- \*Rābinsan Krūsor jivanacharita. DE FOE (D.).
- Rādhāmātī [*in loco*].
- Rādhārāṇī. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Rahasya-bhāṇḍāra [*in loco*].
- \*Railway Companion. KĀṢHINĀTHA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- \*Rājādūta. ADAMS (W.), M.A.
- \*Rājakumārī. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.
- \*Rajani. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Rājaraṇī. BAṆKIMCHANDRA RĀYA.
- \*Ranaqiratna. P. A. D.
- †Russelas. JOHNSON (S.), LL.D.
- Ratnākara. PYĀRĪṢAṆKARA DĀSA GUPTA.
- \*Ratnāvalī. YADUNĀTHA TARKARATNA.
- \*Ratnavatī. MUṢRĪF HUSAIN.
- Ratnayugala. JAYAGOPĀLA GOSVĀMĪ.
- \*Ratnottamā. NAVĪNACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Rāyaparivāra. SATIṢACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Robinson Crusoe. DE FOE (D.).
- Rohiṇī. CHĪRUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Romāvātī. RĀMAGATI NYĀYARATNA.
- \*Romio evaṅ Julietter manohara upākhyāna. LAMB  
(C.), *the Essayist*.
- Salānanda. (Raṅgarasa.) UMEṢACHANDRA VAITĀ-  
LIKA.
- Sāgarayātrā. IṢVARA SARKĀR.
- Sāharaṅga bādshā o Tolāpatī. DAULAT AHMAD.
- Sāhebi līlā [*in loco*].
- \*Sāilabālā [*in loco*].
- \*Sāileṣanātha. DURĠĀNĀRĀYAṆA GHOSHĀ.
- Śakadubhitā. LAKSHMINĀRĀYAṆA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- Śaktikānana. ŚRĪṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.
- Śalaphula. PRABODHACHANDRA SARKĀR.
- Samāja. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- \*Samsāra. [Accessions] KEDĀRANĀTHA CHAKRA-  
VARTĪ and MAHENDRANĀTHA BĀGCHI.
- RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- Saṁsāralīlā. MADHUSŪDANA PĀLA.
- Sāṅkara. SARADĀPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Sannyāsī. NAKULEṢVARA VIDYABHŪSHAṆA.
- \*Sannyāsī [*in loco*].
- Śāntimaya [*in loco*].
- \*Sārālā-charita. MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKARATNA.
- Sārālā o chaturū. SARALĀ.
- \*Sārālatār puraskāra. EDGEWORTH (M.).
- \*Sārojaṣyīnī. NANDALĀLA DĀSA.
- Ṣarvāṇī. KĀLĪMAYA GHATAKA.
- Ṣatagalpa. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.
- KĀLĪPRASANNA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Ṣatavarsha. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- \*Ṣāt genyer kāchhe māmdobājī. RĀMAKRISHṆA  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Sāvitrī. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ, *Nordist*.
- Second Daughter-in-law. ṢIVANĀTHA ṢĀSTRĪ.
- Senāpatir guptarahasya. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA.
- Shivajī. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- Shornalata [*i. q. Svornalatā*]. TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṆGO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.
- Sinhāsana-battiṣī. VIKRAMĀDITYA, *King of Ujjayini*.
- Sitārāma. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Snehalatā. SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.
- Ṣobhāmayī. BHŪPENDRANĀRĀYAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.
- \*Ṣobhanā. [Accessions] HARIDĀSA BHĀRATĪ.
- Soṅār kamala. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Soṅār pārijāta. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Soṅār saṁsāra. PRASĀDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Spoilt Boy. } PYĀRĪCHĀṆD MITRA, called ṬEKCHĀṆD  
Spoilt Child. } ṬHĀKUR.
- \*Stribodha. MOHANACHANDRA GUPTA.
- Sudhāṅṅiksha. SATYACHARAṆA MITRA.
- \*Sukhachakra. YADUNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- \*Sulochanā. GOPĀLACHANDRA DATTA.
- \*Sunekhha? Hanumāner vastraharaṇa! ṢYĀMĀ-  
CHARAṆA ŚRĪMĀNĪ.
- Sura-Sundarī. SURENDRANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Surendra-Pratibhā. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA.
- Sūro je sannyāsī. VĀMĀCHARAṆA VASU.
- \*Suṣīlār upākhyāna. MADHUSŪDANA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- †Svapnamayī. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Svarṇa Bāi. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.
- Svarṇakumārī [*in loco*].
- †Svarṇalatā. TĀRAKANĀTHA GAṆGOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Tamasvīnī. NAGENDRANĀTHA GUPTA.
- \*Tam Khuro. STOWE (H. E. B.), *Mrs.*
- Tāpasī kaṅṭhalāra. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA.
- Ṭhākura-dādār paritrāṇa. RĀMAKUMĀRA CHAKRA-  
VARTĪ.
- \*Totā-itihāsa. HAIDAR BAKHSH.
- Triveṅṅī. ADHARACHANDRA DĀSA.
- \*Tumī kī āmār. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.

Two Rings. BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Udāsina Pathiker maner kathā. UDĀSINA PATHIKA,  
*pseud.*  
 Ūnaviṃṣa śatābdī. RĀMACHANDRA MALLIKA.  
 \*Upakathā. BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— JĀNENDRASAṢI GUPTA.  
 \*Upanyāsamālā. ṢAṢICHANDRA DATTA.  
 \*Vañehakacharita. KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA, *of Hat-*  
*kholā.*  
 Vañgādhipa-parājaya. PRATĀPACHANDRA GHOSHA.  
 \*Vañgagrīha. [Accessions] SĪTĀNĀTHA NANDĪ.  
 \*Vañgavijetā. RAMESACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Vañger baithakī-rahasya. CHAṆḌICHARAṢA BASĀK.  
 Vañger ṣesha vīra. HĀRĀṢACHANDRA RAKSHITA.  
 \*Vasanta [*in loco*].  
 ————— ṢYĀMALĀLA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Vasantaprāter sakurāpushpa. SURENDRANĀTHA  
 ṬHĀKURA.  
 Vāsantī. VYOMAKEṢA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Vāsantikā. JAGADIṢA TARKĀLĀÑKĀRA.  
 \*Vāsavadattā. JAYAGOPĀLA GOŚVĀMĪ  
 \*Vasupālitopākhyāna. KEDĀRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Vetālapañchaviṃṣati. BAITĀL PACHĪSĪ.  
 \*Vibhāvātī. NṢIṢHACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Viehāra. MADHUSŪDANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Viehitra galpa. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 \*Viehitra upākhyāna. MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKARATNA.  
 Viehitra Vañgachitra. HARIPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Vidhavā sukher daṣā. HINDU WIDOWS.  
 Vidroha. SVARṢAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
 \*Vidyullatā. SARACHCHANDRA ADHIKĀRĪ.  
 \*Vijayavallabha. GOPĪMOHANA GHOSHA.  
 \*Vijayavasanta. HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.  
 \*Vimalā. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vimātā nā rākshasī. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA CHAKRAVARTĪ,  
*Novelist.*  
 Viṃṣa śatābdī. CHIRANĢĪVA ṢARMĀ.  
 Virājamohana. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Virājamohini. ADHARACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Viravarāṇa. [Accessions] GOPĀLACHANDRA MU-  
 KHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Vishavṛiksha. BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Viṣvaketu-Chandrāvalī. SHIFĀT ALLĀL.  
 Viṣvanātha. ṢRĪṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Vyañgakautuka. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
 Yadu Rāya. KĀLIDĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Yamaja bhaginī kāvya. ABŪ al-HUSAIN, *Sayyid,*  
*M.D.*  
 Yamer māyer gañgāsnāna. LOKANĀTHA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Yāvanika parākrama. NĪLARATNA RĀYA CHAU-  
 DHURĪ.

Yogarājī. SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Yogeṣvarī. DĀMODARA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Yogī. PRAMATHANĀTHA MITRA.  
 Yugālāñguriya. BAÑKIMCHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

### GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

Āsām pradeṣer viṣeshā vivaraṇa. ṢARACHCHANDRA  
 DATTA and GAÑGĀGATI DĀSA.  
 \*Āsiyār vivaraṇa. HĀRĀṢACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavṛittānta. PYĀRĪCHARAṢA  
 SARKĀR.  
 \*Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛittānta. KRĪṢHACHANDRA  
 RĀYA, *of Calcutta.*  
 \*Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. ṢAṢIBHŪSHANA CHAṬṬO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Bhūgola evaṇi jyotisha. PEARSON (J. D.), *Rec.*  
 \*Bhūgolāñkura. ṢYĀMĀCHARAṢA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Bhūgolapraveṣa. TĀRĪṢICHARAṢA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Bhūgolaratnākara. VAÑGACHANDRA CHANDRA.  
 \*Bhūgolasāra. UDAYAKRĪṢHNA DATTA.  
 \*Bhūgolasāra-saṅgraha. NĪLAKAMALA GHOSHĀL.  
 \*Bhūgolasūtra. GOPĀLACHANDRA VASU.  
 \*Bhūgolavivaraṇa. TĀRĪṢICHARAṢA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Bhūgolavṛittānta. KRĪṢHĀMOHANA VANDYOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*————— PEARCE (W. H.).  
 \*Bhuvanavṛittānta. GOVINDAKĀNTA VIDYĀBHŪ-  
 SHANA.  
 Bodha-Gayā. ṢRĪHARI GHOSHA.  
 Gayā-dhāna. ṢRĪHARI GHOSHA.  
 Kālikshetra-dīpikā. SŪRYAKUMĀRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Maymansīnber vivaraṇa. KEDĀRANĀTHA MA-  
 JUMDĀR.  
 Pārvatīya kāhīnī. PRABHĀSACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 \*Prākṛitika bhūgola. NṢIṢHACHANDRA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*————— RĀDIKĀPRASANNA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Purushottama-chandrikā. BHAVĀNĪCHARAṢA VAN-  
 DYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Purushottama-kshetra. ṢRĪHARI GHOSHA.  
 \*Saṅskṛita brahmāṇḍavivṛiti. VRAJASUNDARA  
 MAITREYA.  
 \*Saralā bhūgola. ṢYĀMĀDĀSA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Utkaler pañcha-tīrtha. YOGENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.  
 \*Vañgadeṣer pradeṣasamūher vivaraṇa. DĪNANĀTHA  
 SENA.  
 \*Vañgadeṣer viṣeshavivaraṇa. HARIMOHANA MU-  
 KHOPĀDHYĀYA.

- \*Vaidyavivaraṇa. NAPIARCHANDRA PĀLA.  
\*Vyavahārika bhūgola. NANDALĀLA SENA.

## GRAMMAR.

## 1. ARABIC.

- Ārabī-śikshā. MUĤAMMAD ROSHAN 'ALĪ.

## 2. BENGALI.

- \*Aksharaparīchaya. DĪNABANDHU NYĀYARATNA.  
\*Bāṅgālābodha vyākaraṇa. BENGALI GRAMMAR.  
\*Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. CHINTĀMAṆI GAṅGOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
————— ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA CHAṬṬO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.  
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. HṚISHĪKEṢA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
————— KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA.  
————— KṚISHṆAKIṢORA VANDYOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
————— LOHĀRĀMA ŚIRORATNA.  
————— NAKULEṢVARA VIDYĀBĪU-  
SHAṆA.  
Bengali made easy. GĪTAK (A.).  
Bhāshātattva. ŚRĪNĀTHA SENA.  
Chaṭṭagrāmī bhāshā. LAKSHMAṆA MAJUMDĀR.  
\*Dhātumāhā. LONG (J.), *Rev.*  
\*Dhātupradīpa. MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKARATNA.  
Grammar of the Bengali language. LOHĀRĀMA  
ŚIRORATNA.  
\*Hints on the pronunciation of Bengali. HILL (S. J.).  
\*Hints to the study of the Bengali language. RĀJA-  
KṚISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Jñānārūpodaya. BENGALI SPELLING-BOOK.  
\*Jñānopadeśa. ĪSVARACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Navābodha. NĪLAMAṆI MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA NYĀYĀ-  
LAṅKĀRA.  
†Pādyamālā. MANOMOHANA VASU.  
\*Pādyavyākaraṇa. KĀŚĪNĀTHA SENA GUPTA.  
Rāchomāsoṇāna. YOGENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Sāhityapradeśa. PRASANNACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
\*Sādhivṛittī. RĀMANĀTHA VIDYARATNA.  
\*Sarala pāṭha vyākaraṇa. KĀLĪKĪNKARA CHAKRA-  
VARTI.  
\*Śiṣṭibodha vyākaraṇa. LOHĀRĀMA ŚIRORATNA.  
\*Sukhabodha. BHAGAVACHCHANDRA VIṢĀRADA.  
\*Sukhapradeśa. CHANDRAMOHANA SENA.  
\*Sukhabābodha vyākaraṇa. ŚRĪPĀTI BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
\*Vaidyabhāshār vyākaraṇa. KEITH (J.).  
Varṇavinyāsa. RĀJĒṢVARA GUPTA.  
\*Vyākaraṇachandrikā. MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKA-  
RATNA.  
\*Vyākaraṇadūpanā. NANDAKUMARA RAYA.  
\*Vyākaraṇamañjūshā. KALIKUMARA DASA.

- \*Vyākaraṇamañjūshā. UMEṢACHANDRA GUPTA  
VIDYĀRATNA.  
\*Vyākaraṇapradeśa. RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.  
\*Vyākaraṇasāra. GOVINDAPRASĀDA RĀYA.

## 3. BURMESE.

- Bārmij-śikshā. PYĀRĪMOHANA MAJUMDĀR.

## 4. ENGLISH.

- Analysis and Composition. BHAVADEVA BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA.  
\*Child's grammar. GAṅGĀDHARA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Differences in idiom between Bengali and English.  
MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA (F. X.).  
\*Elementary lessons on English composition. GAṅ-  
GĀDHARA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
English spelling-book [*in loco*].  
Examples and Exercises in translation. ROWE  
(F. J.) and NĪLAKAṆṬHA MAJUMDĀR.  
First Book in English and Bengali. MANOMOHANA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
First Lessons in translation. HARIKṚISHṆA ADHI-  
KĀRĪ.  
†Graduated translation exercises. STAPLEY (L. A.).  
Grammar and composition. RAJANĪKĀNTA VASU.  
Handbook of English Composition. MATHURĀ-  
NĀTHA VARMĀ.  
\*Higher English grammar. GAṅGĀDHARA VANDYO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.  
Hints on composition and translation. DVĀRA-  
KĀNĀTHA VASU.  
How to translate from Bengali into English. DHANA-  
VALLABHA ṢEṬ.  
\*Imprājer bhāshār ātmaśikshā. ENGLISH SELF-  
INSTRUCTOR.  
\*Imprāji vyākaraṇer mūla. ENGLISH GRAMMAR.  
Imreji varṇamālā. ENGLISH SPELLING-BOOK.  
Junior Text-book of translation. VEṢĪMĀDHAVA  
GAṅGOPĀDHYĀYA and VIṢVEṢVARA CHAKRAVARTI.  
Manual of translation. VEṢĪMĀDHAVA GAṅGO-  
PĀDHYĀYA and VIṢVEṢVARA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
Mode of translation. KṚISHṆABANDHU MUKHO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Prathamā śikshāpustaka. LADY.  
\*Primary grammar in Bengali. MATHURĀNĀTHA  
VARMĀ.  
Private Tutor [*in loco*].  
Rājabhāshā. UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Self-guide to the knowledge of the English language.  
ENGLISH LANGUAGE.  
Speaker. [Addenda] MANMATHA MUSTAFĪ.  
†Translation and Retranslation. GAṅGĀDHARA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Vyākaraṇasāra. RAJARĀJĒṢVARA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.

## 5. HINDI.

\*Hindī vyākaraṇa. HIRSHIKĒṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Note on the Devanagari Alphabet. GURUDASA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

## 6. HINDUSTANI.

\*Urdū-upadeṣa. KĀLĪPRASANNA SENA GUPTA.

## 7. ORIYA.

Dvibhāshā-varṇaparichaya. RĀMATĀRAKA SENA.

## 8. PERSIAN.

Kawāfid i Pārsī. MU'IZZ al-DĪN (ABŪ WĀ'IZ MU-  
HAMMAD).

Sahaja Pārsī-śikshā. BURIĀN al-DĪN AHMAD.

## 9. SANSKRIT.

Anuvāda-śikshā. CHANDRAKĀNTA VIDYĀRATNA.  
Bāndhavan vyākaraṇam. ŚAILENDRABANDHU RĀYA.  
Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. GŌPĀLACHANDRA  
VIDYĀRATNA.

Dhātupāṭha. SARVAVARMĀ.

Gaṇapradīpa. SARVAVARMĀ.

Gaṇārtha-kalpadruma. SARVAVARMĀ.

\*Gauḍīya vyākaraṇa. RĀMAMOĤANA RĀYA, *Raja*.

Harināmāṃṇita. JIYA GOSVĀMĪ.

Kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. SARVAVARMĀ.

\*Kārikāprakaraṇa. CHANDRAMOĤANA CHATṬO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.

Kālantra. SARVAVARMĀ.

\*Kavikalpadruma. CHANDRAMOĤANA SIDDHĀNTA-  
VĀGĪṢA.

Līngānuṣāṣana. PĀṆINI.

\*Luṅlīṭ sādhanaprapāli. [Accessions] KEDĀRA-  
NĀTHA VASU.

Mahābbāshya. PATAṢJALI.

Manual of Sanskrit composition. RĀKHĀLADĀSA  
VIDYĀRATNA.

†Mugdhabodha. VOPADEVA.

Padyachandrikā. ĀNANDAKUMĀRA KĀVYĀTĪRTHA.

Pāṇini-darṣana. [Accessions] PATAṢJALI.

Rijuvṛitti. YADUNĀTHA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

Rijuvyākhyā. KĀLĪSAHĀYA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.

Ṣabdarūpa-kalpadruma. GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNDHU  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.

Samkshipta sāravyākaraṇa. KRAMADĪṢVARA.

Samkṣipta bhāshāśikshā. PRAMATHĒṢVARA KĀVYA-  
RATNA.

\*Samkṣipta bhāshā vishayaka prastāva. IṢVARA-  
CHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.

\*Samkṣipta prastāva. NANĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.

\*Siddhāntakāumudī. BHATṬOJĪ DĪKSHITA.

PĀṆINI.

Siddhāntasandīpanī. PĀṆINI.

Sopāna. CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA.

Sudhākara vyākaraṇa. ṢYAMĀCHĀRAṆA KAVIRATNA  
Uṇādisūtra [*in loco*].

\*Upakramāṇikā. IṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.

\*Vāchyāntara dīpikā. UMEṢACHANDRA GUPTA  
VIDYĀRATNA.

\*Vākyaṃajjarī. TĀRĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀCHASPATHI  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.

Vyākaraṇabodha. KANĤAIYĀ LĀLA ṢĀSTRĪ.

Vyākaraṇādharser saṅkṣhepa. KĀLIKUMĀRA ṢARMĀ.

\*Vyākaraṇakāumudī. IṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.

\*Vyākaraṇasāra. MĀDHAVACHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.

## 10. TIPPERAH.

Kakbarmā. DAULAT AHMAD and MUHAMMAD UMAR.

Kok-barak-mā. RĀDHĀMOĤANA DEVA VARMĀ.

Notes on the Rangpur dialect. GRIERSON (G. A.).

## 11. MISCELLANEOUS.

Linguistic Survey of India. INDIA.—*Linguistic  
Survey*.

## HISTORY.

## 1. CHRONOLOGY.

\*Dīnachandrikā. RĀGHAVĀNANDA CHAKRAVARTĪ.

Dīnakāumudī. RĀMACHANDRA ṢARMĀ, *Āchārya*.

Mahammadiya pañjikā. EPHEMERIDES.

\*Navapañjikā. EPHEMERIDES.

†Nūtana pañjikā. EPHEMERIDES.

Pāñchāṅgasādhana. (Pañjikāgaṇanā.) RĀGHAVĀ-  
NANDA, *Astronomer*.

\*Pañjikā. EPHEMERIDES.

\*Prajnasāramāñjarī. CHANDRAMOĤANA DEVA.

## 2. GENERAL HISTORIES.

Aitihāsika pāṭha. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.

\*Āsām-burāñjī. HALIRĀMA ṢARMĀ.

Bādshāhī daftar. DĪNABANDHU SENA.

Bākhargāñjer itihāsa. KHŌSĀLACHANDRA RĀYA.

\*Bāngālār itihāsa. IṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
KĀLĪPRASANNA VANDYOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.

\*————— RĀJAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

\*Bāngālār itihāsa. MARSHMAN (J. C.).

\*————— RĀMAGATI NYĀYARATNA.

Bāngālār purāvṛitta. PAREṢACHANDRA VANDYO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.

\*Bhārata-itihāsa. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.

Bhārata-prasaṅga. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.

\*Bhāratavarshē Imrāj rājatver saṅkshipta itihāsa.  
KĀNTICHANDRA RĀPHĪ.

- Bhāratavarshē Musalmān rājatver itihāsa. 'ABD al-KARĪM, *Assistant Inspector of Schools.*
- \* Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA, *of Hatkhola.*
- MARSHMAN (J. C.).
- NILAMAṆI BASĀK.
- TĀRIṆĪCHARAṆA CHAṬṬO-PĀDHYĀYA.
- \* Bhāratavarsher purāvṛitta. JĪVANAKRĪSHṆA CHAṬṬO-PĀDHYĀYA.
- \* Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. RĀMAGATI NYĀYARATNA.
- \* Bhāratavarsher saṅkshipta itihāsa. KEDĀRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Bhāratīya Ārya-jātir ādima avasthā. LĀLAMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Bhavānīpura-kāhīnī. TĀRIṆĪCHARAṆA ṬHĀKURA.
- \* Bhikṭoriyā-rājasūya. GOPĀLACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \* Britīn deṣīya vivaraṇasaṅchaya. GOLDSMITH (O.), *the Poet.*
- Chattagrāmer itivṛitta. TĀRAKACHANDRA DĀSA GUPTA.
- Chattagrāmer Mager itihāsa. ŚRĪRĀMACHANDRA BAṆṬYĀ, *Doctor.*
- \* Dārjilīnger itihāsa. HARIMOHANA SĀNYĀLA.
- Futūh al-Shām. 'INĀYAT HUSAIN ibn NAWĀZISH AĪMAD.
- \* Greṭ Britēn . . . itihāsa. GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
- \* Grīk deṣer itihāsa. GOLDSMITH (O.), *the Poet.*
- \* Grīk evaṃ Hindu prabandha. [Accessions] PRAPIULLACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \* Guide to Bengal. MARSHMAN (J. C.).
- \* Ījīpt deṣer purāvṛitta. KRĪSHṆAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \* Īṅlandher itihāsa. BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- RĀMAKAMALA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- \* Īṅlandīya itihāser praṣṇottara. NAVĪNAKRĪSHṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \* Īṅrejālīhīkṛita Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. KRĪSHṆACHANDRA RĀYA.
- \* Itihāsa-sāra. NILAMAṆI BASĀK.
- \* Itivṛittasāra. MARSHMAN (J. C.).
- \* Japān. MADHUSŪDANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Jhānsīr rājākumāra. SAKHĀRĀMA GAṆEṢA DEUSKAR.
- Jhāṅṣīr rājā. JYOTĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Kalikātār itihāsa. VINAYAKRĪSHṆA DEVA.
- \* Kalikātār prāchīna durgā. RICHARDSON (D. L.).
- \* Kochbihār-er itihāsa. BHAGAVATICHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Madīnā sharīfer itihāsa. 'ABD al-JABBĀR, *Shaiikh.*
- Mahī-bhādika-rājavanīṣa. BHAGAVATICHARAṆA PRADHANA.
- Maṇipura-prahelikā. JĀNAKĪNĀTHA BASĀK.
- Maṇipurer itihāsa. MUKUNDACHANDRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.
- Maymansīnher itihāsa. KEDĀRANĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.
- Medīnīpura-itihāsa. TRAILOKYANĀTHA PĀLA.
- Murshidābāder itihāsa. NIKHILANĀTHA RĀYA.
- \* ————— ŚYĀMADHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Murshidābād-kāhīnī. NIKHILANĀTHA RĀYA.
- \* Musalmāndīger abhyudayer vivaraṇa. HEMĀNGACHANDRA VASU.
- \* Nalinīnātha [*in loco*].
- Navadvīpa-mahimā. KĀNTICHANDRA RĀṢHĪ.
- \* Pañjāb itihāsa. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Prāchīna Ārya ramaṇīgaṇer itivṛitta. MAHENDRANĀTHA RĀYA VIDYĀNIDHI.
- Prāchīna Hindudīger samudrayātrā. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA.
- \* Prāchīna itihāsasamuchchaya. PRINSEP (J.).
- \* Praṣṇottaramālā. CHANDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \* Purāvṛittasāra. BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Rājamālā. KAILĀSACHANDRA SĪMHA.
- Rājasthāna. TOD (J.), *Lieutenant Colonel.*
- \* Rājatarāṅgīnī. KALHAṆA.
- † Rājāvalī. MRITYUṆJAYA VIDYĀLĀṆKĀRA.
- \* ————— ŚYĀMADHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Rājshāhīr saṅkshipta itihāsa. KĀLĪNĀTHA CHAUDHURĪ.
- \* Romer itihāsa. BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \* Rom-rājyer purāvṛitta. EUTROPIUS (F.).
- Rushiyā. WALLACE (*Sir* D. M.).
- \* Samagra Bhāratar saṅkshipta itihāsa. KSHĪRODACHANDRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.
- \* Sārāvalī. NAVĪNACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Sena-rājagaṇa. KAILĀSACHANDRA SĪMHA.
- Śikh-itihāsa. CUNNINGHAM (J. D.).
- Śikh-yuddher itihāsa. ŚIKH-YUDDHA.
- Śilālīpī-saṅgraha. CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Śipāhī yuddher itihāsa. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.
- Śrīhatṭer itihāsa. ACHYUTACHARAṆA CHAUDHURĪ.
- MOHINIMOHANA DĀSA GUPTA.
- Svarṇa-grāmer itihāsa. SVARŪPACHANDRA RĀYA.
- Tamoluk-itihāsa. TRAILOKYANĀTHA RAKSHITA.
- Taraper itihāsa. 'ABD al-AGHFĀR.
- \* Upadeṣakathā. STEWART, *Captain.*
- \* Uṛīṣyār itihāsa. ŚIVACHANDRA SOMA.
- Vaṅge Burgī. VĪHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR.
- \* Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛitta. NEPAL.
- \* Vijayī William. WILLIAM I, *called the Conqueror.*
- \* Yihūdīya lokadīger vṛittānta. TUCKER (H. C.).

## 3. HISTORY OF LITERATURE.

- Ādhhnika sāhitya. RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Bāṅgālā sāhitya. KAILĀSACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 †Literature of Bengal. RAMESACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Lokasāhitya. RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Prāchīna sāhitya. RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Sāhitya. RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Vaṅgablāshā o sāhitya. DINESACHANDRA SENA.  
 Vaṅgiya-sāhitya-samālochanā. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA  
 VIDYĀVINODA.  
 Vartamāna Bāṅgālā sāhityer prakṛiti. CHANDRA-  
 KĀNTA VASU.  
 \*Vartamāna śatābdīr Bāṅgālā sāhitya. HARAPRA-  
 SĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Vernacular Literature of Bengal. HARAPRASĀDA  
 ŚĀSTRĪ.

## LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

## 1. BRITISH.

- Ā'in [*in loco*].  
 \*Astrādī rākhībār āin. INDIA.—*Legislative Council*.  
 Bengalee Dictionary of Court Terms. GAṆEṢA-  
 CHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Bhāratavarshīya daṇḍavidhī. INDIA.—*Legislative  
 Council*.  
 Britīṣ Bhārate āiner unmatī. REMERY (H. H.).  
 \*Civil Procedure Code. INDIA.—*Legislative Council*.  
 \*Collection of Bengali Petitions. BENGALI PETITIONS.  
 \*Daṇḍavidhīr āin. INDIA.—*Legislative Council*.  
 \*Dārogārder karmapradarśaka grantha. MARSH-  
 MAN (J. C.).  
 Dictionary of Court Terms. PRASANNAKUMĀRA  
 SENA.  
 Dictionary of Law Terms. KSHETRAMOHANA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. MARSHMAN (J. C.).  
 \*Dīwānī kāryavidhī. INDIA.—*Legislative Council*.  
 \*Dīwānī peyādār kāryavidhī. BHUVANAMOHANA  
 GHOSHĀ.  
 Dur'bhiksha o daridratā. RĀDHĪKĀNĀTHA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Inḷander śāsanapraṇālī. RĀJAKUMĀRA SARVĀ-  
 DHĪKĀRĪ.  
 \*Indian Penal Code. INDIA.—*Legislative Council*.  
 \*Ishṭāmp āin. INDIA.—*Legislative Council*.  
 \*Karasānkrānta mokaddamār vicāra. CALCUTTA.—  
*High Court of Judicature*.  
 Kshudirāmer phānsir kāṇḍa. [Addenda] MĀṆIK-  
 CHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Lākherāj vishayaka āvedana. BRITISH INDIAN  
 ASSOCIATION, of Calcutta.  
 \*Lord Canning. YOGENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.

- \*Palligrāmastha chaukīdār vishayaka āvedana.  
 BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION, of Calcutta.  
 Phoḷdārī āin-saṅgraha. VIJAYAKEṢAVA MITRA.  
 \*Pṛibhī Kaunsaler najīrer sārābhāga. GREAT  
 BRITAIN.—*Privy Council*.  
 Pulis o lokarakshā. RĀMĀKSHAYA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Revenue Hand-book. VEṆĪMĀDHĀVA DE AND  
 COMPANY.  
 \*Revinū Border vidhī. CHAPMAN (R. B.).  
 Rūbakārī i 'adālat i dīwānī. BAYLEY (H. V.).  
 \*Sarāsārī mukaddama vishaye. YOUNG (J. H.).  
 Vaṅger adhomatī. RĀKHĪLADĀSA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.

## 2. HINDU.

(See also Religion.—*Hinduism*.)

- †Dāyabhāga. JĪMŪTAVĀHANA.  
 \*\_\_\_\_\_ MANU.  
 \*Dāyabhāgavyavasthā. VIJAYAGOPĀLA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Dharmasāstra. MANU.  
 \*Mānavadharmasāstra. RĀJENDRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 \*Manusamhitā. MANU.  
 \*Mītāksharādarpaṇa. VIJĀNEṢVARA.  
 \*Smṛitisaṅhitā. [Accessions] KĀLĪVARA VEDĀNTA-  
 VĀGIṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Udvāhatattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Vādivivādabhañjana. VRAJANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 \*Vyavasthādarpaṇa. ŚYĀMACHARṆA SARKĀR.  
 \*Vyavasthākalpadruma. [Accessions] YOGENDRA-  
 NĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Vyavasthāratnamālā. LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAṆA NYĀYA-  
 LAṆKĀRA.  
 \*Vyavasthāṇava. RAGHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Vyavasthāsaṅgraha. RĀMAJAYA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*\_\_\_\_\_ [Accessions] VRAJANĀTHA  
 VIDYĀRATNA.  
 \*Yājñavalkya-smṛiti. [Accessions] YĀJṢAVALKYA.

## 3. MUHAMMADAN.

(See also Religion.—*Islam*.)

- Fatāwā i 'Ālangīrī. NIZĀM, *Shukh*.  
 Mahammadiya āin sārāsaṅgraha. YOGĒDRANĀTHA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sharh i Wikāyah. 'UBAID ALLĀH ibn MAS'ŪD.

## 4. NATIVE STATES.

- \*Independent Tipperah Law Reports. TIPPERAH  
*Native State of*.

## LITERATURE.

## 1. ANTHOLOGIES.

- Akalānka yoga. KRĪPĀNĀTHA ŚARMĀ VIṢVĀSA.

- \*Bāṅgālī-sahityasaṅgraha. MAHENDRANATHA GHATTA-CHARYA.
- \*Bāṅgālī Selections. Houghton (Sir G. C.).
- Bharatiya-saṁtānuktavali. NAVAKANTA CHATTOPADHYAYA.
- Bhavasiddhāntamī. VISHAHLALA PAIS.
- Collection de contes et chansons populaires. COLLECTION.
- Dohavali UPENDRANATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA.  
VAISHNAVACHARANA BASAK.
- Gadya-padya. BANKIMCHANDRA CHATTOPADHYAYA.
- Kavi-jhankari. KALIPRASANNA VIDYARATNA GHATTA-CHARYA.
- \*Kāvīṭṭadāpāṇi. BHOLANATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA.  
Kāvīṭṭadānamālā. NARENDRANATHA CHAKRAVARTI.  
Kāvīṭṭasaṅgraha. KSHETRANATHA BHATTACHARYA.  
Kāvīṭṭavali. HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPADHYAYA.  
Padakalpataru. ARI SODAYA GHOSH.
- Padarātnavali. RAVINDRANATHA THAKURA and  
SRIŚAICHANDRA MAJUMDAR.
- Pratīti-prasāda. JYOTIRINDRANATHA THAKURA.
- \*Prabodhachandrikā. MELTY NĀYĀ VIDYALAKSHAKA.
- Prīṭhī. AVINASHCHANDRA GHOSH.
- Rasa-grānthavali. CHANDRASEKHARA MUKHOPADHYAYA.  
Sahityakusuma. ŚIVAKIṢORA CHAKRAVARTI.  
Sahityapustaka. CHANDRANATHA VASU, M.A.  
Sahityaratnavali. HAIMOHANA MUKHOPADHYAYA.  
Sahityaśobhā. PRASADAKUMARA MUKHOPADHYAYA.  
Sāmyadarsa. LONG (J.), *Rev.*  
Sāṅgīta-sāhasaṅgraha. VALAICHAND GOSVAMI.  
Sūryamī-sūtra. SAŚHIVACHANDRA CHATTOPADHYAYA.
- Uddhṛta-ślokanālā. PURNACHANDRA DE, *Kārya-ralna*.
- Vaishnavya-grānthavali. UPENDRANATHA MUKHOPADHYAYA.
- 2. COLLECTED WORKS OF INDIVIDUAL AUTHORS.**
- \*Chandi. MUKUNDARAMA CHAKRAVARTI.  
Chandidasa [*in loco*].  
Gatalatna-grānthā. RAMANIBHĪ GUPTA.  
Grānthavali. AMARENDRANATHA DATTA.  
[Addenda] AMARENDRANATHA DATTA.  
AMRITALALA VASU.  
ATULAKRISHNA MITRA.  
BALENDRANATHA THAKURA.  
BANKIMCHANDRA CHATTOPADHYAYA.  
BHARATACHANDRA RAYA.  
DINABANDHU MITRA.  
DINESHACHARANA VASU.  
GIRSAICHANDRA GHOSH.  
HAINATHA MAJUMDAR.  
HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPADHYAYA.
- Grānthavali. IṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA.  
KALIDASA.  
KRISHNAKAMALA GOSVAMI.  
MAHESUDANA DATTA (M.).  
[Accessions] RAJAKRISHNA RAYA.  
RAMADASA SENA.  
RAMAMOHANA RAYA, *Raja*.  
RAMAPRASADA SENA.  
SAŚKARA ACHARYA.  
TARAKANATHA VIŚVASA.  
VISHAHLALA CHAKRAVARTI.  
VISHAHLALA CHATTOPADHYAYA.  
VEJAMOHANA RAYA.  
VIGENDRANATHA VANDYOPADHYAYA  
VIDYABHISHANA.
- Kāvīṭṭasaṅgraha. IṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA.  
Kāvya-grānthā. } RAVINDRANATHA THAKURA.  
Kāvya-grānthavali. }
- Kāvya-saṅgraha. RAMAPRASADA SENA.
- Lipta-ratnoddhara. PYARI CHAND MITRA, called  
TEKCHAND THAKER.
- Mahājana-pādīvali. AKSHAYAKUMARA DE.  
- - - CHANḌIDASA.
- †Padavali. CHANḌIDASA.  
† - - GOVINDA DASA, *Vaiṣṇava poet*.  
- - - JAGADANANDA, *Vaiṣṇava poet*.  
† - - VIDYAPATI.
- Prachīna-kāvya-saṅgraha. AKSHAYACHANDRA SARKAR.
- 3. EROTIC AND GENRE LITERATURE.**
- Kameśāstra. PRAÑAHARI YOGAVIŚARADA.  
Kokaśāstra. CHANDRANATHA VIDYARATNA.  
Lazzat al-nisā. ARZAN 'ALI AHMAD.  
- - - KSHIEMANANDA BRAHMACHARI.  
Mohinītantra. PRAÑAHARI YOGAVIŚARADA.  
Rāmamañjari. (Ratimāñjarī) RATIMANJARI.  
Ratiśāstra [*in loco*].  
PURANAS,=*Palma-parāya*.  
Sambhoga-ratnakara [*in loco*].  
- - - (Kāmaratnasamucchaya)  
KSHIEMANANDA BRAHMACHARI.
- 4. ESSAYS, LECTURES, AND SPEECHES.**
- Adarśa-kāvī. MAHESACHANDRA SENA.  
Ātītiśīka-prabandhāmālā. TRILOKYANATHA  
BHATTACHARYA.  
†Ātītiśīka-rāhasya. RAMADASA SENA.  
\*Bacon's Essays. BACON (F.), *Viscount St. Alban's*.  
\*Bāṅgālī-kāvīṭṭa-vishayaka-prabandha. RAŚA-  
LALA VANDYOPADHYAYA.  
Bhārata-rāhasya. RAMADASA SENA.  
Bharatavishā. RAVINDRANATHA THAKURA.



\*Bhārater prati Imṇaṇḍer kartavya. KEṢAVA-  
CHANDRA SENA.  
\*Bhrāntivimoda. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
Chintālaharī. CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA BHATṬĀ-  
CHĀRYA.  
Deṣer kathā. SAKHĀRĀMA GAṆEṢA DEUSKAR.  
\*Deṣya mudrāyantra vishayaka prastāva. RAJANĪ-  
KĀNTA GUPTA.  
Dyuti. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
Emerson-sandarbhā. EMERSON (R. W.).  
Epiktētaser upadeṣa. EPICTETUS.  
Jātiya sāhityer āvaṣyakatā o unbatī. DEVENDRA-  
NĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Jñānodaya [*in loco*].  
\*Kalikātāstha vaidyaka pāṭhaśālā, etc. BRAMLEY  
(M. J.).  
Kārlāil o vartamāna yugalharma. NAGENDRA-  
CHANDRA MITRA.  
\*Khyāl [*in loco*].  
\*Māghotsava. HEMENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
\*Mānavasamṣkāraka. ‘ABD al-LĀTĪF.  
Meghanāḍavadha prabandha. YOGĪDRANĀTHA  
TARKACHŪDĀMAṆĪ.  
Nānā prabandha. RĀJAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Paramārthaprasaṅga. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.  
Paramārthavidyā. LECTURES.  
Prabandhalaharī. JĀNENDRALĀLA RĀYA.  
\*Prabandhalatikā. RĀDHĀRĀṆĪ LĀHIRĪ.  
\*Prabandhamālā. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
Prabandhamājarī. JYOTIRINDRANĀTHA THĀ-  
KURA.  
Prabandhasāra. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.  
\*Prabhātachintā. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
\*Prakāṣya vaktrīṭā. RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA TARKA-  
RATNA.  
Prayāsa. ŚIVĀPRASANNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Sāhitya-ehintā. PŪRṆACHANDRA VASU.  
Samūha. RAVĪDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
Sandarbhābāra. ŚRĪPATI KĀVIRATNA and PRAMA-  
THANĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA.  
Sārasvata-kuñja. CHANDRAṢEKHARA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
\*Sopāna. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
Svadeṣa. RAVĪDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
\*Tattvadarśana. PŪRṆACHANDRA MITRA.  
Tattvanirṇaya. DĪNANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Vaṅgiya nāṭyasamāja. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GAṆGOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
Vijñāna-nītiprasūna. RĀDHĀPRASĀDA RĀYA.  
Vivekavāṇī. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
Vividha prabandha. BAṆKIMCHANDRA CHATṬO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.  
————— BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
————— PRAMATHANĀTHA VASU.

\*Vividha sandarbhā. [Accessions] NAGENDRANĀTHA  
CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Yaksher dhāna. SATIṢACHANDRA VASU.

### 5. LITERARY CRITICISM.

Baṅkimchandra. GIRIJĀPRASANNA RĀYA CHAU-  
DHURĪ.  
Bhramanirāsa. ŚAMBHUCHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
Bhramapradaṛṣaṇī. JĀNARĪNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Bhramasamṣodhanī. CHANDRODAYA VIDYĀVINODA  
BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Dharmamaṅgala [of Ramāi Paṇḍita]. HARAPRA-  
SĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
Dharmamaṅgala [of Sahadeva]. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA  
GUPTA.  
\*Dharmaśāstrer samālochanā. [Accessions] VRA-  
JANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA and BRAHMAVRATA SĀMĀ-  
DHYĀYĪ.  
Durgāmaṅgala [of Rāmaachandra]. ŚARACHANDRA  
ŚĀSTRĪ.  
\*Jñānāñjanaśālākā [*in loco*].  
Kavi Jayakpishya Dāsa. AMBIKĀCHARAṆA GUPTA.  
Kavi Jayānanda o Chaitanya-maṅgala. NAGEN-  
DRANĀTHA VASU.  
Kavi Lāla Jayanārāyaṇa. ĀNANDANĀTHA RĀYA.  
Mahābhārata [of Vijaya Paṇḍita]. NAGENDRA-  
NĀTHA VASU.  
\*Mahābhārata vishayaka prastāva. HIRANMAYA  
MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Māṅik Gaṅguli o Dharmamaṅgala. VRAJASUNDARA  
SĀNNYĀLA.  
Meghadūta-vyākhyā. HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
\*Meghanāḍa-samālochanā. KĀLĪPRASANNA RĀYA.  
Notes on Sakuntala. KĀLĪPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Prakṛita kathā. MAHEṢACHANDRA NYĀYARATNA.  
Pratibhā. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.  
Rajakavi Jayanārāyaṇa. NYOMAKEṢA MUSTAFĪ.  
Rāmāyaṇa [of Adbhutāchārya]. RAJANĪKĀNTA  
CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
Rāmāyaṇa [of Jagadhāma Rāya]. PĀṆCHKRAṆĪ  
GHOSHĀ.  
Rāmāyaṇa [of Rāmamohana]. NĪLAKAṆṬHA MU-  
KHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Ratnavibhrama. KĀṢĪNĀTHA SMĀRTAVĀGĪṢA.  
Sāhitya o samāja. MAHENDRACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
Śakuntalā-rahāsyā. VIHĀRĪLĀLA SARKĀR.  
Śakuntalā-sarasvatītattva. YOGĪDRANĀTHA TAR-  
KACHŪDĀMAṆĪ.  
†Śakuntalā-tattva. CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, M.A.  
\*Satyasthāpana o mithyānāṣana. KRISHṆAMOHAṆA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Sāvitrī-tattva. CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, M.A.  
Īnaviṅṣa satābdīr Mahābhārata. VIREṢVARA PĀṆDE.  
Vaishṇava kavi Jagadānanda. KĀLĪDĀSA NĀTHA.

- Vaṅgasāhitya Baṅkim. HĀRĀṄACHANDRA RAKSHITA.  
Vaṅgīya sāhitya-samālochanā. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA  
VIDYĀVINODA.  
Vedavivāda-vielhāra. HARIDĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
Yātrāsamālochanā. SAŚHĪVACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
6. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS OF SOCIETIES.
- Aitihāsika chitra. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
Anuṣṭhana. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
———— [Addenda] PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
†Ārshaviḍyāsudhānīdhī. [Accessions] PERIODICAL  
PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
Aruṇodaya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
†———— PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Scrampur.*  
Bāndhava. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dacca.*  
Bengal Academy of Literature. ACADEMIES, etc.—  
*Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature.*  
Bhārata-śamajivī. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Baranagar.*  
\*Bhāratavarshīya kṛṣhivishayaka vividha saṅgraha  
(Indian Agricultural Miscellany). ACADEMIES,  
etc.—*Calcutta.—Agricultural and Horticultural  
Society of India.*  
†Bhāratavarshīya sabhā. BRITISH INDIAN ASSO-  
CIATION, of *Calcutta.*  
†Bhāratavarshīya saṁvādapatra. PERIODICAL PUBLI-  
CATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
†Bhāratī. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
†Brāhmaṇa. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
†Chamatkāramohana. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
†Dhākāprakāśa. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dacca.*  
†Dharmaprachāraka. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Mouglhyr.*  
†Dharmarāja. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
†Digdarśana (Indian Youth's Magazine). PERI-  
ODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Scrampur.*  
†Education Gazette. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
†Gailāchhatra Sammilanī Sabhār kāryavivarāṇa.  
Dacca.—*Gailāchhatra Sammilanī Sabhā.*  
†Gauḍadeśīya Samāja ... vivarāṇa. BENGAL.  
†Gospel Magazine. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
Government Gazette. INDIA.—*Eastern Bengal and  
Assam.*  
†Hindumelār vivarāṇa. CALCUTTA.—*Hindumelā  
Sabhā.*  
†Hindu ratnakamalākara. PERIODICAL PUBLI-  
CATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
\*Hindusthāner kshetra ... vivarāṇapustaka. ACA-  
DEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta.—Agricultural and Horti-  
cultural Society of India.*  
\*Kalikātā-patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
\*Kalpadruma. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Cal-  
cutta.*  
\*Kāṣivārtāprakāśikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Benares.*  
\*Kṛṣhitattva. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Se-  
rampur.*  
Mahilā-bāndhava. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
\*Mahilādiger Tattvajñāna Sabhā. CALCUTTA.—  
*Mahilādiger Tattvajñāna Sabhā.*  
\*Manohara. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
\*Nirapeksha dharmatattva (Impartial Religious  
Observer). PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Cal-  
cutta.*  
Pākshika saṁvāda. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
Pallivijñāna. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dacca.*  
†Paridarśaka. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Cal-  
cutta.*  
Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. PERIODICAL PUBLI-  
CATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
\*Pratnakamranandinī (Hindu Commentator). PERI-  
ODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.*  
Pūrṇachandrodaya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
\*Pūrṇimā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
Rahasya-sandarbhā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
\*Raṅgpura dikprakāśa. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Rangpur.*  
Sādhanā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
Sāhitya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
Sāhitya-parishat-patrikā. ACADEMIES, etc.—*Cal-  
cutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature.*  
———— ACADEMIES, etc.—*Rangpur.*  
———— *Bengal Academy of Literature.*  
Sāhitya-saṁhitā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Cal-  
cutta.*  
\*Samāchāra-chandrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
\*Samāchāra-sudhāvarshaṇa. PERIODICAL PUBLI-  
CATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
Samālochanī. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
†Saṁvādabhāskara. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
†Saṁvādaprabhākara. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*  
†Saṁvādarasarāja. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*

- Sāptāhika saṁvāda. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- \*Sarvārtha-pūrnachandra. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*
- \*Sarvaśubhakarī patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*
- \*Sarvatattvadīpikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- \*Satyajñānasañchārini patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- \*Satyapradīpa (Lamp of Truth). PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- Śikshāparichara. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- \*Śivabhaktipradāyini Sabhā. KĀLIGHĀT.—*Sivabhaktipradāyini Sabhā.*
- \*Somaprakāśa. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- \*Subodhini patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Chinsurah.*
- \*Sulabha patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- \*Tattvabodhini patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- Ushā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*
- Vaishnava sandarbha. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Brindaban.*
- Vāmābodhini patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- Vaṅgabandhu. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dacca.*
- Vaṅgadarśana. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- Vaṅgajivana. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*
- \*Vaṅgavidyā prakāśikā patrikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*
- Vaṅgīya-sāhitya-parishad. ACADEMIES, etc.—  
*Calcutta.—Bengal Academy of Literature.*
- Vāsana. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Chinsurah.*
- Vijñāna. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*
- Vijñā-vādinī. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*
- \*Vividhārthasaṅgraha. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.*

#### 7. MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- \*Avatāra. FAKĪRCHĀND BĀBĀJĪ.
- \*Gaṅgār khāler saṁkshēpa vivaraṇa. ROBINSON  
(J.), *Bengali translator.*
- \*Goshthipati-kārikā. RĀJIVALOCHANA VIDYĀ-  
VĀGĪṢA.
- \*Harilāsa Sādhu. RAṅGALĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Hindu Mosalmān. ABD al-SUBHĀN.
- \*Jāgratasvapna. VARADĀPRASĀDA RĀYA.
- Key to the system of transliteration. MARTIN  
(C. A.).

- \*Ki majār kaler gāri. AZĪM ad-DĪN.
- \*Pratyādeśa. ŚARACHANDRA DATTA.
- \*Stāviśvarūpīnī. BHŪTANĀTHA SERA.
- \*Svapnadarśana. VIHARILĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- \*Unavīṃṣa śatābdīr pyāguṅgar. KAILĀSHACHANDRA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Uttarapāschima pradēśe durbhiksha. INDIA.—  
*North Western Provinces.*
- \*Vāshpīya kala. KĀLIDĀSA MAITRA.

#### MATHEMATICS.

##### 1. ALGEBRA.

- \*Vijagaṇita. PRASANNAKUMĀRA SARVĀDHĪKĀRI.

##### 2. ARITHMETIC.

- \*Aṅkabodha. PRĀṢANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.
- \*Aṅkapustaka. MAHENDRANĀTHA DATTA.
- \*Āṣu aṅkabodhaka. SŪRYANĀRĀYAṆA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- \*Dhārāpāta. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ ŚĪLA.
- \*————— VRAJENDRAKUMĀRA GUHĀ.
- \*Gaṇaka. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Gaṇitabodha. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA MAJUMDĀR.
- \*Gaṇitājñānānkura. SANĀTANA DĀSA.
- \*Gaṇitānkura. CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKABHŪSHANA.
- \*Lilāvati. GOVINDAMOHAṆA RĀYA VIDYĀVINODA.
- \*Mānasāṅka. KĀLĪPRASANNA GAṅGOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Pāṭhigaṇita. GOPĀLACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*————— PRASANNAKUMĀRA SARVĀDHĪKĀRI.
- \*Saṅketāvalī. KRISHṆAKUMĀRA DATTA.
- \*Śaubaṅkarī Āryā. TĀRIṆICHARAṆA VASU CHAU-  
DHURI.
- \*Śubhaṅkarī. GAURĪKĀNTA RĀYA.

##### 3. GEOMETRY AND MENSURATION.

- \*Jyāmīti. EUCLID.
- \*Kshetrajyāmīti. EUCLID.
- \*Kshetratattva. KRISHṆAMOHAṆA VANDYOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.
- \*Lilāmañjarī. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.
- \*Parīmīti. HARICHARAṆA RĀYA.
- \*————— NRISHṆHACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- PAŚCHĀNANA GHOSHĀ.
- \*Parīmīti o jarīb. VRAJAPATI VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Parīmītīsūtra. YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

##### 4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- \*Plen trikoṇamīti. BHOLĀNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.

#### PHILOSOPHY.

- \*Adhikaraṇamālā. BHĀRATĪ TĪRTHA.
- \*Adhyātmatattva o Brahmasādhana. VIJAYA-  
KRISHṆA GOSVĀMĪ.

\*Adhyātma-vidyā. ŚAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Advaita mater samālochanā. DVIJENDRANĀTHA  
 THĀKURA.  
 Advaita-vālavichāra. PRIYANĀTHA SENA.  
 Āgama. GAUPAPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 †Aitareya Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 \*Ajñānabodhikā. GAURAKIṢORA DĀSA.  
 Amṛita-vindu. MADHUSŪDANA DĀSA.  
 †Ajurokshānubhūti. ŚAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ayyāloka. UDAYAKRISHṆA DATTA.  
 †Ashṭāvakra-saṃhitā. ASHṬĀVAKRA.  
 †Ātmabodha. ŚAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ātmapurāṇa. ŚAṆKARANANDA, *Disciple of Ānan-*  
*dātma.*  
 \*Ātmatattvavichāra. KSHUDRĀRĀMA DEVA ŚARMĀ.  
 Aupanishad-brahma. RAVINDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 †Bhagavadgītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā.*  
 Bhakti o bhakta. KRISHṆAPRASANNA SENA.  
 Bhaktisūtra. NĀRADA.  
 ————— ŚAṆḍILYA.  
 Bhekāṣṛita tattvalbodha. NANDALĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*Bhramavināṣa. AGHORANĀTHA TATTVANIDHI.  
 Brahmajijñāsā. SĪTANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Brahmasaṃhitā [*in loco*].  
 Brahmasūtra. BĀDARĀYAṆA.  
 Brahma Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Chaitanyopanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Chihāndogya Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Garbha Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Gheraṇḍa-saṃhitā. GHERAṆḌA.  
 Gītāy Iṣvaravāda. HIRENDRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Guru o śishya. HĀRAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Hastāmalaka. HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 ————— SADĀNANDA YOGĪNDRA.  
 Haṭhayogapradīpikā. SVĀTMĀRĀMA.  
 Hindu-darṣana. CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA.  
 Indian Sage. YADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.  
 †Īśā Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 \*Jivana ātmā o maner vaijñānika vyākhyāna. EX-  
 POSITION.  
 Jñānakāṇḍa [Pt. ii. of Jñānīguru]. NIGAMĀNANDA  
 PARAMAHAMSA.  
 \*Jñānatattvadarṣana. JANAMEJAYA GHATAKA.  
 Jñānatattvanirūpaṇa. TINKARI SMṚITIRATNA.  
 Jñānayoga. VIVEKĀNANDA, *Śvāmī.*  
 Jñānīguru. NIGAMĀNANDA PARAMAHAMSA.  
 Kaivalya Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 †Kāṭha Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Kaushītaki. UPANISHADS.  
 †Kena Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 \*Kṛishṇasaṃhitā. KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA, *Deputy*  
*Magistrate.*  
 Kshurikopanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Laghu-bhāgavatāmpṛita. RUPA GOSVĀMĪ.

Mīmāṃsāsūtra. SUBRAHMAṆYA BRAHMAVRATA.  
 Muktikā Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Mumukshāchatushka. [Addenda] HARIHARANANDA,  
*Sāukhyayogāchārya.*  
 Muṇḍaka Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Nālavindu Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Nānakāṇḍa [Pt. i. of Jñānīguru]. NIGAMĀNANDA  
 PARAMAHAMSA.  
 Nārada-sūtra. (Bhakti-jijñāsā.) [Addenda] NĀRADA.  
 Nyāyadarṣana. GOTAMA, called AKSHAPĀDA.  
 Nyāyasastra. NAGENDRANĀTHA ŚĀSTHĪ, *of Kāndī.*  
 \*Padārthakaumudī. KĀSĪNĀTHA TARKAPAṆCHĀNANA.  
 †Pañchadaśī. SĀYAṆA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Pañcha gītā [*in loco*].  
 Pāṇḍavagītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 Parāṣaragītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 †Pātāñjala-darṣana. PATAÑJALI.  
 \*Prabodhaprabhākara. IṢVARACHANDRA GUPTA.  
 Rājayoga. VIVEKĀNANDA, *Śvāmī.*  
 Rāmāgītā. PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*  
 Rāma Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Sādhanakāṇḍa [Pt. iii. of Jñānīguru]. NIGAMĀ-  
 NANDA PARAMAHAMSA.  
 Samādhiśaṭka. [Addenda] HARIHARANANDA, *Sāu-*  
*khyayogāchārya.*  
 Śaṅkaravijaya. SĀYAṆA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Sāukhyadarṣana. KĀLĪVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 ————— KAPILA.  
 ————— UMEṢACHANDRA VIDYĀLAṆKĀRA.  
 Sāukhyakārikā. IṢVARA KRISHṆA.  
 \*Sāukhyasāra. [Accessions] VIJĀNA BHIKSHU.  
 Sāukhyasūtra. KAPILA.  
 Sāukhyatattvakaumudī. IṢVARA KRISHṆA.  
 Sāukhyatattvāloka. HARIHARANANDA, *Sāukhya-*  
*yogāchārya.*  
 Śāntigītā [*in loco*].  
 ————— KĀṢĪDĀSA MUSTAṬHĪ.  
 Śāntipāṭha. UPANISHADS.  
 Sarala Vedāntadarṣana. SUREṢACHANDRA CHATTO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Sārāṇava. MAHENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀL.  
 \*Sarvadarṣana-saṅgraha. SĀYAṆA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sarva Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Shaḍdarṣana. KĀLĪVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.  
 \*Shaḍdarṣana-saṃvāda. KRISHṆAMOHAṆA VANDYO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 †Shaṭchakra-nirūpaṇa. PŪRṆĀNANDA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Siddhāntadarṣana. JĀNĀNANDA DEVA, *Yogāchārya.*  
 Siddhāntaratna. BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSILAṆA.  
 Siddhāntavindu. DEVAPRATIPĀLAKA.  
 †Śivasāṃhitā [*in loco*].  
 Śiva Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Śvetāśvatara Upanishad. UPANISHADS.

- †Taittirīya Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 \*Talavakāra Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Tarkarahasya [*in loco*].  
 \*Tattvabodha [*in loco*].  
 \*Tattvajñānopadeśa. KEṢAVACHANDRA RĀYA KARMAKĀRA.  
 Tattvavichāra [*in loco*].  
 \*Tattvavidyā. DIVJENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Upanishadāvalī. UPANISHADS.  
 Upanishad-granthāvalī. UPANISHADS.  
 Uttaragītā [*in loco*].  
 \*Vairāgyaparakrama. YOGAVĀSISHṬHA-RĀMĀYAṆA.  
 Vaiṣeṣhikadarśana. KAṆĀDA.  
 †Vedānta-darśana. BĀDARĀYAṆA.  
 Vedānta-ratnāvalī. MAHEṢACHANDRA PĀLA.  
 †Vedānta-sāra. SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA.  
 Vedānta-sūtra. BĀDARĀYAṆA.  
 Vedānta viśhayaka prabandha. KĀMĀKHYĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀGIṢA.  
 Vichārachandrodaya. RĀMADAYĀLA MAJUMDĀR.  
 \*Vivekacandāmāṇī. ṢAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Vivekaratnāvalī. MADHUSŪDANA VĀCHASPATI.  
 \*Yajurvediya [*i.g.* Īṣā] Upanishad. UPANISHADS.  
 Yatipañchaka. ṢAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA. [Mohamudgara.]  
 Yogāmbudhī. PRASANNAKUMĀRA ṢĀSTRĪ BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Yogānkura. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Yogaratna. } GHERAṆḌA.  
 Yogaśāstra. }  
 †Yogavāsishṭha-rāmāyaṇa [*in loco*].  
 Yogīyājñavalkya. YĀJÑAVALKYA.

### POETRY.

(See also Literature : 1. Anthologies and 2. Collected Works.)

#### I. EPIC AND MYTHICAL.

- \*Abhimanyusambhava kāvya. PRASĀDADĀSA GO-SVĀMĪ.  
 \*Adrishṭavijaya. HARIMOHANA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 †Āryasaṅgīta. NAVĪNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Aṣṭakāliya daṇḍātmikā. RĀYA ṢEKHARA.  
 Aṣvamedhaparva. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 Bālivadha kāvya. GURUTĀRAṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bālyavilāsa. KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī*.  
 \*Bhārgavavijaya kāvya. GOPĀLACHANDRA CHAKRA-VARTĪ.  
 \*Bṛihat prabhāsa. ĪṢVARACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
 Chandīkā-vijaya. (Kāliyuddha.) KAMALALOCHANA, *of Ranpur*.  
 \*Damayantīvilāpa. PRAPHULLACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dānaparva. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 \*Daṇḍīparva. UMĀKĀNTA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.

- Daṣṇanamvadha. HARAGOVINDA LASKAR CHAU-DHURĪ.  
 Dharmamaṅgala. DINEṢACHANDRA SENA.  
 ————— GHANARĀMA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 ————— MAṆIK GAṆGULI, *Son of Gadā-dhara*.  
 ————— RĀMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA, *Karivara*.  
 Dohāvalī. TULASĪ DĀSA.  
 †Draupadīnigraha [Pt. i. of Āryasaṅgīta]. NAVĪNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Durgālilā-taraṅgiṇī. KRISHṆAKIṢORA RĀYA.  
 Durgāmaṅgala. BHAVĀNĪPRASĀDA.  
 ————— RĀMACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA, *of Harinabhi*.  
 ————— RASIKACHANDRA VASU.  
 Durgūpāñcharātrī. (Rāmachandrer durgotsava.) JAGADRĀMA RĀYA.  
 \*Dūtīsapvāda. PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmavaiçartapurāṇa*.  
 \*Ekāmapada. GOVINDADĀSA THĀKURA.  
 \*Gājamer bṛihat tarjār laṭāī. TINKARĪ VIṢVĀSA.  
 †Gītāgovinda. JAYADEVA, *Son of Bhojaleva*.  
 \*Gītāvalī. SANĀTANA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Gopabālā. VIMALACHANDRA DEVA VARMĀ.  
 Gopāla-champū. JĪVA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Gopānavihāra. ĪṢVARA SARKĀR.  
 \*Gopīgītā. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgaratapurāṇa*.  
 Gopī-upāsana. KRISHṆADĀSA, *Disciple of Rūpa Gosvāmī*.  
 \*Govinda-gītikā. MAHENDRALĀLA KHĀN.  
 Govinda-maṅgala. DUḤKHIṢYĀMA DĀSA.  
 \*Govinda-ratīmañjarī. GHANAṢYĀMA DĀSA.  
 \*Hariṣchandra-charita. JAGANMOHANA TARKĀLAṆKĀRA.  
 Hekṭar-vadha. HOMER.  
 Jagannātha-lilā [Vol. iv. of Bṛihat sārāvalī]. RĀDHĀMĀDHAVA GHOSHĀ.  
 Jagannātha-maṅgala. VIṢVAMBHARA DĀSA.  
 \*Jagannāthavallabha nāṭaka. [Accessions] RĀMĀNANDA RĀYA.  
 Jagannātha-vijaya. MUKUNDA, *Karī*.  
 Jāgarāṇa. MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Jātiyanigraha [Pt. ii. of Āryasaṅgīta]. NAVĪNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Kailāsakusuma. NAGENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Kāliyadamana pāñchālī. MAHENDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kṛishṇālilā [Vol. i. of Bṛihat sārāvalī]. RĀDHĀMĀDHAVA GHOSHĀ.  
 Kṛishṇamaṅgala. MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kṛishṇapremataraṅgiṇī. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgaratapurāṇa*.  
 Kurukalaṅka. RĀDHĀGOVINDA PĀLA, *of Mīdanapur*.  
 Kurukshetra. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.

Madhura-milana. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GOSVĀMĪ.  
†Mahābhārata [*in loco*].  
————— DĀMODARA VIDYĀNANDA.  
————— SURENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
————— VIJAYA PAṆḌITA.  
\*Manasāmaṅgala. ĪṢVARACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
————— KETAKĀNANDA DĀSA and KSHE-  
MĀNANDA DĀSA.  
————— VIJAYA GUPTA.  
Manasā-pāñchālī. RĀJA SĪMHA, *Mahārāja*.  
\*Manasār bhāsāna. KETAKĀNANDA DĀSA and  
KSHEMĀNANDA DĀSA.  
Maṅgalachañḍir pāñchālī. MAṅGALACHAṆḌĪ.  
Meghanādavadha kāvya. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M).  
\*Muktālatāvalī. DURGĀPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ.  
Naishadhya kāvya. RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA GHOSHĀ, *Kavi-  
vira*.  
\*Nala-Damayantī. RĀMACHANDRA MUKHOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
\*Nārada-pañcharātra. NĀRADA.  
\*Nigūḍhatattva grantha. ŚYĀMADĀSA.  
Nikuñja-sājan. JĀNĀDĀSA.  
\*Olābilīr jāgarāṇa pālā. ĪṢVARACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
\*Padmapurāṇa. BHĀIRAVACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.  
\*Pañchakalyāṇīya. MAHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
\*Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. ĪṢVARACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
\*————— PURĀṆAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
Prāchīnā strī-kavī. RAMAṆĪMOHANA MALLIKĀ.  
Prematattva-padāvalī. JYOTISHĀNANDA BHĀGAVATA.  
Rādhikā-maṅgala. KRĪSHṆARĀMA DATTA.  
————— UDDHAVĀNANDA.  
Rādhikār mānabhaṅga. RĀDHĪKĀ.  
\*Rādhikāvīlāpa. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Raivataka. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.  
Rāmarasāyana. RAGHUNĀNDANA GOSVĀMĪ.  
\*Rāmavanavāsa-pāñchālī. MAHENDRANĀTHA MU-  
KHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Rāmāyaṇa. ADBHUTĀCHĀRYA.  
————— JAGADRĀMA RĀYA.  
————— RĀMAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
————— TULASĪ DĀSA.  
†————— VĀLMĪKĪ.  
Rāmāyaṇa-tattva. VĀLMĪKĪ.  
Ratnoddhāra. RASIKACHANDRA VASU, *of Barisal*.  
Rāyamaṅgala. KRĪSHṆARĀMA DĀSA, *Son of Bhaya-  
ratīchārāṇa Dāsa*.  
Rukmīṇī. VINDEVĀSĪNĪ DĀSĪ.  
\*Rukmīṇībhāṇa. SAṆKARADEVA.  
\*Śakuntalā. HARIMOHANA GUPTA.  
Saṅkalpakalpadruma. [Addenda] JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
\*Saṅvarāṇavijaya kāvya. PRĀPHULLACHANDRA  
VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Sāradaṅgala. ŚIVACHANDRA SENA.  
————— VĪHARILĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.

Sarala Kṛittivāsa. KṚITTIVĀSA.  
————— [Addenda] KṚITTIVĀSA.  
\*Śarmishṭhā [*in loco*].  
Śiṣupālavadha. MĀGHA.  
\*Śitalādevīr jāgarāṇa pālā. ĪṢVARACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
\*Śitalāmaṅgala. DVĪJA NITYĀNANDA.  
————— VYOMAKEṢHA MUSTAFĪ.  
\*Śītār anveshaṇa. MADANAMOHANA MITRA.  
\*Śriharir mānavālīlā. KAMALACHANDRA VASU.  
Śrikrīṣṇavijaya. MĀLĀDHARA VASU, called GUṆA-  
RĀJA KHĀN.  
\*Śrīmadbhāgavatasāra. MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA.  
\*Sudhātīkī. LĀLIMOHANA VIDYĀRATNA.  
\*Sunbhasaṅbhāra. PRAMATHANĀTHA MITRA.  
Sūnyapurāṇa. RĀMĀĪ PAṆḌITA.  
\*Svargabhrasṭha kāvya. MILTON (J.), *the Poet*.  
\*Tarjār lapā. VANAMĀLĪ DĀSA.  
\*Tilottamāsambhava kāvya. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA  
(M).  
Tridivavijaya. ŚAṢADHARA RĀYA.  
\*Ushāharaṇa. PITĀMBARA SENA.  
Uttara-Śrīrāmarasāyana. HĀRĀDHANA CHAṬṬARĀJA.  
\*Vāgḍīnīr pālā. RASIKALĀLA CHANDRA.  
Vaidagdhavilāsa. [Addenda] MANOHARA DĀSA.  
Virakumāravadha. MĀNAKUMĀRĪ DĀSĪ.  
\*Vrajāṅganā kāvya. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M).  
Vrajaparīkramā. NARAHARI CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
\*Vrajavadhu kāvya. GURUNĀRĀYAṆA KARA.  
\*Vṛindāvana-dṛiṣyāvalī. RASIKALĀLA DATTA.  
\*Vṛitrasaṅbhāra. HEMACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Yādevanandīnī kāvya. YĀDEVANANDINĪ.

## 2. HISTORICAL.

\*Amīr Hāmzār puthī. GHARĪB ALLĀH.  
Analysis of the Rāj Mālā. LONG (J.), *Rev*.  
Ballāla-charita. BALLĀLA SENA, *King of Bengal*.  
Gosānīmaṅgala. RĀDHĀKRĪSHṆA DĀSA VAIRĀGĪ.  
Govīndachandra-gīta. DURLABHA MALLIKĀ.  
\*Imāmchurīr puthī. FAKĪR al-DĪN.  
\*Jangnāmā. YA'KŪB, *Munshī*.  
Mahātūpa Pratāpa Sīṃha. PYĀRĪṢAṆKARA DĀSA  
GUPTA.  
Mahārāshṭra-purāṇa. GAṢGĀRĀMA, *Kavī*.  
\*Mānasīṃha. BHĀRATAACHANDRA RĀYA.  
\*Padmīnī. RAṢGALĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
†Palāśīr yuddha. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.  
\*Piṣāchoddhāra. NAVĪNACHANDRA DĀSA.  
Puṇḍarikakulakīrtīpaujīkā. VAṢṢIVADANA ŚARMĀ.  
Rājputāṅganā kāvya. PRASANNAKUMĀRA NĀGA.  
\*Raktadantā. YAJÑEṢVARA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Raṇa Rāo. MAHENDRACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
†Shāhnāmāh. FIRDAUSĪ.  
Sultān-jubīlī. 'ABD al-HĀMĪD II., *Sultan*.  
\*Śūrasundarī. RAṢGALĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.

## 3. NARRATIVE.

- \*Āshik i janjāl. MUĪAMMAD GHINU.  
 \*Ayogyavivāha. NAVĪNACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 \*Bandhuvilāsa. KUṢADEVA PĀLA.  
 \*Bebhāsnāmā. JAMĀL al-DĪN.  
 \*Benazir Badrimunir. NĀSĪR 'ALĪ.  
 \*Bhānāvati. RAMAẖĀN ALLĀH.  
 \*Bhuvanamolohini nāṭaka. DĪNANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHIYĀYA.  
 \*Bibi Gullāhārer jaṅger puthi. MIYĀN JĀN.  
 \*Chaliār darwesh. MUĪAMMAD DĀNISH.  
 \*Chihim taner puthi. AMĪN al-DĪN.  
 \*Dilārām. GHĪARĪB ALLĀH.  
 \*Dilbahār chāri yār. TĀJ al-DĪN KHĀN and  
 RAHĪĀN al-DĪN.  
 \*Gullāhārer jaṅger puthi. MIYĀN JĀN.  
 \*Gul bā Śanāubar. MUĪAMMAD DĀNISH.  
 \*Gul i bakāwali. IRĀDAT, *Munshi*.  
 \*Gul o Harmuz. MUĪAMMAD KHĀTĪR.  
 \*————— SHAMSHER 'ALĪ.  
 \*Gul o Harmuz bhāriyā. 'AZĪZ al-RAHĪMĀN.  
 \*Harir luṭ upākhyāna. KUṢJAVIHĀRĪ DEVA.  
 \*Hātim Tāi [*in loco*].  
 \*Jaiguner puthi. HAMZAH, *Saiyid*.  
 \*Jamāl-nāmā. 'AZĪM al-DĪN.  
 \*Jayāvati. VANAVĀRĪLĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*Jeman karma temni phala. ŚYĀMACHARAṆA  
 ŚĀNYĀLA.  
 Jivanta putula. ABŪ al-HUSAIN, *Saiyid*.  
 \*Kādambarī kāvya. VRAJANĀTHA MITRA.  
 Kamalā parir puthi. 'ABD al-GHĀNĪ.  
 \*Kāminī-goṇana o yāminī-yāṇana. NIMĀICHĀND  
 ŚĪLA.  
 Kāminī-Kumāra. KĀLIKĪSHṆA DĀSA.  
 \*Kāuchikāverī. RAṄGALĀLA VANDYOPĀDHIYĀYA.  
 \*Karimadevī. RAṄGALĀLA VANDYOPĀDHIYĀYA.  
 Khaibarar jaṅgnāmā. KHAIBAR, *City of*.  
 \*Kumārasambhava kāvya. HARIMOHANA KARMA-  
 KĀRA.  
 \*Kuñjarivilāsa. VENIMĀDHAVA CHAṬṬOPĀDHIYĀYA.  
 \*Kuñjavihārīr puthi. FAIẖ ALLĀH.  
 \*Kupokāt [*in loco*].  
 \*Laili Majnūn. MUĪAMMAD KHĀTĪR.  
 \*Lālbānū Shāh Jamāl. RAMAẖĀN 'ALĪ.  
 \*Lukye pirīt ki lānehānā. NANDALĀLA DATTA.  
 \*Madanamādhurī. UMĀCHARAṆA TRIVEDĪ.  
 \*Manoharā [*in loco*].  
 Narasimha. HEMACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Nek bibir kechelhā. GHĪARĪB ALLĀH.  
 \*Prabodhākhyāna. DĪNABANDHU MUKHOPĀDHIYĀYA.  
 \*Premārūr hāṭahadda. KSHETRAMOHANA SENA.  
 \*Premer darbār. [Accessions] YOGĪ PREMĀNANDA.  
 \*Premopadeśa nāṭaka. VIṢVEṢVARA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Raṅgamatī. NAVĪNACHANDRA SENA.

- Sapta paykar. NIẖĀMI, *Gaujari*.  
 Saroja-bālā. HEMACHANDRA KUṢṬA.  
 \*Shahparī o Mallikzādah. DULAMIYĀ.  
 \*Shāh Rūmer kechelhā. GHULĀM MAULĀ.  
 \*Shirīn Farhād. TĀJ al-DĪN KHĀN and RAHĪĀN  
 al-DĪN.  
 \*Sonābhān. 'ABD al-WĀSĪ.  
 \*Sonābhāner puthi. FAKĪR al-DĪN.  
 \*Śukavilāsa. NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA BHĀṬ-  
 TĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Sūraj Jamāl Dudmeher. GHULĀM MAULĀ.  
 \*Suratī-Sukumāra. MAHESACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 \*Surju Ujālbilār puthi. BAKHTIYĀR KHĀN.  
 \*Tarūṇī-taraṅgiṇī. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Tṛishṇāvati Biraguru. SALĪM al-DĪN.  
 \*Vidhavāvilāpa. LĀLAMOHANA DĀSA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Vidyādarīdradalanī [*in loco*].  
 \*Vidyā-Sundara. BHĀRĀTACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 ————— RĀMAPRASĀDA SENA.  
 Vidyā-Sundara ṭarṇā. VAṢṢIVADANA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
 DHIYĀYA.  
 \*Vṛiddhavesyā-tapasvinī. RĀMAKṚISHṆA SENA.  
 \*Zeb al-Mulūk. GHULĀM MAULĀ.  
 \*Zulmatnāmāh. MUMTĀZ 'ALĪ.

## 4. RELIGIOUS.

(i.) *Hindu*.(See also Religion.—*Hinduism*.)

- \*Ānandalaharī. ŚAṆKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Aṣauchapāṅchālī. VAIDYANĀTHA SĀRVABHAUMA.  
 Balarāma Dāsa. BALARĀMA DĀSA, *Son of Ātmārāma*.  
 Bhādur gāna. SATĪṢACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHIYĀYA.  
 \*Bhagavadgītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.  
 \*Bhāgavatāmpita. SANĀTANA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 \*Bhāgavata-tattvakaumudī. PURĀṢAS.—*Bhāgava-  
 ratapurāṇa*.  
 Bhajanamṛṇaya. VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 \*Bhaktichintāmaṇī. VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 \*Bhaktigānāmpita. MAHTĀB CHAND, *Raja of  
 Bardwan*.  
 Bhaktipushpāñjali. BALARĀMA DĀSA GUPTA.  
 Bhaktirasatarāṅgiṇī [*in loco*].  
 \*Bhaktiratnāvalī. [Accessions] MĀDHAVA DEVA.  
 †Bhaktitattvasāra [*in loco*].  
 Bhāvasindhu. PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA  
 BHĀṬTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Bṛihat āśraya-nṛṇaya. KRISHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA.  
*Gosvāmī*.  
 Bṛihat sārāvalī. RĀDHĀMĀDHAVA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Chaitanyagītā. PARAMĀNANDA BHĪRAMARAVARA.  
 Champaka-kalikā [*in loco*].  
 \*Chandraśekhara-māhātmya. UMĀCHARAṆA MU-  
 KHOPĀDHIYĀYA.

- Chārijamma-tattvanirūpaṇa. PAŚCHĪNANA DĀSA.  
 Chittasampskāra. VIHĀRĪLĀLA HĀLDĀR.  
 Deha-kaṭeḥa. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.  
 Dhapakīrtana [*in loco*].  
 Dharmaprasaṅga. GUṢĀLĀŅKĀRA BHIKSHU.  
 Dharmashoḍaṣaka. HARIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dinamaṇi-chandrodaya. MANOHARA DĀSA.  
 Gaurāṅgamaṅgalasaṅgīta. NAVADVĪPACHANDRA  
 VIDYĀRATNA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 \*Gītachintāmaṇi. KĀNĀHLĀLA ŚĪLA.  
 Gītakāvya. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.  
 \*Gītāṅkura. TEKCHĀND THĀKUR, *pseud.* [*i.e.* PYĀRĪ-  
 CHĀND MITRA].  
 Gītaratnāvalī. BAŚKAVIHĀRĪ SHĀH.  
 Gītāshṭaka. NAVAKRĪSHṆA SĪMHA.  
 Goloka-saṃhitā. VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 Govindādāsā-padāvalī. GOVINDA DĀSA, *Vaiṣṇava*  
*poet.*  
 \*Haribhaktichandrikā. RASIKACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Hātapattana. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.  
 Kālāchāṅd-gītā. ŚIṢIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.  
 Kāṅgāl-saṅgīta. HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR, called  
 KĀṅGĀL.  
 Karmānanda. YADUNANDANA DĀSA.  
 \*Kartābhajār gītāvalī. LĀLA ŚAŚĪ.  
 Kavivallabher rasakadamba. TĀRĀKEṢVARA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kīrtana-gītaratnāvalī. KĀLIDĀSA NĀTHA.  
 Kṛiṣṇābhakti-rasāṃpīta. TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVI-  
 RATNA.  
 Kṛiṣṇābhāvanāṃpīta. VIṢVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ,  
*Vaiṣṇava poet.*  
 Kṛiṣṇākarmāṃpīta. KRĪSHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA,  
*Gosvāmī*.  
 ————— VILVAMAṅGALA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 \*Kṛiṣṇārehanakaumudī. GOPĀLACHANDRA  
 ADHVARYU.  
 \*Kṛiṣṇastotra. VILVAMAṅGALA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 \*Kṛīṇyogasāra. PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 \*Mahīmāḥ stava. (Mahīmāḥ stotra.) PUSHPA-  
 DANTA.  
 Mirā Bājir kaṭeḥā. (Rūpa Gosvāmīr śikshātattva.)  
 HĀRĀDHĪANA DĀSA, *of Malda*.  
 \*Mohamudgara [*in loco*].  
 ————— ŚAṅKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Mūlasaṅgītādarśa. RAMĀPATI VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Muslimān Vaiṣṇava kavī. VRAJASUNDARA SĀN-  
 NYĀLA.  
 Narottama Dāsa [*in loco*].  
 Nava Kālīpurāṇa. KĀLĪKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA  
 NYĀYARATNA.  
 Nilakaṅṭha-gītāvalī. NILAKAṅṭHA, *Vaiṣṇava*  
*poet.*  
 \*Padakalpalatikā. GAURAMOHAANA DĀSA.  
 Padakalpataru [*in loco*].  
 \*Padāṃpīta-samudra. RĀDHĀMOHANA THĀKURA.  
 Padāvalī. KAMALĀKĀNTA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 ————— RĀMAPRASĀDA SENĀ.  
 ————— VĀSUDEVA GHOSHĀ.  
 Padyagītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.  
 \*Padyāvalī. [Accessions] RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Pañchāṃpīta. TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA.  
 Pāṇḍavagītā. (Prapannagītā.) PĀṇḍAVAGĪTĀ.  
 Pāramārthika gītāvalī. RĀKHĀLADĀSA KAVI-  
 RATNA.  
 \*Pāshaṅḍadalana. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.  
 †Prārthanā. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.  
 †Premabhakti-chandrikā. NAROTTAMA DĀSA.  
 Premānanda-kāvya. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Premāṅkura. KRĪSHṆADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī*.  
 Premavilāsa. NITYĀNANDA DĀSA.  
 Rāmāvalī [Vol. ii. of Bṛihat sārāvalī]. RĀDHĀMĀ-  
 DHĀVA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Rāmeṣvarī-Satyanārāyaṇa. [Accessions] RĀME-  
 ŚVARA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Ratimāñjarī. PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Sādhika-saṅgīta. KĀLĪSACHANDRA SĪMHA.  
 Sādhanapañchaka. ŚAṅKARA ĀCHĀRYA. [Mo-  
 hamudgara.]  
 Sādhusaṅgīta. NAVAKRĪSHORA GUPTA.  
 \*Saṅgītachandrikā. YOGĪNDRACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 \*Saṅgītāmālā. TĀRIṆICHARAṆA BASĀK.  
 \*Saṅgītaratnamālā. NANDAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 Saṅgītasandarbhā. NĪLAMAṆI MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Śaṅipāñchālī. ŚANIPŪJĀPADDHATI.  
 Śaṅipūjāpaddhati [*in loco*].  
 Saṅkīrtana-taraṇī. RĀMAPAYĀLA BHAKTIRATNA.  
 Satyadeva-saṃhitā. RĀMABHADRA, *Drīja*.  
 Satyanārāyaṇa-kathā. AYODHYĀRĀMA RĀYA, called  
 KAVICHANDRA.  
 Satyanārāyaṇa-vratakathā. MEGHANĀTHA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 \*————— PURĀṆAS.—*Skanda-*  
*purāṇa*.  
 ————— RĀDHĀMOHANA TARKĀ-  
 LĀṅKĀRA.  
 Satyanārāyaṇer pañchālī. VIṢVEṢVARA, *Drīja*.  
 \*Śivaśataka. PRĀNAKRĪSHṆA.  
 Śrīnātha-dharma. GAḌĀDHARA DĀSA.  
 Tattvavilāsa. VṚINDĀVANA DĀSA.  
 \*Tīrther vivaraṇa. TĪRTHA.  
 \*Vaiṣṇavāchārādarpaṇa. NAVADVĪPACHANDRA  
 VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Vaiṣṇava granthāvalī [*in loco*].  
 ————— UPENDRANĀTHA MUKHO-  
 PĀDHYĀYA.  
 Vaṅṣī-śikshā. PREMADĀSA MIṢRA.



Vīratnāvālī. ŚRĪNIVĀSA-SŪTA.  
†Vivartavilāsa [*in loco*].

(ii.) *Muhammadan.*

(See also Religion.—Islam.)

\*Ādābāt al-nisā. MUĤAMMAD ISMĀ'IL.  
\*Alīkām i salāt. MUĤAMMAD FĀIẒ al-DĪN.  
Asrūr al-salāt. 'ABD al-GĤANĪ.  
\*Asrūr i salāt. 'ABD al-'AZĪZ.  
Atharva Mahaammadi veda. 'ABD al-RAĤĪM, *Shāh*.  
\*Bedār al-ghāfilīn. SAMĪR al-DĪN.  
\*Eksau-trīs farz. MUĤAMMAD KHĀTĪR.  
\*Faiṣal i muṣallī. BAHĀR al-DĪN.  
\*Gulzār i Islām. 'ABBĀS 'ALĪ.  
\*Ĥadiṣ arba'in. GHULĀM MAULĀ.  
Ĥajrat Belāler jivānī. MUSHARRAF ḤUSAIN, *Mīr*.  
\*Hazār mas'alāh. JĀN MUĤAMMAD.  
Ĥujjāt al-Mūminīn. MUĤAMMAD NI'MAT ALLĀH.  
\*Iblīs-nāmāh. GHARĪB ALLĀH.  
Jamnat al-kunji. SAMĪR al-DĪN AĤMAD.  
\*Jauhar i kaul i Imām. MUĤAMMAD AṢGHAR ḤUSAIN.  
Jawāhīr al-Islām. KUDRAT ALLĀH.  
\*Jawāhīr i maknūn. 'ABD al-GĤANĪ.  
\*Karāmāt i Imāmān. 'ABD al-RAĤMĀN.  
\*Kḥulūṣāt al-nikālī. MUĤAMMAD (FĀJ al-DĪN).  
Mahammadi vedatattva. 'ABD al-RAĤĪM, *Shāh*.  
Masā'il i zarūrīyah. MUĤAMMAD 'ABBĀS (ABŪ al-HASAN).  
\*Miṣbāh al-Musalīmīn. 'ABBĀS 'ALĪ.  
\*Muhābbatnāmāh [*in loco*].  
\*Naṣībat al-Mūminīn. 'ABD al-RAĤMĀN.  
Ni'mat i dunyā. 'ABD al-GĤANĪ.  
\*Nūr al-īmān. MUĤAMMAD DĀNISH.  
Nūr i najāt. ZUHŪR al-ḤUSAIN.  
\*Sabar-charita. AS'AD 'ALĪ.  
Šūr i kiyāmat. ABŪ al-WĀJID MUĤAMMAD IBRĀĤĪM.  
\*Tajhīz-takfīn. GHULĀM MAULĀ.  
\*Takwīyat al-īmān. MUĤAMMAD ISMĀ'IL.  
Tāmāker jamnakathā. MUKĀDDAS 'ALĪ.  
\*Tanbīh al-Mūminīn. 'UMAR SHĀH.  
\*Tanbīyāt al-nisā. MĀLĪ MUĤAMMAD.  
Tera-ṣadī. RATNEṢVARA RĀYA.  
\*Tera-ṣadīr puthī. MUĤAMMAD FĀIẒ al-DĪN.  
\*Tuḥfat al-mubtadi. MUĤAMMAD KHĀTĪR.  
Wājib al-'amal. 'ABD al-KARĪM, *of Jaintiapur*.  
\*Yūsuf Zulaikḥā. GHARĪB ALLĀH.

##### 5. MISCELLANEOUS.

Ābhā. KUMUDINĪ VASU, *Śrīmatī*.  
Abhishekagīta. EDWARD VII., *King of Great Britain and Ireland*.  
\*Ādirasa. KĀLIDĀSA.

Ājgubi Hinduyānī. VIDHUBHŪSHANA RĀYA.  
Ālo o chhāyā. KĀMINI SENA.  
Amalaprasūna. PRABHĀVATĪ DEVĪ.  
Amiyagāthā. NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.  
Am-kāñṭāler jhagrā. ĀM-KĀÑṬĀL.  
Amṛita-madirā. AMṚITALĀLA VASU.  
Añjali. KRISHNAGOPĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
Ankḥijal. IMDĀD al-ĤAKK.  
\*Annadāmaṅgala. BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA.  
Āṣākānana. GOVINDAMOĤANA BĀGCHĪ.  
'Āshūk-nāmāh. 'AZĪM al-DĪN, *Nāsirābādī*.  
Aṣokaguchehha. DEVENDRANĀTHA SENA.  
Aṣṛumālā. KAIKOBĀD, *pseud.*  
\*Avakāṣarañjini [*in loco*].  
Avasara. VARADĀCHARANA MITRA.  
\*Avasarasarajini. RĀJAKRISHNA RĀYA.  
Āvega. SAROJINĪ DEVĪ.  
Bālyakāhini. NĪLAKAṤṤHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Bāṅgalā saṅgīta saṅgīta. BĀṅGALĀ SAṅGĪTA.  
Bāṅgalīr gāna. DURGĀDĀSA LĀHĪRĪ.  
Barīṣāl. MADHUSŪDANA SENA GUPTA.  
Bāul. RAVINDRANĀTHA ṤHĀKURA.  
\*Bāul-saṅgīta. [Accessions] HARIDĀSA BĀBĀJĪ.  
HARINĀTHA MAJUMDĀR, called  
KĀṅGĀL.  
NIRMALĀCHANDRA CHATṤOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Bhagnahridaya. RAVINDRANĀTHA ṤHĀKURA.  
\*Bhārata-gāna. RĀJAKRISHNA RĀYA.  
Bhārata-maṅgala. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.  
\*Bheka-mūshiker yuddha. HOMER.  
Bhikṭoriyā-Bhārata. VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland*.  
\*Bhīṣhaṅa jhañjhā. LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAṅA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
\*Bluvanamohini-pratibhā. NAVĪNACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*British-saṅgīta. MUKUNDACHANDRA LĀHĪRĪ.  
Chandana. GOVINDACHANDRA DĀSA.  
\*Chārngāthā. JAYAGOPĀLA GOṢVĀMĪ.  
\*Chātakabhṛīṅga-vivāda. KIṢORACHANDRA BHAKTA.  
\*Chātrabodha-padyāñkura. NIVĀRAṅACHANDRA SENA GUPTA.  
\*Chintātarāñjini [*in loco*].  
Chitrā. RAVINDRANĀTHA ṤHĀKURA.  
Chittaspandana [*in loco*].  
\*Chittatoshiñī. SŪRYAKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA.  
\*Chorapañchāṣat. BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA.  
Dhākār Nawāb Sāheber puthī. 'ABD al-RAĤĪM, *of Galachipa*.  
\*Dharma o nītivishayaka gāna. WATTS (L.), *D.D.*  
Dhūlīrāṣī. JĀNENDRAMOĤINĪ DATTA, *Śrīmatī*.  
Dinanātha-padāvalī. DINANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA, *of Baraipur*.  
Dīwān. ḤĀFIẒ, *Shūrāzī*.

- \*Dūtivilāsa. BHAVĀNĪCHARAṆA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Ekādaśa avatāra. (Pañchānanda-maṅgala.) YOGEN-  
DRANĀTHA VASU, called DHŪKĪJĀTĪ.  
Gāna. [Addenda] RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
Gāner bahi. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
Gāthā. RAMEṢACHANDRA SIṂHA.  
Giriṣa-gītāvali. GIRIṢACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
\*Gītajayajagadīṣa kāvya. MADANAMOHAṆA MITRA.  
\*Gītāvali. RĀMAMOHAṆA RĀYA, *Raja*.  
Gītikā. PRAMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
Gītimālā. SVARṆAMAYĪ DEVĪ.  
Gopāla-gītāvali. RĀMAGOPĀLA JOYĀRDĀR.  
\*Grihājāmātā rahasya. GRĪHAJĀMĀTĀ.  
\*Guptalilā. KĀṢĪDĀSA MITRA.  
\*Hadda majār Kālīghāṭ. KĀLĪGHĀṬ.  
\*Hāi ki adbhuta śilāvṛṣṭi. MAHEṢACHANDRA  
DĀSA DE.  
Harililā-rasāmpṛitasaṁbhū. ṢAṢĪBHŪṢHAṆA TĀLUKDĀR.  
\*Hāsyarasa-taraṅgiṇī. HARIṢCHANDRA MITRA.  
Hikmat i zanānah. [Addenda] ‘ABD al-KĀDIR,  
*Munshī*.  
\*Hitasaṅgraha. GAY (J.), *the Poet*.  
Homaṣikḥā. SATYENDRANĀTHA DATTA.  
\*Horēshiyāch [i.e. Horatius]. DEVENDRAMOHAṆA  
SENA.  
Huṅkā-purāṇa-māhātmya. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VANDYO-  
PĀDHYĀYA and KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA.  
Intellectual Offering. HARIṢCHANDRA, *of Benares*.  
Jagadānanda-padāvali. JAGADĀNANDA, *Vaiṣṇava*  
*poet*.  
\*Jagamātha dever snānayātrā. KRISHṆADĀSA  
ADHIKĀRĪ.  
Jarāvairāgya. HARIṢCHANDRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA KAVI-  
RATNA.  
\*Jayanagara giri ṣikharopari bhramāṇa. GOVINDA-  
CHANDRA VASU.  
Kabīr [in loco].  
Kālīdāser kavitā. KĀLĪDĀSA.  
\*Kalikautuka. KEṢAVACHANDRA KARMAKĀRA.  
Kalir ṣvaśura. NŪR MUHAMMAD, *Maulavī*.  
\*Kalpanākusuma. KĀMINĪ SUNDARĪ.  
\*Kāminīkleṣa [in loco].  
\*Kāmollāsa [in loco].  
Kaṇā. NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.  
Kāṇkājāli. AKṢHAYAKUMĀRA BAṢĀL.  
————— MĀNAKUMĀRĪ DĀSĪ.  
Kaṇikā. ANAṆGAMOHIṆĪ DEVĪ.  
Kaṇi o komala. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
\*Kaṇir puthī. ‘ABD al-‘AZIZ.  
\*Kārttike jhager pāñchālī. ĪṢVARACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
Kāthā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
\*Kautukāvaha phulochechhā badha. RĀDHĀKI-  
ṢORA DĀSA GHOSHĀ.  
\*Kavitāhāra. VIRĀMAMOHIṆĪ DĀSĪ.  
\*Kavitākadamba. MADANAMOHAṆA MITRA.  
\*Kavitākamudī. HARIṢCHANDRA MITRA.  
Kavitākoraka. AVINĀṢACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ,  
*of Dhubri*.  
Kavitālaharī. RĀMADĀSA SENĀ.  
\*Kavitāmālā [in loco].  
————— GOPĀLACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*————— RĀJAKRISHṆA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*Kavitāmpitakūpa. GAURAMOHAṆA VIDYĀLĀNKĀRA.  
\*Kavitānkura. PŪRṢACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
Kavitāprasaṅga. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA VASU.  
\*Kavitāvali. RĀDHĀMĀDHAVA MITRA.  
\*Kavi ṇpākhyāna. BEATTIE (J.).  
\*Kāvyaḥāra. VANAVĀRĪLĀLA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Kāvyaṇetikā. MAHEṢACHANDRA TARKACHUDĀMAṆĪ.  
\*Keṣavavīyoga. [Accessions] RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA.  
\*Kheder gāna. NĀMDĀR.  
Kheyā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
Khukumaṇir chhapā. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.  
\*Kī majār ṣaṇivāra. CHANDRAKĀNTA ŚIKDĀR.  
Kṣhaṇikā. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
Kumārāpariṇaya. YUDHISHṬHIRA NĀRĀYAṆA DĀSA  
ADHIKĀRĪ.  
Kuṅkuma. GOVINDACHANDRA DĀSA.  
Kusumagāthā. NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.  
\*Kusumakāna. ADHARALĀLA SENĀ.  
\*————— KAIKUBĀD, *pseud.*  
\*Kusumājāli. GAGAṆACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\*————— PRASANNACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
Lāt Karjan. JAGATTĀRIṆĪ DĀSĪ.  
Lekhā. PRABHĀSACHANDRA MITRA.  
\*Lukreṣiyā. KĀLĪPRASANNA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Maheṣa-māhātmya. GOSAṆ-DĀS SARKĀR.  
Mālatimālā. HARIṢCHANDRA NIYOGĪ.  
\*Mānasaprasūna. NAGENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀ.  
Manastāpa. KRISHṆACHANDRA VASU MALLIKĀ.  
Maṇi o muktā. BHUVANAMOHAṆA DĀSA GUPTA.  
Maṇjari. RAMAṆIMOHAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
Man-mohinī kavitā. NĀZĪR ‘ALĪ.  
\*Manodīkshā - sudhātaraṅgiṇī. RASIKACHANDRA  
RĀYA.  
Manovīṇā. MRĪṢĀLĪNĪ, *Śrīmatī*.  
\*Manuja [in loco].  
\*Manvantarē vṛittānta. ĪṢVARACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
Marmagāthā. NAGENDRABĀLĀ SARASVATĪ.  
†Meghadūta. KĀLĪDĀSA.  
Mitra-kāvya. ĀNANDACHANDRA MITRA.  
Mujmā rāg harivaṇṣa. MUHAMMAD AFZAL.  
\*Mukundavilāpa [in loco].  
Mukura. RAMAṆIMOHAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
Muralī-vilāsa. RĀJAYALLABHA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Murshid-vilāpa. GHULĀM RABBĀNĪ.  
Naivedya. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.  
Nalinīgāthā. NALINĪBĀLĀ, *of Dacca*.

- Nāṭapol. NĀRĀYAṆACHANDRA PĀLA.  
 \*Naṭendralilā kāvya. [Accessions] DIGGAJACHANDRA VIDYĀNADĪ, *pseud.*  
 \*Navamallikā. CHANDRAKĪṢORA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Nigudha dharmatattva. ŚARACHCHANDRA DEVA.  
 Nijhara. VINAYAKUMĀRĪ VASU.  
 \*Nirvāsiter vilāpa. ŚIVANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Oṭh chhuṅṅī tor biye. HARMOHANA KARMAKĀRA.  
 Padāvalī. DINANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA, *of Burdipar.*  
 Padmā. PRAMATHANĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Padyachandrikā. AṢVINĪKUMĀRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Padyaprakshepa. GOVINDACHANDRA VASU.  
 \*Padyaprasūna. RĀJĪVALOCHANA DĀSA.  
 Pāikjāpāte hulasthūka. ŚARACHCHANDRA DEVA.  
 †Pāñchālī. DĀSARATHĪ RĀYA.  
 \*———— KSHETRANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 ————— NANDALĀLA RĀYA.  
 \*Pañchāśad-varpārtha-prakāśa. YĀDAVACHANDRA GHOSHĀL.  
 \*Para bābā ātmārāma. MAHEṢACHANDRA DĀSA DE.  
 Patīvālī. AVINĀṢACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Patyabhāve pativratār kheda. CHANDRANĀTHA DĀSA GHOSHĀ.  
 Prabhāta-saṅgīta. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 \*Prāchīna padyāvalī [*in loco*].  
 Pradīpa. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA BARĀL.  
 \*Prakṛitir pratiśodha. [Accessions] RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 \*Pranayaparitāpī. PRĀNACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Praphulla. DURGĀMOHANA DĀSA.  
 Prāsāda. MILTON (J.).  
 Prasūnāñjali. BHOLĀNĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Premagāthā. NAGENDRALĀLA SARASVATĪ.  
 Premahāra. MUZAMMAL HĀKĪ.  
 Prema o phula. GOVINDACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 \*Premaratnākara. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ ŚARMĀ SARKĀR.  
 \*Premavilāsa. NĪLAKAMALA DĀSA.  
 Priti o pūjā. AMBUJĀ SUNDARĪ DĀSA-GUPTĀ.  
 \*Priyakāvya. PRIYAMĀDHAVA VASU MALLIKA.  
 Rāgamālā. RĀJA SIṂHA, *Mahārāja.*  
 Rājabhaktī. KRISHNAMOHANA DHARA.  
 \*Rāja udāsīna. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Rājyābhisheka-mahotsava. YOGĒSVARA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Ramañililā. ŚIVACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Rasamañjarī. BHĀRĀTACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 \*Ratnamālā [*in loco*].  
 Reṅguner kāvyakavitā. NĀZĪR 'ALĪ.  
 Reṅgun shahare kalbe biye. AHMAD KABĪR.  
 Reṅu. PRIYAMVADĀ DEVĪ.  
 \*Ritumālā [*in loco*].  
 \*Ritusamhāra. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Rītuvihāra. GIRIṢACHANDRA LĀHIṢĪ.  
 \*Sāgarasūnāna. KĀLĪSACHANDRA MĀITI.  
 Saier pañchālī. RĀJENDRALĀLA GHOSHĀ.  
 Sandhyā-saṅgīta. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Saṅgītabhāra [*in loco*].  
 Saṅgītakalpadruma [*in loco*].  
 \*Saṅgītalaharī. AVINĀṢACHANDRA MITRA.  
 Saṅgītamālā [*in loco*].  
 \*Saṅgītamuktāvalī. VECHĀRĀMA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Saṅgītaratnamālā. PRIYAMĀDHAVA VASU.  
 \*Saṅgītaratnāvalī [*in loco*].  
 Saṅgītasāgara. AGHORACHANDRA GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Saṅgītasataka. VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Saṅgītasudhākara. MAĪTĀB CHAND, *Raja of Burdwan.*  
 Saṅgītavilāsa [*in loco*].  
 \*Samyāsī. GOLDSMITH (O.), *the Poet.*  
 \*Samyāsī upākhyāna. PARNELL (T.), *Archdeacon of Clogher.*  
 †Sāntīśataka. MĀDHAVACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.  
 †———— ŚILHAṆA MIṢRA.  
 \*Sāradāmañgala. MAṢĪRĀMA MIṢRA.  
 Sārigān. ŚYĀMACHĀND GUPTA.  
 \*Sātīvarakṣhīṇī. AGHORANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Saurabha. PRAMODAKĀNTA VASU.  
 Śivāchārya Thākura. ŚRĪSACHANDRA CHATṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Ślokalaharī. BAṢKAVIHĀRĪ ŚARMĀ.  
 Śoka-bhārati. MUKHĪṢ ad-RAHMĀN CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Śokagītī. NAVINACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 Sonār tarī. RAVĪNDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Song of Mānik Chandra. MAṢĪK CHANDRA.  
 \*Sṛiṅgāratīlaka. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Stavakāvalī. RĀJANĀTHA GUHA.  
 Strīprakṛitī. CHAṆḌĪCHARAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
 Sura-saṅgīta. NIVĀRAṆACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Suvāna-golaker saṅgīta. DURGĀDĀSA DE.  
 \*Svabhāvadarśana. GIRIṢACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Svadeśa-saṅgīta. YOGĒNDRANĀTHA ŚARMĀ.  
 \*Svapner mohini śaktī. AMBĪKĀCHARAṆA RĀYA.  
 Svarga o naraka. GIRIṢACHANDRA LĀHIṢĪ.  
 \*Trāyayaṇa. HOMER.  
 Trīdivachyutī. MILTON (J.).  
 Udāsī. 'ABD al-HĀMĪD KĪLĀN, *Yūsuf:ū'ī.*  
 Udāsīna. PARNELL (T.), *Archdeacon of Clogher.*  
 \*Udbhāta-chandrikā. CHANDRAMOHANA TARKARATNA.  
 Udbhāta-kavitākaumudī. NĪLAMĀṆI VIDYĀLĀṢKĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Uṇavimṣapurāṇa. RĀMEṢVARA SENA.  
 Uśhā. YOGĒNDRANĀTHA SENA.  
 Vaibhrajikā. INDUPRABHĀ, *Śrīmatī.*  
 \*Vanakusuma [*in loco*].  
 Vande mātaram. YOGĒNDRANĀTHA SARKĀR.  
 \*Vaṅgasundarī. VIHĀRĪLĀLA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Vāroyāri pañchālī. IṢVARACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
 Vāsamañjali. SĀTĪSACHANDRA RĀYA.

- \*Vāsanti [*in loco*].  
 Vīdhavā-darśane. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Vīdhavā-Vaṅgāṅganā. HARIṢCHANDRA MITRA.  
 \*Vidyā evaṃ nīti viśhayaka kavītā. BHĀIRAVA-  
 CHANDRA DATTA.  
 Vijayagītikā. VIJAYACHAND MAHTĀB, *Maharaja*  
*of Burdwan*.  
 Vipā. HARIDĀSA GHOSHĀ, *Pleader*.  
 \*Vinodamālā. HARIṢCHANDRA NIYOGĪ.  
 Virabālaka. AṬALAVIHĀRĪ DATTA.  
 Virahinī bhādu saṅgīta. [Addenda] PREMCHĀND  
 DĀSA.  
 \*Virahinī vilāpa. VRAJANĀTHA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Virāṅganā kāvya. MADHUSŪDANA DATTA (M.).  
 Virāṅganā-patrottara kāvya. HEMACHANDRA MITRA.  
 \*Viravākyāvali. HARIṢCHANDRA MITRA.  
 \*Vividhakavitā [*in loco*].  
 Welcome Song. YATĪNDRAMOĪHANA THĀKURA.  
 Yogendra-māhātmya. BHUVANAMOĪHANA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA, *of Murshidabad*.  
 Yuga-pñjā. VIJAYACHANDRA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Yūthī [*in loco*].

### POLITICAL ECONOMY.

- \*Arthavyavahāra. RĀJAKRISHṆA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 \*Bāñijyadarpaṇa. JAGADĪṢA TARKALĀṆKĀRA.  
 \*Dhanavidhāna. GOPĀLACHANDRA DATTA.  
 \*Janapader āyavyaya niṇaya. POLITICAL ECONOMY.

### PROSODY AND METRE.

- Chhandobodha-śabdasaṅgāra. KĀLĪMOĪHANA RĀYA  
 CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Chhandomañjarī. GAṆGĀDĀSA, *Son of Gopāladāsa*.

### PROVERBS AND ADAGES.

- \*Bahudarśana. NĪLARATNA HĀLDĀR.  
 Chittagong Proverbs. ANDERSON (J. D.).  
 Dākpurusher vachana. DĀK.  
 Dictionary of Proverbs. PRABODHAPRAKĀṢA SENA  
 GUPTA.  
 \*Dpi-ḥṭāntavākya-saṅgraha. MORTON (W.).  
 Handbook of Proverbs. UPENDRAKRISHṆA VAN-  
 DYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Kavitāratnākara. NĪLARATNA HĀLDĀR.  
 \*Pravādamālā. LONG (J.), *Rev.*  
 ————— SARKĀR (K. K. G.), *Rev.*  
 Pravālapustaka. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA VASU.  
 Pravālasaṅgraha. KĀNĀLĀL GHOSHĀL.

### RELIGION.

#### I. BUDDHISM.

- Bauddhadharma. SATYENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.  
 Bauddhadharma-praṣṇottara. OLCOTT (H. S.).

- Bauddhakāhinī-saṅgraha. SAṆKHĀRA-BHĀJANI.  
 Bauddhāṅkāra. RAMEṢACHANDRA, *Bhikṣu, of*  
*Chittagong*.  
 Dhammapada. (Dharmapada.) SUTTAPIṬAKA.  
 Discovery of Living Buddhism in Bengal. HARA-  
 PRASĀDA ṢĀSTRĪ.  
 Hastasāra. DHARMARĀJA BARUṬYĀ.  
 Saṅkhāra-bhājani [*in loco*].  
 Ṣikṣhāsāra. NAVARĀJA BARUṬYĀ.  
 \*Vajrasūchī. AṢVAGHOSHĀ.

#### 2. CHRISTIANITY.

- Ādhyātmika kīraṇaparakāṣa. KĪRAṆABĀLĀ GĀṢ-  
 GULĪ, *Śrīmātī*.  
 \*Āgāthos. WILBERFORCE (S.).  
 Aīṣvarika vidyār sārasaṅgraha. [Addenda] GMELIN  
 (F.), *Rev.*  
 \*Arunodaya. MORTIMER (F. L.), *Mrs.*  
 \*Bāibal yātrī. CAMPBELL (J.), *Minister of Kings-*  
*land Chapel*.  
 \*Bāibel prakāṣita dharmā, etc. MUNDY (G.).  
 \*Bāṅgalā Kātholik kātīkijm. CATHOLIC CATECHISM.  
 \*Bāptīsmar niyamer sthīrīkaraṇa dhārā. LITURGIES.  
 —*England, Church of*.  
 \*Bhramanāṣaka. ERROR.  
 Bible [*in loco*].  
 \*Biblical and Theological Vocabulary. MORTON  
 (W.).  
 \*Brahmastotra. DALL (C. H. N.).  
 \*Course of Sermons. WILSON (T.), *Bishop of*  
*Solor and Man*.  
 Daṣa ājñā. TEN COMMANDMENTS.  
 Dāuder gīta. BIBLE.—*Psalms*.  
 \*Dharma-avatāra. GOGERLY (G.).  
 \*Dharmagīta. P., G.  
 Dharmagrantha. LITURGIES.—*Rome, Church of*.  
 \*Dharmagrantha viśhayaka praṣṇottara. BIBLE.—  
*Appendix*.  
 \*Dharmagranther chumbaka. BIBLE.—*Appendix*.  
 \*Dharma jījñāsuder praṣṇottara. KRISHṆAMOĪHANA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Dharmaposhaka vaktṛitā. KRISHṆAMOĪHANA VAN-  
 DYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dharmapustaka. BIBLE.  
 \*Dharmapustaka pāthopakāraka. BIBLE.—*Appendix*.  
 Dharmapustaker antabhāga. BIBLE.—*New Testa-*  
*ment*.  
 \*Dharmapustaker sāra. BIBLE.—*Appendix*.  
 \*Dharmapustaker vṛitānta. BARTH (C. G.).  
 \*Dharmasevār phala. PROFIT.  
 \*Dharmavyavasthā. LACROIX (A. F.).  
 \*Dharmer viśhaye jījñāsottara. BENGALI CATECHISM.  
 Dīdache. APOSTLES.  
 \*Dīpaka. REICHARDT (T.), *Rev.*

- Diyagnitasar prati patra. DIOGNETUS.  
 \*Drādhyakaraṇa-vishaya. WILSON (D.), *Bishop of Calcutta*.  
 \*Dṛiṣhtāntaratna. LONG (J.), *Rev.*  
 \*Dui mahā ājñā. PEARSON (J. D.), *Rev.*  
 \*Eka jana darwān . . . kathopakathana. KEITH (J.).  
 \*Eka jana paṇḍiter sahita kathopakathana. TOWNLEY (H.).  
 \*Eka sāheber mālite kathopakathana. KEITH (J.).  
 \*Furkān. [Accessions] ROUSE (G. H.).  
 Gitasamhitā. BIBLE.—*Psalms*.  
 \*Gurutattva. GOVINDACHANDRA GIRI.  
 Hitopadeṣa-saṅgraha. BIBLE.—*Proverbs*.  
 \*Hṛidayadarpaṇa. UMEṢACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Ibrāhīmer vivaraṇa. ABRAHAM.  
 \*Iṃlaṇḍe . . . maṇḍalir dharmoṃdeṣa. ENGLAND, *Church of*.  
 \*Iṃlaṇḍiya maṇḍalir praṣnottara pustaker vyākhyā. ENGLAND, *Church of*.—*Catechism*.  
 \*Īṣvarer svabhāva. NATURE.  
 \*Īṣvarokta śāstradhārā. MUIR (J.), *D.C.L.*  
 \*Jagater trāṇakartā Khrīṣṭopākhyāna. JESUS CHRIST.  
 \*Jagattāraka Prabhu Yīsu Khrīṣṭer charitравarṇana. JESUS CHRIST.  
 \*Jāhāj-yātrā [*in loco*].  
 Jamidār o rāyater galpa. JAMĪDĀR.  
 \*Jātivṛittānta. LACROIX (A. F.).  
 \*Jihvār damaner upāya. GOVERNMENT.  
 \*Kātekhīma. CATECHISM.  
 \*Khrīṣṭa ke? VAUGHAN (J.).  
 Khrīṣṭa-purāṇa. BIBLE.—*Matthew*.  
 \*Khrīṣṭīya dharmakosha. LONDON.—*Bible Translation Society*.  
 \*Khrīṣṭīya upadeṣa. ROUSE (G. H.).  
 \*Kon śāstra mānāniya. TOWNLEY (H.).  
 \*Kuvasthānvita Yosapher upākhyāna. JOSEPH.  
 \*Lokaṣikshā. GOPĀLACHANDRA MITRA, *Native Christian*.  
 \*Mādāgāskārastha Khrīṣṭamaṇḍalir itivṛitta. MADAGASCAR.  
 \*Madhur charitra. MORTON (W.).  
 \*Mahāprāyaścitta. CAMPBELL (J.), *Missionary*.  
 Maṅgala-samāchāra. BIBLE.—*New Testament*.  
 \*Maṅgala-samāchārasaṅgraha. BIBLE.—*New Testament*.—*Appendix*.  
 \*Manoyoger vishaya. MANOVOGA.  
 \*Musalmānī dharmer apramānya kathana. PATTERSON (J.), *Rev.*  
 Nārada o bhakti-mārga. NĀRADA.  
 \*Nistāra-ratnākara. MINE.  
 Ordination sermon. KRISHNAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Pāthadvaya. WILBERFORCE (S.).  
 †Phulmañi o Karuṇār vivaraṇa. MULLENS (H. C.).  
 \*Prabhur bhोजना vishayaka praśaṅga. LORD'S SUPPER.  
 Prabhur prārthanā vishayaka upadeṣa. CYPRIAN, *Saint, Bishop of Carthage*.  
 \*Prabhu Yīsu Khrīṣṭer charitra. JESUS CHRIST.  
 Prāchīna dharmaprabandha. CLEMENT I., *Saint, Pope*.  
 Prāchīna dharmāṣikshā. NITYAGOPĀLA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Pramāṇasūra. DVĀRIKĀNĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Prārthanā o dhanyavāder praṇālī. LITURGIES.—*England, Church of*.  
 \*Prārthanār anukrama. [Accessions] LITURGIES.—*England, Church of*.  
 \*Prārthanār āvaṣyakatā. NECESSITY.  
 Praśnottaramālā. CATECHISMS.  
 \*Raehanāvalī. BLAIR (H.).  
 Romiyader prati patrer ṭikā. BIBLE.—*Romans*.  
 \*Sachhā diner rāhā. MUIR (*Sir W.*).  
 \*Saddharma-prakāṣa. EPITOME.  
 \*Sādharāṇa-patra. WENGER (J.).  
 \*Sādhu Āndriyer sabhā. GOPĀLACHANDRA MITRA, *Native Christian*.  
 \*Sahabhāgagrahaṇa. WILSON (D.), *Bishop of Calcutta*.  
 \*Saṅgopaner dhyāna o prārthanā. WILSON (F.), *Bishop of Sodor and Man*.  
 \*Satya āśraya. PEARCE (W. H.).  
 \*Satyadharmā-niṣchayārthapatra. SATYADHARMA.  
 \*Saytāner guṇa. SATAN.  
 \*Selection of hymns. SELECTION.  
 \*Spishtyādir vivaraṇa. ELLERTON (J. F.).  
 Svarga-dāmpatya-vilāsa. BIBLE.—*Song of Solomon*.  
 \*Svargayātrā [*in loco*].  
 \*Timirānāśaka. STEWART, *Captain*.  
 Tracts for Muhammadans. ROUSE (G. H.).  
 \*Trāṇopāya. CHAMBERLAIN (J.), *Missionary*.  
 \*Upadeṣakathā. KRISHNAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 \*Vaidbarmya-nivāraṇapatra. PEARCE (G.).  
 \*Vaṅgadeṣiya Khrīṣṭīyān gītasāṅgraha. CALCUTTA.—*Calcutta Christian School Book Society*.  
 \*Viṣvāsavijaya. MULLENS (H. C.), *Mrs.*  
 Yātriker gatī. BUNYAN (J.).  
 \*Yātrīrder agresaraṇa vivaraṇa. BUNYAN (J.).  
 \*Yīsur rakta. REID (W.), *Rev., of Stirling*.  
 \*Yīsu trāṇakartā. JESUS CHRIST.  
 \*Yusapher itihāsa. JOSEPH, *the Patriarch*.

## 3. HINDUISM.

(See also Poetry.—*Religious*.)Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa. PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍa-purāṇa*.

- Ādīpurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Ādīpurāṇa*.  
 Agnīpurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Agnīpurāṇa*.  
 Āhnikakṛitya. NITYAKARMA.  
 Āhnikatattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Āgīraḥ-saṃhitā. AṢGIRAS.  
 Āpastamba-saṃhitā. ĀPASTAMBA.  
 \*Āraṇyasamhitā. VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.—*Āraṇya-samhitā*.  
 Āryachitrāvalī. ARYAN PICTURES.  
 Āryadharmatattva. ĪŚĀNACHANDRA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Āryāhnikāchāra-kaumudī. VIPINACHANDRA KĀVYARATNA.  
 \*Ashṭādaśa-mahāpurāṇīya-anukramaṇikā. JANAMEJAYA MITRA.  
 Ashṭādaśa-purāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Selections*.  
 Atri-saṃhitā. ATRI.  
 Bhādu-purāṇa. PĪTĀMBARACHANDRA CHANDA.  
 Bhāgavatamīrṇaya. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 †Bhāgavatapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 \*Bhāgavatatattvabodhikā. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 \*Bhagavatīgītā. (Durgāmāhātmya.) PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 \*Bhaktīrasāmpitāsindhu. [Accessions, *in loco*].  
 Bhāratavarshīya Ārya-jātir-prachalita-karmakāṇḍa. HARACHANDRA CHAUDHURĪ.  
 Bhavishyapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhavishyapurāṇa*.  
 Bhūtaḍāmāratantra. TANTRAS.  
 \*Brāhmana-sevadhi. ŚIVAPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ.  
 †Brahmaṇḍapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmaṇḍapurāṇa*.  
 \*Brāhmanyopayukta-mantravyākhyā. CALCUTTA.—*Āryavartarīṭisamsthāpanī-Sūbhā*.  
 †Brahmavaiivartapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmavaiivartapurāṇa*.  
 Bṛihad-dharmapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Dharmapurāṇa*.  
 Bṛihan-nāradyapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Bṛihan-nāradyapurāṇa*.  
 Bṛihaspati-saṃhitā. BṚIHASPATI.  
 \*Bṛihat-pāṣaṇḍadalana. VĪRABHADRA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 Bṛihat-tantrakosha. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Bṛihat-tantrasāra. KṚISHṂĀNANDA VĀGIṢA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Chaitanya-kārikā-grantha. MATHURĀDĀSA GOŚVĀMĪ, *Disciple of Mukundadāsa*.  
 †Chandī. (Chandīpāṭha, Devīmāhātmya, or Durgāpāṭha.) PURĀṆAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*.  
 Chikāgo-vaktṛitā. VIVEKĀNANDA, *Sūmī*.  
 †Dakṣha-saṃhitā. DAKṢHA.  
 Daśamahāvīdyā. BHAVAŚAṂKARA TANTRAVIDYĀRĀDA.  
 †Daśamahāvīdyā-mūrtī. BHAGAVATI.  
 Dattātreyatāntra. TANTRAS.  
 \*Devatādhyāya-brāhmana. BRĀHMANAS.  
 Devībhāgavatapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Devīpūjā [*in loco*].  
 Devīpurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Devīpurāṇa*.  
 Dharmajīvana. NARENDRAKṚISHṂA ŚIROMAṆĪ.  
 Dharmānushṭhāna. BHŪDHARA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 †Dharmapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Dharmapurāṇa*.  
 \*Dharmasambandhī-vaktṛitā. [Accessions] BRAHMAVRATA SĀMĀDHYĀYĪ.  
 Dharmasūtra. GAUTAMA.  
 Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇī. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ek-ghare. DIVJENDRALĀLA RĀYA.  
 Garuḍapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Garuḍapurāṇa*.  
 Gauḍagopīvallabhārchana-chandrikā. MĀDHAVACHANDRA TARKACHŪḌĀMAṆĪ.  
 Gaurāṅgatattva. PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Gaurī-kāñjalikā. TANTRAS.  
 Gautama-saṃhitā. GAUTAMA.  
 \*Gayāmāhātmya. PURĀṆAS.—*Gayapurāṇa*.  
 \*Gayānushṭhānapaddhati. NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Gayāśrāddhādīpaddhati. TĀRĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀCHASPATI BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 \*Gāyatrī. VEDAS.—Rīgveda.—*Gāyatrī*.  
 \*Gāyatrīprakarāṇa. TĀRĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀCHASPATI BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ghaṭapūjā. HARICHARAṂA MAJUMDĀR, *of Gayhat*.  
 Gṛihyasūtra. ĀṢVALĀYANA.  
 ————— GOBHILA.  
 Guptasādhānatāntra. TANTRAS.  
 Gurugītāstotra. TANTRAS.  
 \*Haribhaktivilāsa. GOPĀLA BHATṬA.  
 Hārīta-saṃhitā. HĀRĪTA.  
 \*Hindudharmamarma. LOKANĀTHA VASU.  
 Hindudharma-sambandhīya-chitrāvalī. HINDU SACRED PICTURES.  
 Hindudharmer-āndolana. DĪNANĀTHA GAṂGOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Hindudharmer-punaruttthāna. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.  
 Hindu-melār-uddeśya. MANOMOHANA VASU.  
 Hindu-śāstra. RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.  
 Hindu-tīrthatarāṅgīṇī. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Hindutva. CHANDRANĀTHA VASU, *M.A.*  
 †Jaimīnībhārata. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Aṣṇamedhika-parva*.  
 Jñānāmbudhī. GAṂGĀNĀRĀYAṂA CHAKRAVARTĪ.  
 \*Jñānārasatarāṅgīṇī [*in loco*].  
 \*Jñānasaūkalīni-tantra. KĀNĀILĀLA ŚĪLA.  
 ————— TANTRAS.  
 Kaḷi-pānthāḷy. CHANDRAKĀNTA VASU, *M.A.*

Kālitāntra. TANTRAS.  
 †Kalkipurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Kalkipurāṇa*.  
 Kāmarūpa-tantramāntra. MANMATHANĀTHA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Karmalochana. NITYAKARMA.  
 †Karmavipāka. (Śūtātapa-saṃhītā, or Śūtātapiya-  
 karmavipāka.) ŚĀTĀTAPA.  
 Kāṣīdarṣana. ŚIVAPRASANNA MAITREYA VIDYĀ-  
 BHŪSHANA.  
 †Kāṣīkhaṇḍa. PURĀṆAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Kātyāyana-saṃhītā. (Karmapradīpa.) KĀTYĀ-  
 YANA.  
 Kaumāravilāsa. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Kṛikalāsadiṇḍikā [in loco].  
 Kṛishṇalīlā. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Kūrmapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Kūrmapurāṇa*.  
 Likhita-saṃhītā. LIKHITA.  
 Madhusūdana-saṃhītā. MADHUSŪDANA, *Āchārya*  
*of the Nigamāyama Maṇḍali*.  
 Mahānīrvāṇatantra. TANTRAS.  
 \*Mantra-brāhmaṇa. BRĀHMAṆAS.  
 Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapu-  
 rāṇa*.  
 Mimāṃsātattva. NAVAKUMĀRA DEVA ŚARMĀ.  
 †Mukti evaṃ tādṛh sādhana. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHO-  
 SHĀL.  
 Muktipradīpa. ĪṢVARACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Mythological drawings. MĀDHAVACHANDRA DĀSA.  
 \*Nārada-purāṇa. [Accessions] PURĀṆAS.—*Nārada-  
 purāṇa*.  
 Nārāyaṇīsnāna. SURENDRACHANDRA BAKHSHĪ.  
 Navayogendropākhyāna. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavata-  
 purāṇa*.  
 Nityakarmānushṭhāna-paddhati. NITYAKARMA.  
 Nityatantra. GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 ————— KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 ————— VARADĀCHARAṆA DEVA.  
 Nṛisīṃha-paricharyā. KRISHṆADEVĀCHĀRYA.  
 †Padmapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Pañcha-mahāyajña-vidhi. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ,  
*Śrāmī*.  
 Parabhakti-sūtra. [Addenda] PARABHAKTI.  
 †Parāśara-saṃhītā. PARĀŚARA.  
 Pātālakhṇḍa. PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 \*Patitavaidyoddhāra. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA GUPTA.  
 \*Pauttalikaprabodha. VRAJAMOHANA DEVA.  
 Pavanavijaya-svarodaya. PAVANAVIJAYA.  
 Pharda-mālā. SURENDRANĀTHA SMṚITIRATNA.  
 Poṭal Dāsa Mahāprabhu. YĀDAVACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 \*Prašnottaramālā. [Accessions] NAVĪNAKRISHṆA  
 VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Prāyaścittaviveka. ŚŪLAPĀṆĪ.

Punarbhū. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀ.  
 \*Purāṇaprachīna. [Accessions] PURĀṆAS.  
 Purohita-darṣaṇa. HARICHARAṆA MAJUMDĀR, *of  
 Gajhat*.  
 ————— SURENDRAMOHANA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Purohita-sarvasva. PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Rādhāsvāmī-matasandēṣa. RĀDHĀSVĀMĪ.  
 Rādhātāntra. TANTRAS.  
 Rāhasya-pūjāpaddhati. JĀNENDRANĀTHA TANTRA-  
 RATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Rāmāgītā. PURĀṆAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.  
 \*Rāsapañcālādhyāya. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapu-  
 rāṇa*.  
 Rīgveda-bhāshyopodghāta. SĀYAṆA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Rīgveda-saṃhītā. VEDAS.  
 Sādhanā o siddhi. VAISHṆAVACHARAṆA BASĀK.  
 Śaivasarvasvasāra. VIDYĀPATĪ.  
 Sākāra o nirākāra tattvavichāra. YATĪNDRAMOHANA  
 ŚIṂHA.  
 \*Sāmasūchi. SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMĪ BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 \*Sāmaveda. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 ————— [Accessions] VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 \*Sāmavedīya sandhyāprayoga. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 \*Sāmavidhāna-brāhmaṇa. BRĀHMAṆAS.  
 Saṃvarta-saṃhītā. SAṃVARTA.  
 Sānātana Vaishṇava - vrata-līna. NAVADVĪPA-  
 CHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 \*Sandeha - nirasana. NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sandhī-pūjār samayanīrṇaya. MAHEŚACHANDRA  
 NYĀYARATNA.  
 Sandhyā-yogarāhasya. BRAHMĀNANDA BHĀRATĪ.  
 Śāṅḍilya-sūtra. ŚĀṅḍILYA.  
 Śaṅkha-saṃhītā. ŚĀṅKHA.  
 \*Sammukhe Durgāpūjā. AVINĀŚACHANDRA VAN-  
 DYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Sarvānanda - tarāṅgiṇī. [Addenda] ŚIVANĀTHA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA, *Son of Sarvānanda*.  
 Śāstramalīmā. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
 Śāstrāpavāda-nirākaraṇa. BHŪDHARA CHATṬOPĀ-  
 DHYĀYA.  
 \*Śāstraprakāṣa. LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAṆA NYĀYĀLAṆ-  
 KĀRA.  
 Satyārthaprakāṣa. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, *Śrāmī*.  
 Shaṭkarmadiṇḍikā. KRISHṆĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Siddhiśaṅkaratantra. TANTRAS.  
 Śivapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Śivapurāṇa*.  
 \*Smṛitidarṣaṇa. VIŚVANĀTHA MITRA.  
 Śrautasūtra. ĀṢVALĀYANA.  
 Śrīdāru Brahma. KALĀSACHANDRA ŚIṂHA.

Svargakhaṇḍa. PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Tantrakosha. KĀLĪPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Tantrasāra. KṚISHṆĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 ————— TANTRAS.  
 Tantratattva. ŚIVACHANDRA VIDYĀRṆAVA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Tāntrika abhidhāna. KĪṢORĪLĀLA RĀYA.  
 Tathya prakāṣa. VRAJAMOHANA DEVA.  
 Tattva prakāṣikā. RĀMAKṚISHṆA PARAMAHANSA.  
 Tirthatattva-pradāyini. ANNADĀCHARAṆA BHATṬĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Tithitattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Trayī-bhāshā. VEDAS.  
 Trivediya kriyākhaṇḍa-paddhati. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA  
 KAVIRATNA.  
 Uddhavagītā. PURĀṆAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Ūnaviṃṣati-saṃhitā. PAṆCHĀNANA TARKARATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Uśanaḥ-saṃhitā. (Auśanasa-sūpriti.) UŚANAS.  
 Utkalakhaṇḍa. PURĀṆAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Uttarakhaṇḍa. PURĀṆAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Vaiṣṇavāchārādarpaṇa. NAVADVĪPACHANDRA  
 VIDYĀRATNA GOŚVĀMĪ.  
 † Vaiṣṇavādharma prakāṣikā. RĀMANĀRĀYAṆA  
 VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Vāmanapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Vāmanaapurāṇa*.  
 Varāhapurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Varāhapurāṇa*.  
 Vararatnamālā. [Addenda] HARHARĀNANDA, *Sāi-*  
*lhyayogāchārya*.  
 Vaśiṣṭha-saṃhitā. VAŚIṢṬHA.  
 Vedānta-chandrikā [*in loco*].  
 Vedasaṃhitā. VEDAS.  
 Vedaviśhaye dārṣanikadiger mata. PRASANNA-  
 KUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Vedaviśhaye pratīvāda. ŚAŚADHARA TARKACHŪPĀ-  
 MANI.  
 † Viśṇupurāṇa. PURĀṆAS.—*Viśṇupurāṇa*.  
 Viśṇusaṃhitā. VIŚHṆU.  
 Viśṇuvartha - Vaidyanātha. VARADĀPRASĀDA  
 BASĀK.  
 Viśuddha nityakūma. PAṆCHĀNANA TARKARATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Viśvakosha-mānāchitra. CHAṆḌĪCHARAṆA GHOSHĀ.  
 Viśvanātha Rāmāyaṇa. VIŚVANĀTHA TARKACHŪ-  
 MANI.  
 Viśvavijñāna. RAGHUNĀTHA SĀRVABHAUMA.  
 Vivādhānigārṇava. NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vratamālā. NANDĀLĀLA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Vedamālavēdhāna. VIREṢANĀTHA KĀVYATĪTHA.  
 Vṇidāvāna - prāptyupāya. PURĀṆAS. *Padma-*  
*purāṇa*.

Vyāsa-saṃhitā. VYĀSA.  
 \*Vyavahāramukura [*in loco*].  
 \*Vyavasthākaumudī. VARADĀKAṆṬHA TARKĀLĀN-  
 KĀRA.  
 \*Vyavasthāsārasaṅgraha. GOKULACHANDRA GO-  
 ŚVĀMĪ.  
 \*Vyavasthāsarvasva. NANDAKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA  
 BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
 Yajña-saṃhitā. YOGĪNDRANĀTHA TARKACHŪPĀ-  
 MANI.  
 Yājñavalkya-gīta. } YĀJÑAVALKYA.  
 ————— saṃhitā. }  
 Yakshaḍmaratantra. TANTRAS.  
 Yama-saṃhitā. YAMA.

## 4. ISLAM.

Adillah i Ḥanafiyah. NA'IM al-DĪN.  
 Iḥsān al-mūminin. MUFAZZAL al-RAHMĀN, *Saiyid*.  
 Islām. 'ABD al-RAHĪM, *Shaiḫ*.  
 Islāmīya mantra. MUHAMMAD WA'Z al-DĪN.  
 † Kūr'an [*in loco*].  
 Maidān al-'ulūm. 'ABD al-'AZĪZ.  
 Mī'rāj al-Islām. SAMĪR al-DĪN AHMAD.  
 Mīshāh al-Islām. FAṢĪH al-DĪN.  
 Mishkāt al-masābil. HUSAIN ibn MAS'ŪD, *al-*  
*Farrā al-Baghawī*.  
 Nūr al-Islām. ISMĀ'IL, *Munshī*.  
 Ṣalīh. MUHAMMAD ibn ISMĀ'IL, *Bukhārī*.  
 Saubhāgya-sparśamaṇi. MUHAMMAD ibn MUHAM-  
 MAD, *Ghazzālī*.  
 \*Tattvakusuma. GIRIŚACHANDRA SENA.  
 Tattvaratnamālā. GIRIŚACHANDRA SENA.  
 \*Uchita śravaṇa. MUHAMMAD ŠIDDĪKĪ (SHAMS al-  
 DĪN).  
 Viśhādasindhu. MUSHARRAF HUSAIN, *Mir*.  
 † Zubdat al-masā'il. NA'IM al-DĪN.

## 5. SIKH CHURCH.

Japji. NĀNAK, *Bābā*.

## 6. THEISTIC CHURCHES. (ĀRYA AND BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.)

Āchāryer upadeśa. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.  
 Ānandaveda vīja. (Svargasopāna.) ĀNANDAVEDA  
 VĪJA.  
 \*Apology for the pursuit of final beatitude. RĀMA-  
 MOHANA RĀYA, *Raja*.  
 Bhaktivirodhīdiger āpattikhaṇḍana. TĪHĀKURADĀSA  
 SENA.  
 Bhāvasaigīta. KĀLĪNĀRĀYAṆA GUPTA, *of Bhatpara*.  
 \*Brāhmadharma [*in loco*].  
 \*————— [Accessions, *in loco*].  
 Brāhmadharma-pratīpādaka-śloka-saṅgraha. BRĀHMA  
 SAMĀJ.  
 \*Brāhmadharmer amīṣṭhāna. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.



- \*Brāhmadharner lakṣhaṇa. NAVAKĀNTA CHAṬṬO-PĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Brāhmadharner mata o viṣvāsa. DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- \*Brāhmadharner vyākhyāna. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.  
DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Brahmagīta. CHIRANĪJĪVA ṢARMĀ.
- Brahmagītopaniṣat. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Brahmamandirer upadeṣa. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- \*Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.
- Brāhma Samājer vartamāna avasthā. VIJAYAKRISHṆA GOSVĀMĪ.
- Brāhma Samāj o tār kārya. KSHITĪDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- \*Brahmasaṅgīta. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Brahmasaṅgīta-svaralipi. KĀṆGĀLĪCHARAṆA SENA.
- †Brāhmikāḍiger prati upadeṣa. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Brahmo Catechism. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.
- \*Brahmopāsana-praṇālī. [Accessions] BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- \*Chūrṇaka. RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, *Raja*.
- \*Dainika prārthanā. [Accessions] KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Dharmatattva-dīpikā. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.
- \*Dharmavishayaka praṣnottara. VIJAYAKRISHṆA GOSVĀMĪ.
- \*Dharmonnati saṁsādhana. AKSHAYAKUMĀRA DATTA.
- \*Diptaśirār abhisheka. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- \*Dvaitādvaita vādir vicāramīmāṁsā. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Gītaratnāvalī. CHIRANĪJĪVA ṢARMĀ.
- \*Hindudharner ṣreṣṭhātā. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.
- Jīvanta o mṛita dharmā. ĀDITYAKUMĀRA CHAṬṬO-PĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Kalikātā Brāhmasamājer vaktṛitā. DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- Keṣavachandrer antarbāhya. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.
- Keṣavachandrer upāśya. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.
- Māghotsaver upadeṣa. ŚIVANĀTHA ṢĀSTRĪ.
- Navalilā [*in loco*].
- Navasamhitā. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- \*Navavidhāna-mata. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Navavidhāna-tattva. DURGĀDĀSA VASU.
- Order of Service in the Brahma Samāj. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Paraloka o mukti. DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- \*Parameṣvarer mahimāvarṇana. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- \*Parameṣvarer upāsana-vishaye vyākhyāna. RĀMACHANDRA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA.
- \*Paṣchima pradeṣer durbhiksha. DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.

- \*Pathyapradāna. RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, *Raja*.
- \*Prārthanā. [Accessions] KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- \*Prārthanā evaṁ Brahmasaṅgīta. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- \*Prātyahika Brāhmopāsana. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Pūrva Bāṅgalā Brāhma Samājer kāryavivarṇa. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- \*Pūrva Bāṅgalā Brāhma Samājer vigata āndolana. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer dharmamata. JAYANĀTHA CHAUDHURĪ.
- Report of the East Bengal Brahma Samāj. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- \*Sahyadiger vaktṛitā. TATTVABODHINĪ SABHĀ.
- \*Sādhakarāṅjana. KUṢṬJAVIHĀRĪ DEVA.
- Sādhusamāgama. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Sāmājika Brāhmopāsana-praṇālī. KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- \*Saṅgītamukula. [Accessions, *in loco*].
- \*Saṅgītapushpabhāra. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Saṅgītāvalī. RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, *Raja*.
- \*Sevaker nivedana. [Accessions] KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA.
- Śrīkrishṇer jivana o dharmā. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.
- \*Stutimālā. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- Tattvopaniṣad. KAMALĀKĀNTA BRAHMA DĀSA.
- Upadeṣa. DEVENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
- \*Vaktṛitā. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.
- Vaktṛitā o upadeṣa. VIJAYAKRISHṆA GOSVĀMĪ.
- \*Vidhānabhārata [*in loco*].
- \*Viṣvāsavivṛitī. BRĀHMA SAMĀJ.
- \*Yiṣupraṇīta hitopadeṣa. RĀMAMOHANA RĀYA, *Raja*.

### RHETORIC.

- Alaṅkāra-kaustubha. KAVIKARṆAPŪRA.
- \*Bhāratiya nāṭyarahasya. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.
- †Kāvya-niṁṇaya. LĀLAMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATṬĀ-CHĀRYA.
- Nāṭakachandrikā. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.
- Rasamañjarī. PĪTĀMBARA DĀSA.
- Sāhityamaṅgala. ṬHĀKURADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- \*Yātrās. NIṢIKĀNTA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Yātrāvilāsa. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

### SOCIOLOGY.

- \*Akāla nmatī. RĀJARĀJENDRA CHANDRA.
- Ālāpakaumudī. HAREKRISHṆA GOSVĀMĪ.
- Āmāder jātiya bhāva. RAJANĪKĀNTA GUPTA.
- \*Āmī ramañjī. BHUVANACHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Āmitver praśāra. YADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.
- Āryāmi evaṁ Sāhebiānā. DVĪJENDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.

Āryasamāja-saṃskaraṇa. SURENDRA DEVA GUPTA  
MAJUMDĀR.  
\* Āsmāner naksā. RĀMASARVASYA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Āṭākāṭi. KĀṬIRĀMA ṬHĀKURA.  
\* Bahuvivāha rahita haoyā uchita ki nā. ĪṢVARA-  
CHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
\* Bālyavivāha. SŌMANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\* Bālyavivāha uchita nay. KSHĪRODAGOPĀLA  
MITRA.  
Bāngālī lau. PŪRṆACHANDRA GUPTA.  
\* Bāprebāp! Nilakarer ki atyāchāra! INDIGO  
PLANTERS.  
Bāsar-ghar [*in loco*].  
Bhārata-kāhīnī. HARIMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
† Bhārata-mahilā. HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
\* Bhrāntivivoda. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
Dāmpatya prema. ŚAṢIBHŪSHAṆA GUHĀ.  
\* Darśanadīpikā. KĀṢĪNĀTHA VASU.  
Dīna Bhārater anumaya. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA DATTA.  
Govadhe āpatti kena. WAJH al-DĪN AŪMAD.  
Gṛihadharma. ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
\* Gṛihakarma. VECHĀRĀMA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\* Hāi re sakher Kalketā. MAHĀDEVA, *pseud.*  
Hāl āmalor sabhyatā. PŪRṆACHANDRA SARKĀR.  
\* Hindu mahilāgaṇer hīnāvasthā. KAILĀSAVĀSINĪ  
DEVĪ.  
Hindu vivāha o kanyāvīkṛaya. KĀLĪṢAṆKARA  
DĀSA.  
Imlande Vaṅgamahilā. BENGALI LADY.  
\* Jāt gela peṭ bharlo nā. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA ŚĀNYĀLA.  
\* Kalīkautūhala. NĀRĀYAṆA CHAṬṬARĀJA GUṆA-  
NIDHI.  
\* Kanyāpāna vināṣikā pustikā. KĀṢĪNĀTHADĀSA  
GUPTA.  
Kathopakathana-rahasya. VIHĀRĪLĀLA MITRA.  
\* Kulakālimā. YĀDAVACHANDRA LĀHIRĪ.  
\* Mānavatattva. VĪHESVARA PĀṆDE.  
\* Manushyer yathārtha mahatva ki. PRIYAMĀDHAVA  
VASU.  
\* Marriage of Hindu Widows. ĪṢVARACHANDRA  
VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
Meye Parliament [*in loco*].  
\* Nāijātīvishayaka prastāva. KĀLĪPRASANNA  
GHOSHĀ.  
\* Nirbodhabodha [*in loco*].  
Pāgaler kathā [*in loco*].  
Pālligāma. YADUNĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
\* Paumarbhava khaṇḍam. KĀLĪDĀSA MAITRA.  
Prāmōda-lahari. KĀLĪPRASANNA GHOSHĀ.  
† Rāmāraṅgikā. PYARĪCHĀND MITRA, called ṬEK-  
CHĀND ṬHĀKUR.  
\* Tītīmūla. KAILĀSACHANDRA TARKARATNA.  
Sakhī-samīti. SVARṆAKUMĀRĪ DEVĪ.  
Samāja. RAVINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.

\* Samāja-chintā. PŪRṆACHANDRA VASU.  
Samāja-kuchitra. NIṢĀCHARA, *pseud.*  
Samāja-rahasya. MAHENDRANĀTHA CHAṬṬOPĀ-  
DHYĀYA.  
\* Samāja-saṃskaraṇa. NAVĪNACHANDRA MUKHO-  
PĀDHYĀYA.  
Sāmājika prabandha. BHŪDEVA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Sāvītī. CALCUTTA.—*Sāvītī Library*.  
Se-kāl ār e-kāl. RĀJANĀRĀYAṆA VASU.  
\* Strīdharmā vidhāyaka. RĀMASUNDARA RĀYA.  
Surāpāna. JĀNACHANDRA BASĀK.  
\* Surāpaner phala. CALCUTTA.—*Surāpananivārīṇī  
Sabhā*.  
\* Svadesher hitakathā. [Accessions] YOGENDRANĀRĀ-  
YAṆA RĀYA.  
Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. BHŪDEVA  
MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
Ushā-chintā. SVARṆAMAYĪ GUPTĀ.  
\* Vaidhavya dharmodaya. NANDAKUMĀRA KAVI-  
RATNA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
\* Vāmābodha. NANDAKRISHṆA VASU.  
Vaṅgadesastha Hindu samāja. VRAJALĀLA CHAKRA-  
VARTĪ.  
\* Vaṅgamahilā. YOGENDRANĀRĀYAṆA RĀYA.  
\* Vaṅgavivāha. CHANDRAKUMĀRA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Vaṅgiya Musalmān. NĀSĪR 'ALĪ KHĀN, *Yūsufzai*.  
Vaṅgiya samāja. SATIṢACHANDRA RĀYA CHAU-  
DHURĪ.  
\* Vidhavāvedana-nishedhaka. RĀMADHANA TARKA-  
PAṢCHĀNANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
\* Vidhavāvivāha-nishedha. CALCUTTA.—*Dharma  
Sabhā*.  
\* Vidhavāvivāha uchita ki nā. ĪṢVARACHANDRA  
VIDYĀSĀGARA.  
\* Vidhavāvivāha-vāda. CALCUTTA.—*Dharmamar-  
maprakāṣikā Sabhā*.  
\* Vidhavodvāha vishayaka praśnāvālī. ŚYĀMĀ-  
NĀTHA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ.  
Vivāha o nārīdharmā. NĪLAKAṆṬHA MAJUMDĀR.  
\* Vivāha-prabodhaprasaṅga. ŚYĀMĀCHARAṆA DE.  
Vivāha-saṃskāra. DEVĪPRASANNA RĀYA CHAU-  
DHURĪ.  
\* Vrajavilāsa. [Accessions, *in loco*].  
Yugāntara. ŚIVANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.

#### TRAVEL AND GUIDE-BOOKS.

Akṣarānī haite kutab paryanta. OCHTERLONY  
(*Sir D.*), *Monument of*.  
Amaranātha. SĀRADĀPRASĀDA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.  
Apūrva bhramāṇavpittānta. BOSE, *Manager of the  
Bengal Circus*.  
Āsām-bhramāṇa. ASSAM.  
Bhārata-bhramāṇa. VARADĀKĀNTA SENĀ GUPTA.

Bhramana-vpittānta.	DEVIPRASANNA RĀYA CHAU-	*Kalikātār mānachitra.	[Accessions] RAMĀNĀTHA
DHURĪ.		DĀSA.	
-----	MOHINIMOHANA CHAṬṬO-	Miftāh al-ka'bah.	ŠADR al-DIN, <i>of Mecca.</i>
PĀDHYĀYA.		*Mīsr-yātrī Bāṅgālī.	[Accessions] ŚYĀMALĀLA
Bhū-pradakṣhiṇa.	CHANDRAŚEKHARA SENA, called	MITRA.	
PARIVRĀJAKA.		Pravāser patra.	NAVINACHANDRA SENA.
Bilāter patra.	GRIṢACHANDRA VASU.	Tirthadarṣana.	VARADĀPRASĀDA VASU.
Chīn-bhramana.	INDUMĀDHAVA MALLIKA.	*Udāsīna Satyaśravār Asām-bhramana.	UDĀSĪNA
Dakṣiṇāpatha - bhramana.	ŚARACHCHANDRA	SATYAŚRAVĀ, <i>pseud., etc.</i>	
ŚĀSTRĪ.		Uttara-paścīma-bhramana.	SURENDRANĀTHA RĀYA.
*Durākāṅksher vpīthā bhramana.	DURĀKĀṅKṢHA.	*Vividhadarṣana kāvya.	DĪNASATHA GAṢḠOPĀ-
Iurop-bhramana.	GRIṢACHANDRA VASU.	DHYĀYA.	
Iyurope tīn batsar.	RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.	*Yurop-pravāsīr patra.	RAVINDRANĀTHA ṬHĀKURA.
Kalikātā-pathapradarṣaka.	PYĀRĪMOHANA DĀSA.	Yurop-yātrīr ḡāyārī.	RAVĪNDRANATHA ṬHĀKURA.









D 000 349 417 6

